

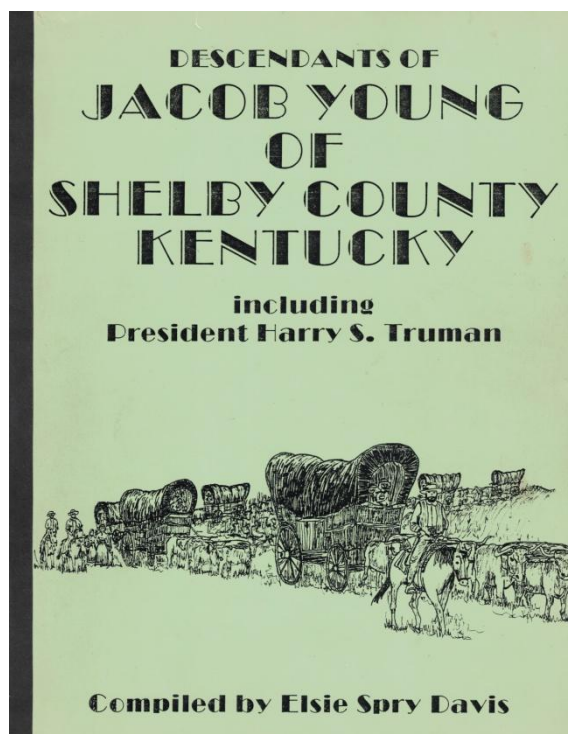
Young Family of Hancock County, KY

**By Jerry Long
Owensboro, KY
c.2022**

Families:	page
John & Ann Jung	2
1. Andrew Young (c1759 –c1847) & Julianna Bowers	3
2. Jacob Young (c1764-1836) & Rachel Goodnight	5
3. Michael Young (c1765-)	9
4. John Young, Jr. (1766-1799) & Elizabeth Diderich	10
5. Elizabeth Young (c1773-after 1810) & Adam Bowers	11
6. Mary Young (c1779-after 1803) & Peter Conder	11
7. Martin Young, Sr. (c1755-after 1840) & Margaret Conder	11
• (Wolf) John Young (c1785-1875) & Margaret Paddock	15
• Catherine Young (c1790-) & Jacob Bruner	32
• Barbara Young (c1794-after 1812) & Jacob Bruner	33
• Elizabeth Young (c1793-1844) & John William McFall	34
• Nancy Susan Young (c1794-after 1862) & John Thomas Bruner	62
• Jacob Young (c1795-1860) & Charlotte Bruner & Frances Page	84
• George Young (c1800-after 1880) & Sarah	92
• Michael Young (c1802-1868) & Nancy Bruner	117
• David Young (c1809-after 1832)	130
• Rev. Martin M. Young, Jr. (c1803-1882) & Margaret	131
Contact Information:	208
Index:	209

Martin Young was born during 1750-1760 in North Carolina. In the 1880 census of Hancock County, KY his son, Martin, Jr., reported that his parents were born in North Carolina. Martin, Sr. was the son of John & Ann Jung. His father, John George Jung, a native of Germany, arrived in America on the ship Neptune. The ship had sailed from the port city of Rotterdam with people from the Rhineland area of Germany. The ship landed in Philadelphia, PA on 5 October 1752. It is believed that John is the same "Johann Georg Jung" who is listed in the book, New World Immigrants: A consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from Periodical Literature (Volume II, Michael Tepper, editor, Baltimore, MD, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1979, p42); in a list of Pennsylvania Dutch Pioneers compiled by Dr. Friedrich Krebs from the collections of the State Archives at Goblentz. According to this source Johann George was the son of Hermann Jung of Elschbach and his wife, Anna Margaretha; and he was living in the New Land by 1754. Also on the ship Neptune, was Michael Goodnight, who was later associated and interrelated to John Jung's family in North Carolina and Kentucky.

John Jung purchased land in 1764 in Mecklenburg County, NC (which in 1792 became part of Cabarrus County, NC). A great deal of information on the Young (Jung) family in North Carolina is outlined in the book, Descendants of Jacob Young of Shelby County, Kentucky, including President Harry S. Truman, by Elsie Spry Davis (1923-2013) of Coronado, CA (1980, pp1-15).



Martin, Jacob, John & Michael Young on 2 August 1791 sold 100 acres on Three Mile Branch in Mecklenburg County, NC to Andrew Young. The five Youngs named in the deed were sons of John Young, who had purchased the same land on 7 August 1787. In Mecklenburg County in January 1790 John Young's widow, Ann, was appointed administratrix of his estate.

Seven children of John & Ann Young (Jung) are documented. They are – Martin, Andrew, Jacob, John, Michael, Mary and Elizabeth.

1. **Martin Young**, son of John & Ann, born 1750-1760. Family record follows on page 11.
2. **Andrew Young**, son of John & Ann, born c1759 Mecklenburg County, NC. About 1789 he married Julianna Bowers. Andrew and his wife, Julianna, on 8 September 1795 sold their land on Three Mile Branch in Cabarrus County, NC to James Scott (Cabarrus County, NC deed book 5 p235). During 1795-1796 they moved to Washington County, KY. He had served in the American Revolution. In Washington County, KY on 26 August 1833 he applied for a pension for his service. The following abstract of his application was published in the book, Pioneer History of Washington County, KY (by Orval W. Bayley, Utica, KY, McDowell Publications, 1980, p294):

Yong or Young, Andrew S. #30,812 N. C. - Washington Co., KY 8-26-1833, age 73, states that he enlisted March 1781 as a private in a troop of Horse, commanded by Capt. Peter Burns in the county of Mecklenberg N.C. thence he marched to the south in Gen. Sumpters Brigade, Col. Hampton's regiment and Major Rutherford's Battalion. He was age 18 when he enlisted and he was in several battles including Eutaw Springs, S.C. He moved from the state of N.C. to Ky. in the year of 1798 where he has ever since been. Affidavit that John Condar, clergyman and Thomas Graves and John Paducks certify that they are acquainted with said Andrew Young.

Recorded in Washington County order book D, p280 Andrew Young testified to the truth of the statements he had made in his application and swore to the statement that he was soldier of the Revolution and served as he had stated on his declaration to the war department. He is listed in the 1810, 1820, 1830 & 1840 censuses of Washington County, KY (the latter census lists him as being a Revolutionary War pensioner). He lived along the Long Run Creek (and road) in the eastern part of the county near the Mercer County line. A great-grandson, Marcus D. Lafayette Cocanougher (1855-1932) wrote in his journal (p28):

“The next house as you go up Long or Louse Run Andrew Young's Ma's grandfather, he settled there in Dec. 1801, he bought 240 acres from James Wood and Kingkaid of Garrard Co., Ky, for which he gave 50 lbs or 85 c per acres. Andrew is now 52 year old he died in 1848 July. Ann his wife died in 46, she was a Miss Bowers, they came from Rowan County, N.C. in 1793. This house stood in John Cocanoughers field south of the graveyard on a point below the widow Lizzie Best.”

The land purchase Mr. Cocanougher alluded to was recorded on 17 December 1801 in Washington County, KY deed book B, p508. Andrew Young died in Washington County, KY in 1848; his wife, Julianna had died in 1846. In Washington County will book H, pp268-270 are recorded an inventory - appraisement of his estate (recorded 15 May 1848) and a sale bill of the estate of Andrew Young, deceased (recorded 26 May 1848). In the basement of the Washington County Courthouse are file cabinets that contain the papers of the original Circuit Court suits of the county. In these is found a packet of the suit of the “Heirs of Andrew Young versus Margaret Stumpf”, filed on 6 November 1849. The children and several grandchildren of Andrew Young are named in the suit; the heirs were seeking a sale of Andrew’s 240 acres and division of its proceeds. It is stated that the plaintiffs were heirs of Andrew Young who had departed this life in April 1847. Andrew Young (Jr.) was appointed administrator of his father’s estate on 7 May 1847. It is not clear if the death year was 1847 or 1848. Generally an inventory or sale bill follow a death within a few weeks not a whole year. Andrew’s death probably was in 1848. Marcus D. L. Cocanougher in his journal gives the year as 1848. The majority of family trees on Ancestry.com give a death date of 15 May 1848, the date of the appraisement of his estate – his death was most certainly prior to this date. Andrew and his wife were buried in the Andrew Young Cemetery. The cemetery is located on the farm of W. B. Carpenter along a lane off the west side of the Long Run Road about two miles north of Highway 150. Andrew’s name was carved into the sandstone marker but no dates are legible. Mr. Carpenter when I visited the site on 19 August 1986 had taken the stone from the gravesite and placed it in his nearby barn a short distance from the cemetery.



Andrew Young Cemetery, One Long Run, Washington County, KY

Andrew Young & Julianna Bowers were the parents of 11 children:

- **Eva** (c1789 - 1863); married Martin Conder, 24 June 1807 Shelby County, KY; children – **Martin Luther, Mary, Adam, Cassandra, Celia, Josephine Frances, Cynthia Ellen, Julia Ann & Martilla Margaret.**

- **John** (12 March 1791 - 13 August 1864); married Ann Lawson, 7 January 1819 Washington County, KY; buried John Young Cemetery, Washington County, KY; children – **Adam, Marinda, Elizabeth, Marcus DeLafayette & Julia Ann.**
 - **Adam** (12 March 1791 – 1868), twin; married Leander Hilton, 4 December 1817 Washington County, KY; children – **Susannah, Margaret, Mariah, Julia Ann, Louisa & Sarah Elizabeth.**
 - **Rachel** (c1792 - after 1851); married Peter Martin, 2 March 1813 Washington County, KY & William B. Prather, 31 October 1847 Washington County, KY; children by Peter Martin – **Nancy, Julianna, Sarah** & others.
 - **Elizabeth** (10 August 1794 - after 1850); married Solomon Hayner, 8 August 1816 Washington County, KY; children – **Lucinda, Henry, John, Catherine, Nancy & James.**
 - **Jacob** (c1798 - between 1831-1835); married Sarah Davis, 1 January 1824 Washington County, KY; children – **Susan, Andrew Jackson, Elizabeth & Nancy Ann.**
 - **Margaret** (c1800 - between 1827-1830); married Henry G. Stumpff, 26 February 1824 Washington County, KY; children – **Julia Ann & Mary Jane.**
 - **Jonathan** (c1803 – February 1882); married Belinda Hilton, 27 November 1823 Washington County, KY & Mary Hatchett, 18 April 1834 Washington County, KY; children – **Lydia Ann, Alfred, Elizabeth A., Andrew Berry, Susan Frances** & adopted daughter, Harriet Williams.
 - **Mary** (c1802 - between 1847-1849); married David Wiser, 12 April 1821 Casey County, KY; children – **Julia Ann, Mary Ann, Phillip G., Elizabeth Ann, Nancy Jane, Ellen, Martha Ann, Hector & Amanda C.**
 - **Nancy** (10 November 1808 – 1 August 1877); married Obadiah Lester, 12 August 1830 Washington County, KY; buried Deep Creek Baptist Church, Mercer County, KY; children – **Erasmus Ross, John, Julia Ann, Jesse Martin, Rachel Frances, Elizabeth Ann, Andrew Green, Amanda Green, Martha Jane, Thomas P. More & Obadiah Winfield.**
 - **Andrew** (c1811 - after 1860; married Catherine Best, 18 March 1834 Washington County, KY; children – **Samuel, John, Julia Ann, Martha J., Ellen, Simon, Mary Frances & Adam.**
3. **Jacob Young**, son of John & Ann, born 1764-1765. In his Revolutionary War pension application filed in Shelby County, KY in 1832 he stated he was born in Mecklenburg County, NC and is about 68 years old. He served in Captain Burns' company with his older brother, Andrew Young. By 1790 he had removed to Kentucky. In Mercer County, KY he married Rachel Goodnight (c1771-1828) on 16 December 1792. She was the daughter of Hans Michael Goodnight & Mary Landis. Michael had arrived in America in 1752 on the same ship as Jacob's father. Michael was killed by the Indians in 1781 near Harrodsburg (KY) [See article "Michael Goodnight Killed By Indians Near Harrodsburg", by Jerry Long, Internet - <https://wckyhstory-genealogy.org/families/>]. About 1797 Jacob Young moved to Shelby County, KY, where he is enumerated in the 1810, 1820 & 1830 censuses. His wife, Rachel, died in 1828 and he married Catherine Bryant, 13 September 1830 Oldham County, KY. Jacob moved during 1830-1836 to

Jackson County, Indiana, where he died on 24 August 1836. He was buried in the Waskom Cemetery.



Waskom Cemetery, Jackson County, IN

Jacob Young and Rachel Goodnight were the parents of:

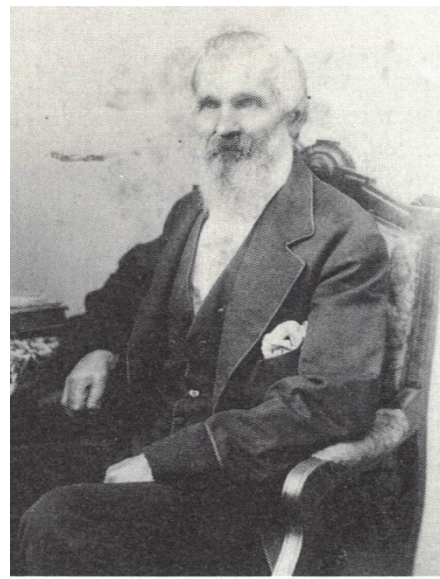
- **Mary Landis** (26 December 1793 – 23 February 1873); married Solomon Hobbs, 21 November 1811 Shelby County, KY; buried Bluff Springs Cemetery, Johnson County, MO; children – **Elizabeth Gorden, Hinson S., Jacob, Eli Solomon, William Michael, David Kelly, Alexander Chapman, Downey Canby, Mary Dorcas & Phineas Lowery.**
- **John Landis** (8 April 1795 – 15 January 1882); married Judith Goldsmith, 25 December 1817 Shelby County, KY; buried Young Cemetery, Decatur County, IA; children – **Matilda, Jacob W., Michael, Huldah, John Dale, William Hamilton, Henry Harrison, Judah, Allen, Sara, Eliza Ann & Andrew Jackson.**
- **Elizabeth** (11 March 1798 – 21 December 1887); married Nicholas Hobbs, 5 September 1815 Shelby County, KY; buried Perry Cemetery, Perry, Pike County, IL; children – **Solomon T., Veturia, Hinson, Mahala Jane, Jacob, William F., Rachel, Patrick Henry, Sarah A., Artemesia Katherine & Jephtha.**
- **Michael Goodnight** (4 April 1800 – 4 January 1877); married Emily Hocker, 7 November 1826 Lincoln County, KY (she died 19 July 1834) & Susan Dawson, 28 September 1835 Lincoln County, KY; buried Simpsonville Cemetery, Shelby County, KY; children – **Nancy Louisa, Julia Ann & son, W. N.**
- **Rachel Ann** (c1802 - 1832); married Pierson Waskom, 22 February 1820 Shelby County, KY; children – **James, Rachel Ann, Sara & George Washington.**
- **Sarah** (4 February 1804 – 22 August 1879); married Joseph Waskom, 31 August 1819 Shelby County, KY; buried Waskom Cemetery, Jackson County, IN;

children – **William, Jacob, Rachel, Pierson, James, Isaac, Joseph, John Warren, Michael W., Harrison, Mary & Jackson.**

- **Juliet** (10 November 1807 - after 1870); married Thomas B. Young, 28 September 1824 Shelby County, KY; children – **Susan, William Henry Harrison, George W., Emily, Thomas, Andrew Jackson, Sarah Ann, Elizabeth F., Louisa M., Mary Ellen & Catherine.**
- **William Harrison** (23 November 1812 – 9 September 1887); married Rebecca Sturgeon, 10 June 1835 Jackson County, IN, Nancy Sturgeon, 23 May 1843 Jackson County, IN, Mrs. Rachel Downing, 23 April 1868 Jackson County, IN & Sophia E. Wheadon, 22 September 1868; buried Waskom Cemetery, Jackson County, IN; children – **Solomon, David Andrew, Susan M., John, Mary Ann, William Harrison, Isaac Hamilton, Sarah Celestis, Juliet, Crawford Sturgeon, Rosella & Eva Belle.**
- **Solomon** (24 April 1815 – 26 January 1892); married Harriet Louisa Gregg, 9 January 1838 Shelby County, KY; buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, MO; children – **Susan Mary, William Andrew, Sarah Ann, Harrison, Elizabeth F., Laura Jane, Martha Ellen, Ada** & child died infancy.
- **Susan W.** (c1817 - after 1838); married John Sturgeon, 15 May 1834 Jackson County, IN.
- **Andrew Jackson** (born between 1810 -1820 & died after 1838) .

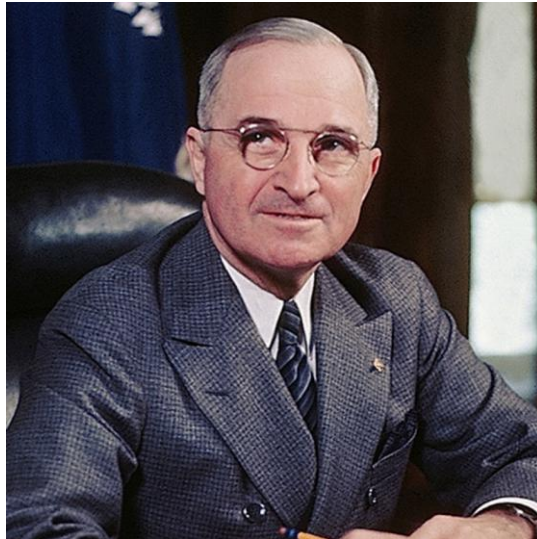
Jacob Young and his 2nd wife, Catherine Bryant were the parents of:

- **Martha Emily** (11 June 1832 – 29 March 1852); married Isaac B. Powell, 9 April 1849 Jackson County, IN; buried Waskom Cemetery, Jackson County, IN; children – **Julia Ann.**
- **Hetty** (21 November 1835 – 6 December 1921); married Isaac B. Powell, 10 February 1853 Jackson County, IN; buried St. Louis, MO; children – **Rebecca Jennie & John R. E.**

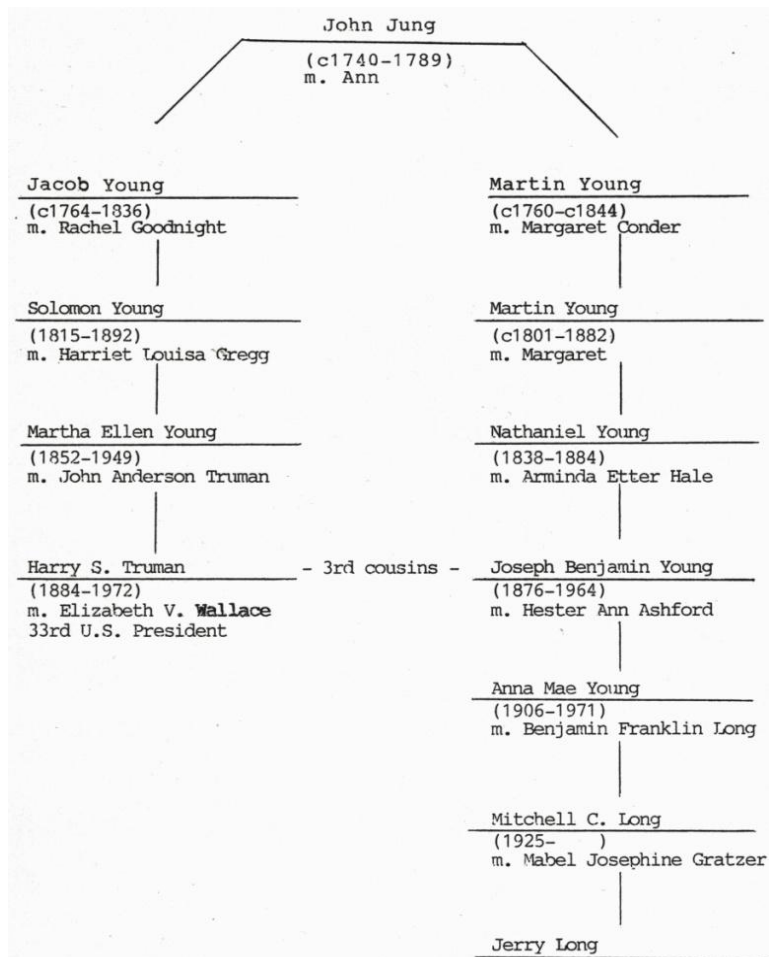


Michael Goodnight Young (1800-1877) and Solomon Young (1815-1892)
Sons of Jacob Young & Rachel Goodnight

Solomon Young (1815-1892), son of Jacob & Rachel, in 1842 sold his land in Shelby County, KY and moved to Jackson County, MO; his daughter, Martha Ellen Young Truman (1852-1947), was the mother of Harry S. Truman (1884-1972), the 33rd president of the United States.



President Harry S. Truman (1884-1972)



4. **Michael Young**, son of John & Ann, born 1760-1765. In numerous family trees on the Internet he is totally confused with a Michael Young (1755-1833), who was born in North Carolina and who lived and died in Pulaski County, KY. Their two families are mistakenly mixed together. This other Michael was about ten years older and he recorded an application for a Revolutionary War pension in Pulaski County, KY in 1830. This other Michael may be related since he was of Germanic origin and also used many of the same family names. The two Michael's are totally different and were residing in different places at the same time. In his pension application in 1830 this other Michael testified he had resided with his son, Solomon Young for the "last ten or eleven years"; his son was a resident of Pulaski County, KY. The other Michael Young was a continuous resident of Pulaski County, KY from about 1812 until his death in 1833. Michael, son of John & Ann Jung, is listed in the 1800 census of Cabarrus County, NC and during 1806-1807 he moved to Washington County, KY, where his brothers, Michael & Andrew, were then residing. Michael appears continuously in the 1807-1830 tax lists and in the 1810 census of Washington County, KY. In 1829-1830 Michael left Washington County, KY and moved to Ralls County, MO, where he is listed in the 1830 federal census and where his sons, Michael, Jr. & Jacob were living and where he has numerous descendants. In the "Marcus De Lafayette Cocanougher's Journal, Washington County" it was noted that "This house was occupied back in the 1820s by Mike Young, who moved to Ralls County, Mo. in 1829." ... "Some 200 yards below this house was a cabin back in the 1820s the widow Nolin [sic – should be Moreland] lived. This house afterwards was used as a school. She married Mike Young when they with others all went to Ralls County, Mo., in 1829." (see Kentucky Ancestors, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, KY, Vol. 37, No. 1, Autumn 2001, p8). Michael Young appears to have married during 1790-1798. His wife may have been a Miss Stumpf. A Michael Young married a widow, Mrs. Catherine (House) Friesland on 30 May 1805 in Cabarrus County, NC; Catherine Young was a resident of Cabarrus County, NC when her will was recorded in 1815; she left her estate to two daughters, Easter & Sarah Friesland and her will made no reference to a husband. The will suggests this marriage may not be for the Michael who was then a resident of Washington County, KY; unless they had parted when he moved to Kentucky several years previously. Michael married Mrs. Ruth Moreland, widow of Phillip Moreland, on 22 September 1823 in Washington County, KY; she had a son, George Moreland (c1808-1882, who married Ann Lewis in Ralls County, MO in 1835. Michael was the father of:

- **Elizabeth** (c1794 - c1866); married Fauntleroy Dye, 13 February 1815 Washington County, KY, consent on her marriage by father Michael Young; children – **Mary**, **Ramey**, **Jacob**, **Sarah Barthenia**, **Mildred**, **Bachen**, **James**, **Lucinda**, **Fauntleroy** & **Rachel**.
- **Jacob R.** (c1797 - c1854); married Elizabeth Stumpf, 24 May 1820 Washington County, KY; Jacob was buried Old Young Cemetery, Adair County, MO; children – **Mary**, **George Washington**, **Fauntleroy**, **Michael**, **Jane**, **John**, **Harvey**, **America**, **Nancy**, **Jane**, **Francis Marion** & **Sarah Ann**.
- **Michael, Jr.** (31 September 1802 – 30 September 1877); married Lucinda Elizabeth Goodnight, 3 October 1829 Mercer County, KY, she was a great-niece

of Rachel Goodnight, wife of the Revolutionary War soldier, Jacob Young; Michael Jr. was buried Young Cemetery, Monroe County, MO; children – **Edward, Nancy Ann, Henry, John Goodnight, Sarah Ellen, Michael Lewis, Zachariah & Margaret Jane.**

- **Polly** (c1805-); married John Hilton, 13 June 1825 Washington County, KY, consent on her marriage by father Michael Young.
 - **Henry** (1810 – 12 October 1861), married Sarah Lewis, 17 March 1835 Ralls County, MO; Henry was buried Monroe County, MO; children – **Adam, John Wesley, Rhoda Jane, Mary Ellen, Nancy A. & Lucinda Elizabeth.**
5. **John Young**, born in 1766 and died 1 February 1799 Cabarrus County, NC. In 1790 he was one of the purchasers at his father's estate sale and in 1791 he and his brothers sold land that had been acquired by their father. Elsie Spry Davis in her book wrote that Reverend Adam Nicholas Marcard, a Lutheran minister at St. John's Lutheran Church, sometimes substituted at the German Reformed Church on Coldwater Creek just outside Concord, where the Young family resided. Among Rev. Marcard church records is the obituary of John Young (Jr.): "Buried at Coldwater (gratis) February 14, 1799 John Jung (who) died on February 1, 1799 in the evening of pleurisy. He was born in 1766, and led an unhappy marriage with the widow of Christian Berberich who perished on the way to Charleston. The widow Elizabeth nee Diderich. From the marriage of eight years there is one child who is a girl." In April 1801, Adam Bowers, Jr. (the child's uncle) was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Young, "orphan child of John Young, deceased," and he held in trust for her L31.5.0. In the 1800 census of Cabarrus County, NC was the widow of John, Elizabeth Young, with her daughter. John & Elizabeth's daughter was:
- **Elizabeth** (c1791 - after 1860); married Michael Beaver (1784-1860) of Rowan County, NC. In 1808 Elizabeth Young and her son-in-law, Michael Beaver, of Rowan County, NC sold land formerly owned by John Young (Cabarrus County, NC deed book 7 p216)



Church at Cold Water Lutheran Church Cemetery, Cold Water, Cabarrus County, NC

6. **Elizabeth Young**, daughter of John & Ann, born 1773-1780 NC and died after 1810 NC. She married Adam Bowers, Jr. in Cabarrus County, NC on 11 December 1793. Adam was born c1773 and is listed in the 1800 & 1810 censuses of Cabarrus County, NC. Adam & Elizabeth were parents of:
- **John Bowers** (c1795 - c1845); married Margaret Lipe, 21 March 1821 Cabarrus County, NC; children – **Catherine C., Moses, Wiley, Daniel, John, Betsy, Giles & Margaret.**
 - **Judith Bowers** (c1803 - 1868,) married Martin Harkey, 23 July 1823 Cabarrus County, NC; children – **Catherine Adeline, Mary Ann, Solomon, William, Laura Ann, Emaline, Henry H., Martin Alexander & Martha Jane.**
7. **Mary Young**, daughter of John & Ann, born c1779 NC and died 1803-1810 NC. She married Peter Conder, 15 January 1799 Cabarrus County, NC. Her husband was Peter Conder, who was born c1765-1770 NC. Numerous family trees have this Peter misidentified. Peter's father was George Conder, who is listed in the 1790 census of Mecklenburg County, NC. George about 1795 moved to Washington County, KY, where Peter was named in his father's will in 1799. Peter was a brother of Margaret Conder, wife of Martin Young. Peter remained in North Carolina for a few years after his father went to Kentucky. Peter's wife, Mary, appears to have died during 1803-1810. Peter Conder remarried on 13 August 1810 in Cabarrus County, NC. Peter married Elizabeth Goodnight. Elizabeth was born 6 February 1773 and was the daughter of Christian Goodnight & Catherine Cook. Christian is listed in the 1790 census of Mecklenburg County, NC and 1800 census of Cabarrus County, NC; he was the son of Michael Goodnight and was a half-brother of Rachel Goodnight, who married Jacob Young. In the 1810 census of Cabarrus County, NC Peter Conder is listed immediately preceding his bother-in-law, Adam Bowers, Jr., who was married to Elizabeth Young. In Peter's household were listed four individuals, two adults and two children, who were under the age of ten, a male and female. The two children were probably born to his first wife, Mary Young. The two children were not identified for this report. During 1810-1814 Peter moved to Tennessee. Peter appears in the 1820 census of Hickman County, TN, 1830 census of Montgomery County, IL, 1840 & 1850 censuses of Williamson County, IL. In 1850 Peter Conder was living in the home of a daughter, Mary Elizabeth (Conder) Tippy (1814-1886).

.....

Martin Young, son of John & Ann, was born between 1750-1760 and died 1843-1845. He is never shown with a middle name or a middle initial. The 1810 census records that he was age 45 or older indicating he was born by 1765. The 1830 and 1840 censuses reported him as being between 70-80 and between 80-90 suggesting he was born during 1750-1760. One Martin Young was a veteran of the North Carolina line during the Revolutionary War (Colonial and State Records of North Carolina). "By virtue of the Authority vested in us, by an Act of the General Assembly, passed at Newbern, January 1792, We Hereby Certify, That the state of North Carolina, is indebted to Martin Young late a Soldier in the Continental Line of said state, the sum of twenty nine pounds eleven shillings and five pence specie, with interest from first day of August 1783, granted at Warrenton, in 1786. And "The Army Accounts of the No. Carolina

Line” (p262) lists a Martin Young, #3254, who received 39 pounds, 8 shillings, 6 pence, as recorded in the original books and documents of the Commissioners of No. Carolina at Warrenton dated Philadelphia, 25 February 1793. It is not clear if he is the Martin of Mecklenburg and Cabarrus Counties, NC. In the 1790 census of North Carolina there is only one Martin Young listed and that is the Martin of Mecklenburg County. I have found no other Martin in the records of North Carolina during the Revolutionary War period. If Martin did serve in the Revolution why did he not apply for a Revolutionary War pension, as his brothers, Andrew & Jacob had done? Martin was still living in 1840 and by an act of 1832 all soldiers who could validate their service in the Revolution were eligible for a pension.

Martin Young married Margaret Conder about 1785-1788. They were married when “Margaret Young” was named as a daughter in the will of her father, George Conder, on 5 July 1790. Martin and his father-in-law, George Conder, are listed in the 1790 census of Mecklenburg County, NC. This census shows that 5 individuals were in Martin’s home – 3 females, one male age 16 or over and one male under 16. The one minor male is probably his son, John, and the females are his wife, Margaret, and possibly his two unmarried sisters, Elizabeth & Mary.

In February 1790 Martin Young was one of the purchasers at his father’s estate sale. One of the items he purchased was a Dutch bible. On 2 August 1791 he and his brothers sold land that had been acquired by their father; recorded in July 1795 Cabarrus County, NC deed book 1 pp213-214. Martin and his wife, Margaret on 8 September 1795 sold 98 acres on Three Mile Branch in Cabarrus County, NC to James Scott (Cabarrus County, NC deed book 5 p236). A warrant for the same 98 acres was issued to Martin Young on 22 May 1780 (letter from Elsie Spry Davis to Alice Tindle, dated 26 October 1982).

Martin Young during 1795-1796 left Cabarrus County, NC and moved to Kentucky. He settled in the Long Run community of Washington County, KY near the Mercer County line (now Boyle County line). Living a short distance west of Perryville in Mercer County his brother, Jacob Young, was residing. Jacob Young had made the journey to Kentucky during 1790-1792. Martin probably came to Kentucky with his brother, Andrew, and his father-in-law, George Conder. All three appear for the first time in the tax records of Washington County in 1796. Andrew sold land in Cabarrus County, NC at the same time as Martin. George Conder sold 188 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres in Cabarrus County, NC on 7 September 1795 one day before Martin transferred his land. Martin Young is listed in the 1796-1808 tax lists of Washington County, KY and in the 1810 federal census of Washington County, KY. During 1805-1808 Michael Young, left Cabarrus County, NC and joined his brothers, Martin & Andrew, in the Long Run community of Washington County, KY.

Margaret Young’s father, George Conder, was born 19 September 1739 in Pennsylvania. His father, Johannes Matthais Konder, was born 6 July 1706 Schweich, Rhineland-Pfaltz, Germany, arrived in America on the ship Virtuos Grace in 1737 and died about 1780 in Mecklenburg County, NC. George Conder wrote his will on 5 July 1790 while he was a resident of Mecklenburg County, NC. After removing to Kentucky his will was recorded in Washington County, KY of 3 September 1799. His will appeared as follows:

In the name of God amen. I George Conder of the state of North Carolina and County of Mecklenburg, being weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be

given unto god, calling unto mind the mortality of body and knowing that is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto thy hands of Almighty God, that gave it and my body. I recommend to Earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God and as toward such worldly Estate where with it has pleased God to bless me with in this life in the first place I desire that all my lawfull debts be paid and the rest to be deposed of in the following manner and form, and the rest of my real and personal estate I leave in the hands of my beloved wife and children during her life and at her death then to be sold and equally divided amongst all my children excepting George and Margaret Young untill all my children but said George Conder & Margaret Young and if anything remains after that then it is to be equally divided amongst all my children the above George and Margaret getting an equal share of the same but in case that my beloved wife Barbara Conder should marry, then it is my will and pleasure that my real and personal estate be disposed of as above written and I do hereby apoint and ordain my beloved wife Barbara Conder and my beloved sons Peter Conder and John Conder to be my whole and sole executors to this my last will testament and I do hereby utterly disalow revoke and disanul all and every other former testament or will by me made or uttered and I do hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninty, and the fourteenth year of our Independence. George (his X Mark) Conder witt. Benj. Patton, Wm. White, Philip Wiser, Isaac Konkright. Recorded in Washington County, KY on 3 September 1799.

On 18 August 1986 this writer went to Washington County, KY to research my Young family relatives. At the Washington County Public Library I discovered a copy of the Marcus D. Lafayette Cocanougher Journal. Mr. Cocanougher (1855-1932), lived and died in Washington County. During the early 1900's he recorded about 50 pages in a journal. He recorded notes on his relatives and other families of the Long Run community; some of the references went back to the early 1800's (see Cocanougher family sketch in the book, History of Kentucky and Kentuckians, Vol. II, E. Polk Johnson, Chicago & New York, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1912, pp1083-1084 and article, "Marcus De Lafayette Cocanougher's Journal, Washington County", Kentucky Ancestors, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, KY, Vol. 37, No. 1, Autumn 2001, pp5-15). Mr. Cocanougher was a son of William Cocanougher & Elizabeth Young, grandson of John Young & Ann Lawson and great-grandson of Andrew Young & Julianna Bowers. His journal contains a wealth of information on the descendants of the latter couple. It also contained a couple of references to his great-grandfather's brothers, Martin & Michael Young. The journal contained the following reference to my 4th great-grandparents, Martin & Margaret (Conder) Young (p31):

"Just opposite May's branch, Martin Young lived. Two lonely graves and two cedars mark the place. I believe he was a cousin of grandfather Young's, but in this I am not certain. Ma did not know. He married a Condor. She had crazy spells and was counted a witch in that day. Martin must have been an early settler. His son, John (or Wolf or Beech John) was a bear hunter. The bears disappeared from our community about 1800. John was a quick dead shot. He once killed a didapper duck as it came up out of the water. From what I can gather – and I have made close inquiries – he was the best shot among the early settlers. He was a hunter by birth. He hunted bears, panthers,

wolves, deer, turkeys and smaller animals. His father with his family, excepting John, moved to Hancock County about 1815. He (Martin) had a son George who was a Baptist preacher [ed. note – this was Rev. Martin Young, Jr. not George]. John married a Paddack, Uncle Jack Paddack's sister. John Young died at an advanced age, January 20, 1875. He lived and died on the north side of Prather's Creek near its mouth. Mr. Fountain Haydon bought his old farm."

Martin Young in 1811 left Washington County and moved to Breckinridge County, KY; he settled in the western part of the county that eighteen years later would become Hancock County, KY. On 21 January 1811 he was still in Washington County when his daughter, Elizabeth, was married and by the mid-point of that year he was in Breckinridge County. Accompanying Martin to his new home was his wife and nine children. His oldest son, (Wolf) John Young, remained in Washington County and has descendants there today. Martin Young appears in the 1811-1828 tax lists of Breckinridge County, KY and in the 1820 federal census of Breckinridge County, KY. In Breckinridge County Minute Book 2 (1813-1818, p16) at a court on Tuesday, 22 June 1813 it was noted: "It appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Martin Young is a man who from age and misfortune is unable to pay county levy. It is ordered that the said Martin Young be hereafter exempt from paying county levy in this county."

On 3 January 1829 Hancock County became the 83rd Kentucky county. It was carved out of parts of Breckinridge, Daviess and Ohio Counties. Martin's residence became part of the new county. Martin is listed in the 1829-1843 tax lists of Hancock County, KY and 1830 & 1840 federal census of Hancock County. In Hancock County order book 1(1829-1836, p68) Martin Young is listed as being insolvent. At a court of 27 November 1832 it was "ordered that Martin Young, Sr. be exonerated from the payment of his county levy (Hancock County order book 1 p.175); in several subsequent years Martin (Sr.) was also exonerated from paying the yearly county tax. Martin Young, Sr. last appears in the annual tax lists for Hancock County in 1843. His death probably occurred about this time; he was then over 80 years old. His wife, Margaret, appears to have also died between the 1840 and 1850 censuses of Hancock County. In the 1843 tax book there are two Martins – they are listed as Martin Young, Sr. and Martin Young, Jr. The latter is Rev. Martin M. Young (c1801-1882), who was then taxed on 170 acres on Blackford Creek. Martin Jr. had purchased this tract in 1839 and is readily differentiated in the tax records. Martin Sr. never is listed as owning land in Hancock County. In the 1844 tax book only one Martin Young is listed, he was taxed on 170 acres. In the 1845 tax list (Rev.) Martin M. Young, owner of 170 acres, begins to be listed as "Sen." This is probably due to the fact that his father was then deceased and "Sen. & Sr." were added to his name to differentiate him from two (younger) nephews named Martin, who were then in the county – Martin (c1823-after 1860), son of Jacob Young & Charlotte Bruner (he first appears as "Martin Young Jun." in the 1845 tax list) and Martin V. Young (1828-1862), son of Michael Young & Nancy Bruner (he first appears in the 1849 tax list).

No will, administrator or estate records for Martin Young, Sr. were found in the Hancock County records. This is probably due to his insolvent status. The 1840 census of Hancock County suggests that Martin Young (Sr.) resided in the area about seven miles south of Hawesville near where the Mt. Eden Baptist Church was later located. It is not known where Martin (Sr.) & Margaret were buried. Since he owned no land it seems likely that he was buried on the farm owned by his son, Rev. Martin Young, who at the time was the only one of his sons

that was a land owner. Rev. Martin owned land on the north side of the Truman Young Road and just east of the Hawesville & Hartford Road (now Highway 69), where the Young family cemetery is located. This cemetery was being utilized as a graveyard by 1859.

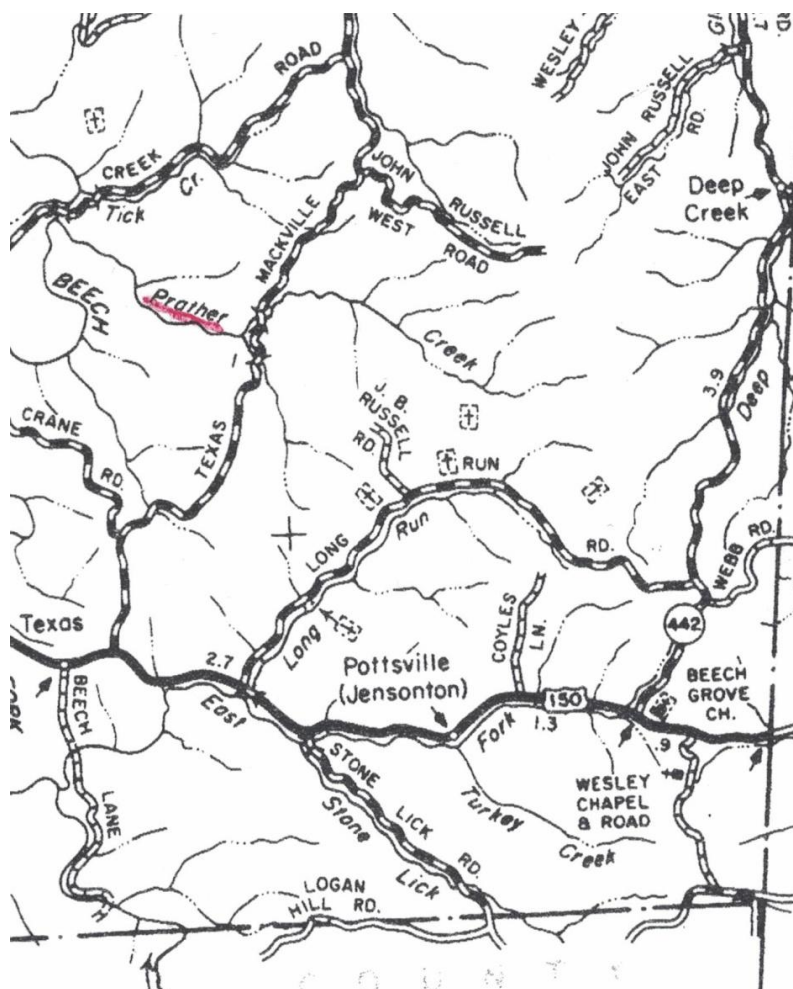
Martin Young & Margaret Conder had ten children that reached maturity. The 1810 census shows 9 children - 5 boys and 4 girls living in their home. Their oldest son, (Wolf) John Young, married in 1807 and is listed in his own home in the 1810 census. The 1810 census only lists males and females in age categories and the only name listed is the head of the household. The five male children in Martin's home in 1810 were probably – Jacob, George, Martin, Michael and Davis and the four female children were – Catherine, Elizabeth, Barbara and Nancy Susan. In the 1820 census besides Martin & his wife there were four younger male children in their home; they were possibly their sons – George, Martin, Michael & David. In the 1830 & 1840 censuses only Martin and his wife are in their home.

Mrs. Elsie Spry Davis in her the book, Descendants of Jacob Young of Shelby County, Kentucky, including President Harry S. Truman, included a chart on the family of Martin Young & Margaret Conder (p156) that listed Sinclair (St.Clair) Young as a possible child. And now on Ancestry.com regrettably there over 170 family trees that list Sinclair as a child of Martin Young & Margaret Conder. He was not a son!!!! His Young family was originally from England. Sinclair was born c1790 in Kentucky. He married Amelia Hammond in Nelson County, KY in 1821. He was a wealthy plantation owner and owned about 30 slaves. He resided along Blackford Creek during 1825-1836 in Hancock County, KY just across the Daviess County line; he had settled there when it was still part of Breckinridge County. In 1836 he sold his farm of 1,166 acres and moved to Indiana. He was the son of John Young & Elizabeth Singleton. In the will of John Young, recorded in Nelson County, KY on 9 February 1835, St.Clair Young is named as a son. St. Clair is listed in the 1830 census of Hancock County, KY and 1840 & 1850 censuses of Harrison County, IN. He died in 1850 in Harrison County, IN. St. Clair's sister, Elizabeth Young, was the wife of Thomas Dudley Brown and they are the parents of the 31st Governor of Kentucky, John Young Brown (1835-1904).

Children of Martin Young & Margaret Conder were:

John Young, son of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born 6 February 1785-1787 North Carolina. He was known as "Wolf John Young" probably due to his notoriety as a hunter alluded to in the journal of Marcus D. Lafayette Cocanougher (Kentucky Ancestors, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, KY, Vol. 37, No. 1, Autumn 2001, p10). John married Margaret Paddock in Washington County, KY on 13 August 1807. The daughter of William Paddock & Elizabeth Windows, she was born c1792 KY and died during 1870-1875. John first appears in the annual tax lists of Washington County in 1808. Males who had reached the age of 21 were eligible to pay the county tax levy and after reaching that age are enumerated in the county's tax records. By the fact he is reported to be 21 in 1808 it is suggested that his birth year was 1787 or earlier. Beginning in 1814 he is listed as John Sr. in the tax books to distinguish him from his first cousin, John Young (1791-1864, son of Andrew). (Wolf) John is shown as first owning land in the 1819 Washington County tax list, when he was taxed on 50 acres on Prather's Creek; in other years this land was reported to be on the Beechfork Creek of which Prather's Creek is a tributary. Marcus D. L. Cocanougher in his journal said that Wolf John "lived and

died on the north side of Prather's Creek near its mouth." By 1835 his land holdings had increased to 175 acres on Prather's Creek. John is listed in the 1810, 1830, 1840, 1850 (age 68), 1860 (age 82) and 1870 (age 95) censuses of Washington County, KY. The Cocanougher Journal noted that Wolf John Young died at an advanced age on January 20, 1875.



Wolf John Young (c1785-1875) resided on north side of Prather Creek (marked in red) in the southeastern part of Washington County, KY

The following listing of the children of (Wolf) John Young & Margaret Paddock is highly speculative. No document could be found that listed their heirs. This listing is based solely on proximity and repeated interrelationships.

1. **Martin Young**, son of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born c1808 Washington County, KY. He is listed in the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Washington, KY. He married Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) Trowbridge, 26 April 1838 Washington County, KY. Mary Elizabeth, 'Eliza', daughter of James M. Johnston & Emily Savage, was born 1808 New Jersey, she married 1st Christian Hager, 24 June 1823 Mercer County, KY (they had – Mary Elizabeth Hager) and 2nd Alexander Trowbridge, 16 October 1828 Casey County, KY (they had – Margaret Ann, Nancy J. & Frances Trowbridge). Martin Young died 22 June 1890 and his wife, Eliza, died 14 March 1894.

Springfield Sun, Springfield, KY, Monday, 23 June 1890: “Martin Young died Saturday of Bright's disease. He was 67. Burial was in Pleasant Grove Cemetery Sunday.” Martin & Eliza were parents of:

- **Martha Emily** was born 8 July 1839 Washington County, KY; married George Washington Nix (c1842-1873), 19 January 1865 Washington County, KY, she married 2nd Algernon Buford Tapp (1839-1911), 1 September 1875 Washington County, KY. Martha Emily died 5 May 1922 Springfield Washington County, KY, where she was buried at Cemetery Hill. Her children were – **Mary Lucretia Nix** (1869-1934, married Thomas W. Sallee); **William C. Nix** (1870-1943, married Julina E. Myers & Mary Palmyra Sallee); **Thomas Dudley Tapp** (1876-1937, married Ada Florence Colvin); & **Dillard Simpson Tapp** (1878-1955, married Margaret Emily Miller & Mable Terry).
- **James Richard**, ‘Jim’, was born 24 March 1841 Washington County, KY; married Emily C. Hyatt (1845-1889), 5 December 1867 Washington County, KY and Catherine A. Key (1866-1939, she married 1st William Thomas Yankee). James Richard Young died 13 December 1913 Washington County, KY, where he was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery. His children were – by 1st wife, **Mary Susan** (1869-1872); **Annie E.** (1870-1884); **Maggie A.** (c1872-); **Eliza** (c1873-); **Edward Willis** (1874-1953, married Sadie Lou Mayes & Ellen Dalena Lane); **infant** (1884-1884); by 2nd wife, **Alvin** (1892-1975, married Mary Wilford McMichael); **Walter Scott** (1897-1947); **Mattilee** (1902-2003, married Roscoe Tomlinson); & **Joseph Ray** (1904-1986, married Sara Fay Grayer).
- **John Henry** was born 19 April 1845 Washington County, KY; married Amy Ann Hilton (c1841-1890, she married 1st Stith Thomas Mayes); John Henry died 17 February 1900 Louisville, KY and was buried with his wife at the Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, KY. Their children were – **Mary Elizabeth** (1865-1892, married Joseph Gray Toles); **James Westley** (1867-1959, married Lizzie G. Tuggle); **Willard Martin** (1871-1883); Sara Jane (1872-1894); **Berry Hatchett** (1874-1946, married Mary A. Gammons & Nancy Ila Lee Shaw); **Anna Ferril** (1877-1942, married James Alford Smith); **Margaret Olivia** (1880-1965, married Joseph F. Kyle); **Amanda Burton** (1880-1977, married Dolph Hughes, Robert Lee Foley & Elijah John Horn); & **John Henry** (1885-1946, married Laura Belle Green & Cleo Ida Staples).
- **Harriet Letisha** was born 15 June 1848 Washington County, KY, married John Wesley Helton (1848-1914), 18 September 1866 Washington County, KY. Harriet died 11 July 1936 Sciota, McDonough County, IL, where she was buried with her husband at the Good Hope Cemetery. Their children were – **Mary Frances** (1867-1935, married William Reynard Sallee); **Laura Bell** (1869-1952, married Reuben Mallory Coyle); **William Lee** (1871-1872); **Henry** (1873-1956, married Nancy Lee Graves); **John Robert** (1875-1962, married Nannie Rose Gootee); **Garlin H.** (1877-1966, married Carrie A. Mobley); **Elizabeth Ellen** (1880-1967, married William Kellar Black); **Charles Martin** (1882-1976, married Ada Florence Mobley); **Walter Barman** (1884-1888); **Albert Ferrill** (1886-1962); **Clarence Edward** (1889-1980, married Nell Moriah Davis); & **Haggie May** (1892-1973, married Earl Franklin Norville & Harry N. Gass).

- **Daughter** born 1 October 1852 Washington County, KY and died 1852-1860.
- **Ruth Harris** was born 17 October 1854 Washington County, KY; married William Elliott Wilkerson (1848-1912), 2 October 1879 Washington County, KY. Ruth died 14 March 1920 Washington County, KY, where she was buried with her husband in the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery. Their children were – **Mary Susan** (1880-1957, married George Louis Elliott); **James Daniel** (1882-1944, married Cordia Elizabeth Elliott); **John Martin** (1885-1980, married Amanda C. Ayers); **William Owen** (1888-1958, married Susie Floyd Elliott); **Albert Sidney Johnson** (1892-1986, married Dicie Chandler); and two died infancy before 1900.

Hambleton Tapp (1900-1992) was a noted author and historian. He was the son of Thomas Dudley Tapp & Ada Florence Colvin, grandson of Algernon Buford Tapp & Martha Emily Young, great-grandson of Martin Young & Eliza Johnston, and great-great-grandson of (Wolf) John Young & Margaret Paddock:

The Register, Vol. 91, No. 1, Winter 1993, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, KY, pp63-64:



Hambleton Tapp (1900-1992)

Hambleton Tapp joined the Kentucky Historical Society staff as assistant director and editor of *The Register* in July 1971, when he retired from the University of Kentucky. As state historian under Governors Julian Carroll, John Y. Brown, Jr., and Martha Layne Collins, he coauthored (with James C. Klotter) *Kentucky: Decades of Discord, 1865-1900*, collaborated with George M. Chinn on *Kentucky: Settlement and Statehood, 1750-1800*, and wrote numerous articles and reviews for various journals and newspapers.

A dedicated gentleman and scholar, Dr. Tapp could always be found at his desk working in coat and tie, even on sweltering days when the air conditioner was under repair. Occasionally, winter days found the furnace out of order. Dr. Tapp would still be at his station, wearing overcoat and gloves. Always faithful to his tasks, he still managed at least one walk a day. He avoided the elevator, preferring a brisk pace from his third-floor office to the first floor, and then back again. Colleagues agreed that Dr. Tapp would be the most likely candidate on staff to make a physical fitness video!

The Springfield, Kentucky, native graduated from Centre College, received an M.A. from Peabody College, and a Ph.D. in history from the University of Kentucky. He was a teacher at Louisville Male High School, superintendent of schools at Eminence, and director of health and physical education in the Kentucky Department of Education. He joined the University of Kentucky faculty in 1948. During his time at UK, he founded and directed the Kentucky Life Museum, now known as Waveland State Shrine.

This heritage-minded citizen chaired the Daniel Boone National Forest Association, the George Rogers Clark Memorial Foundation, the Kentucky Heritage Commission, and the Kentucky Civil War Centennial Commission.

He was a founder of the Kentucky Civil War Round Table and served as its secretary until 1984, the year he retired from the Kentucky Historical Society. He was also a devoted Presbyterian and Rotarian.

Honors included an Award of Merit by the American Association for State and Local History (1979), a Distinguished Alumni Award from Centre College Alumni Association (1981), and a certificate from Governor Collins naming him a Distinguished Kentuckian (1984). In 1985, the KHS initiated a new award in Dr. Tapp's name to ensure that his influence will continue. The \$1,000 prize is presented each year to a teacher whose proposed classroom project best involves students in the study of Kentucky history.

Hambleton Tapp died on October 14, 1992. Historian, teacher, administrator, and gentleman—he will be missed.

2. **Andrew Young**, son of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born c1810 KY and died after 1853. He married Jane Lawson, 6 February 1832 Mercer County, KY. Jane, daughter of Joshua Lawson & Elizabeth Richardson, was born c1817 Washington County, KY. Andrew is listed in the 1840 census of Washington County, KY and 1850 census of Trimble County, KY. Marcus D. L. Cocanougher in his journal (p15) “Jane Lawson married Andrew Young, son of Wolf John Young, and they moved to Trimble County, KY about 1843.” In the 1852-1861 death records for Trimble County, KY it is recorded that Jane Lawson Young died on 18 February 1853. Andrew & Jane were the parents of:
 - **Amanda** (c1835-after 1860, married William H. Moore, 20 March 1851 Trimble County, KY.
 - **Jordan** (c1839-after 1850).
3. **Amy Young**, daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born c1816 KY. She is listed in the home of (Wolf) John & Margaret Young in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses. In the 1870 census she was reported to be insane. In the 1850 census there are two persons named “Amy Young” listed within 12 households – Amy age 34 in the home of Wolf John & Margaret Young and Amy Young, age 40, is listed as a head of a household and with her were two children – **John** 6 & **Margaret** 4. The two children are grandchildren of Wolf John & Margaret. They appear to be children of their daughter, Amy. The two children in the 1860 census appear in the home John J. (c1833-1869, son of Wolf John) in the next household after the listing for Wolf John. The John, born c1844 is in the home of Wolf John & Margaret in the 1870 census (reports him to be an idiot)

and John, age 35, is listed in the home of Martin Young (son of Wolf John) in the 1880 census (reported to be Martin's nephew, he was single & was an idiot).

4. **Lucretia Young**, daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born 1815-1820 KY, married Joseph Nix, 5 June 1839 Washington County, KY. Bond on her marriage was by John Young. Joseph was born c1817 KY. He and his brother, Jonathan, married daughters of Wolf John Young. They were sons of James Nix, who appears in the 1820 & 1830 censuses of Washington County, KY. James married Catherine Barnes in Washington County, KY on 23 October 1810. James Nix (Sr.) last appears in the Washington County tax lists in 1839. Joseph is listed in the 1838-1851 tax lists of Washington County, KY. The descendants of Martin Young, Sr. Margaret Conder are inter-related to this Nix family numerous ways. Lucretia Nix died between 1847-1860. Lucretia & Joseph Nix were the parents of – William, George W., Franklin Martin and Thomas.
 - **William Nix** enlisted in the Union Army (Co. E, 10th KY Infantry, on 3 October 1861, his brother George W., enrolled in the same outfit on the same day, William died on 5 August 1864 at Chattanooga, TN and was buried in the Hall Cemetery in Washington County, KY, he has a government veteran's monument, several other members of the family of Wolf John Young are also buried in the same cemetery and Wolf John may be buried in this cemetery in an unmarked grave. George W. Nix the administrator of his brother, William's estate, made a settlement of the estate on 24 August 1868, William left three heirs including, George W., who was guardian of his younger brothers, Franklin & Thomas (Washington County, KY Will Book N, pp537-538).
 - **George W. Nix** was born c1844 Washington County, KY, married his first cousin Martha Emily Young, daughter of Martin Young & Eliza Johnston; George W. died 15 November 1873 and was buried Hall Cemetery, Washington County, KY. George W. & Martha were the parents of – **Mary Lucretia & William C.**
 - **Franklin Martin Nix** was born 10 July 1845 Washington County, KY, he served in the Union Army during the Civil War; married Mary Ellen Collins, 3 November 1875 Breckinridge County, KY; he died 18 April 1926 Breckinridge County, KY, where he was buried Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery; he & Mary had 16 children, they included – **John Richard, George Fred, Jessie Allen, Lewis Taylor, Alvin Murray, Oscar M., Mary L., Martha E., Milton B., Miller E., Orvil & Robert.** John Thomas Nix (1890-c1981), grandson of John Nix & Elizabeth Young, in a 1979 wrote that "the Nix's who lived in Breckinridge Co. was some distant relatives of ours."
 - **Thomas Nix**, born c1848, his marriage license states he was born in Washington County, KY; he is listed in the home of his uncle, John J. Young (son of Wolf John) in the 1860 Washington County, KY census and he was living in Henderson County, KY at the time of the 1870 & 1880 censuses; he married Margaret Jane (Gobin) Johnston, 23 February 1870 Owensboro, Daviess County they were divorced 1872-1876, they were parents of – **Martha E. & Mary Alice.**

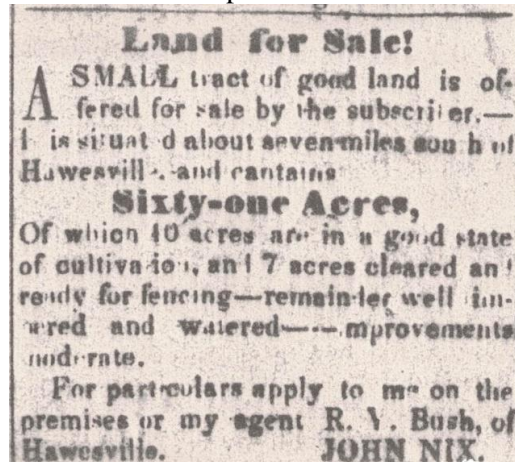
5. **Elizabeth Young**, 'Betsy', daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born c1820 Washington County, KY. She married a Taylor, c1833, John Nix, c1838 and Edward Barbee, 1857. Some have speculated that Elizabeth was the daughter of Martin Young (Sr.) & Margaret Conder. Margaret Conder at the time of Elizabeth's birth would have been age 50 or older. It is more logical that she is a granddaughter of this couple. I believe she is a daughter of (Wolf) John Young & Margaret Paddock. Prior to 1840 Elizabeth was a resident of Washington County, KY; records show that Elizabeth had two children born in Washington County in 1834 & 1839. Wolf John is the only child of Martin, Sr. that remained in Washington County. In addition to his wife in his household in the 1830 census of Washington County there are six females listed who were born during 1810-1830. These probably include his daughters, Amy, Lucretia, Martha, Nancy & Emaline. This leaves one other unidentified female born between 1815-1820 that could be his daughter. The 1850 & 1860 censuses list Elizabeth as 30 & 40. Elizabeth appears to have married first a Taylor; she had a daughter, Mary ('Polly') Taylor, who was born in April 1834. Mary Taylor married in Hancock County, KY on 25 May 1853 to Davis Young (son of Rev. Martin Young & Margaret). On her marriage record it was written that "John Nix stepfather of young lady gave consent in person" and in a listing of the marriage in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics it is recorded that Polly Taylor was born in Washington County, KY. The death certificate of John Nix, Jr. (1839-1917) lists his mother as Betsy Young and John Jr. is reported as being born in Washington County, KY on the marriage of his son in Thomas (Ohio County, KY marriage book 26, p4).

"Mrs. Elizabeth Young" married John T. Nix on 12 September 1844 in Hancock County, KY; on their marriage it was noted that "lady married before". They were married by Rev. Martin Young, a minister of the Baptist Church. John Nix was born 1810-1813 Washington County, KY. He is the son of James Nix & Catherine Barnes, who were married in Washington County, KY on 23 October 1810 and who are listed in the 1820 & 1830 censuses of Washington, KY and 1840 census of Mercer County, KY. James Nix has four males in his home, all aged 0-10 in the 1820 census. John Nix first appears in the Washington County tax lists in 1834; he is listed as "John T. Nicks" and last appears there in 1840 list. Two other sons of James & Catherine married daughters of Wolf John Young. Children of James & Catherine Nix included: John T., Josiah T. (married Lucrecia Young, 5 June 1839 Washington County, KY), James (married Jane Comstock, 13 July 1837 Washington County, KY), Jonathan (married Martha Young, 18 June 1839 Washington County, KY), Eleanor (married Elias J. Ford, 24 October 1825 Mercer County, KY), Debian Ann (married Jesse Cash, 7 December 1848 Stewart County, TN), Julia (married Elias J. Ford, 20 July 1848 Stewart County, TN) and Stephen (married Catherine Burnett Evans, 1854-1856).

John Nix is first listed in the tax lists of Hancock County, KY in 1841. In the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY their household was listed as: Nix, John (46, real estate \$750), Betsy (30), John (9), James (8), Alexander (7), Wilford W. (5), Elisah J. (2) & William H. (5 month), all born KY. The three oldest sons all were born prior to their parent's marriage in 1844; the death certificate, however, of the oldest son, John, Jr. reports he was the son of Jack Nix & Betsy Young. John Nix last appears in the Hancock County

tax lists in 1854. In 1854 John Nix sold his land in Hancock County to John Mayhall. The following advertisement by John Nix appeared in the newspaper, Pick and Plow (Hawesville, KY, 22 October 1853):

Any one in want of a good little farm will make it to their interest to call and see the farm offered by John Nix, as a rare bargain will be given. See notice for particulars.



In 1853 Peter R. Young & Jesse Rice, Jr. testified that “John Nix is a dangerous man and ought not to run at large as he has made several threats to kill or murder several of his neighbors and is continuously breaking the peace of the neighborhood” (Hancock County Commonwealth cases, box 154, bundle 12, file 501). John Nix, a non resident of Kentucky, on 20 March 1854 filed a suit for a divorce from Elizabeth Nix, claiming that she had abandoned him. He testified that he married Mrs. Elizabeth Young on 12 September 1844. In reply by his wife she claimed cruelty & violence on his part was why she had left their home. Capt. William Hale gave testimony on 1 September 1855 that he lived about a mile from the couple, he said John Nix is “an industrious man, he was a chairmaker by trade & cultivated a small farm, about two years ago they separated, one lived in one house and the other in another house on the same farm about 200 yards apart, the plaintiff has left the county shortly after and has not been back.” Testimony of other neighbors in the suit (James W. Isom, Peter B. Young, Martin V. Young, Davis Young & Andrew L. Rice) indicates they had been acquainted with the couple since about the time of their marriage. On 6 March 1856 a divorce was granted.

John Thomas Nix (1890-c1981), of Cook Station, MO, son of John Nix (1839-1917) and grandson of John Nix & Elizabeth Young in a letter to Mrs. Idmon (Mary Ellen Nix) Anderson (1901-1989), of Bartow, FL, dated 29 September 1968 wrote that “My grandfather whose name was Jack Nix and grandmother whose maiden name was Betsy Young, had 7 children and separated. My father John Nix was the oldest and Grandpa taken the three next children in age which was boy’s and left and never was heard from any more.” John Nix reportedly left Hancock County with his sons, Alexander, Wilford W. and William H. Nix. They apparently went to Missouri. In the 1860 census of Chariton County, MO two of the boys are found – in the household of Jeremiah Wilson

(45, KY) & Virginia (29 VA) are Alexander Nix, 15, farm laborer, born KY) and William Nix (12, born KY). Apparently John Nix had died by 1860 or he had abandoned his sons. Alexander is listed in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of St. Francois County, MO. No further record of John Nix (Sr.) and his three sons could be found.

Elizabeth Young Nix married Edward Barbee, 5 March 1857 Hancock County, KY. They appear in the 1860 census of Breckinridge County, KY as: Barbee, Edward (51), Elizabeth (40), Philo (12) and Nix, Davis (6), all born KY. Edward, son of John & Mildred Barbee, was born c1810 Breckinridge County, KY; he also married Elizabeth Sample, 25 January 1842 Daviess County, KY and Esther T. (Hoheimer) Hendricks, 15 October 1867 Daviess County, KY. Elizabeth Young possibly had died between 1860-1867; she left no children by Edward Barbee. Edward Barbee died 14 January 1870 Breckinridge County, KY.

Elizabeth (Young) Taylor Nix had the following children:

- **Mary Taylor** was born in April 1834 Washington County, KY. She married Davis Young, 25 May 1853 Hancock County, KY. [See Davis Young family record on page 145]
- **John Nix** was born 19 January 1839 Washington County, KY. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Ohio County, KY. John Nix served as a Union soldier during the Civil War; mustered in 21 March 1862 and mustered out 29 March 1865. He served in company D of the 27th KY Infantry; several Young relatives (William M. Young, Davis T. Young, Martin V. Young, John Jarboe) served in the same outfit. John Nix in 1879 was issued a pension for his service. John Nix married Margaret Ann Young, 7 January 1858 Hancock County, KY. Margaret was the daughter of Michael Young & Nancy Bruner and granddaughter of Martin Young & Margaret Conder; she was born c1836 Illinois and died between 1876-1880. John Nix married his first cousin, Mary Catherine Cash, 17 February 1886 Hancock County, KY. The daughter of Jesse Cash & Ann Debian Nix, Mary was born 11 September c1854 KY and died 14 January 1933 Ohio County, KY; she is listed in the 1860 & 1870 censuses of Hancock County, KY and 1880 census of Breckinridge County, KY. John moved to the Hell's Neck section of Ohio County, KY during 1895-1896; he died there on 7 August 1917 (his death certificate has died August 7 and his gravestone as August 17). John & his wife, Mary Catherine, were buried at the Old Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Ohio County, KY.

Children of John Nix & Margaret Ann Young were: **Hannah Jane** (22 December 1858 – May 1895, married John W. Lynch, children – John G., Charles Edward, Nora Jane, Floyd Thomas & Everett Clovis); **Maria Lucretia** (23 August 1863 – 1901, married Isaac Ford, children – Lula J., Rhoda A., Florence O., Walter Amos, Corda A., Cora Addie & 5 others died infancy); **Mary Elizabeth** (28 June 1866 – 17 May 1930, never married, she was deaf & dumb, after the death of her mother she lived with her father & stepmother); **Charles Sherman** (16 October

1868 – 8 March 1952, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Mahala Jane Curry, children – Mary Elizabeth, George Clarence, Thomas Clifton, Charles Everett, Nannie Sidney, Rose Ola, John Nathan & Allie Mae); **Julia Ann** (26 March 1871 – 3 March 1925, buried Alms House Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married her brother-in-law, John W. Lynch, they had no children); **Susan** (c1875 – after 1880); & **David** (c1876 – after 1880).



Charles Sherman Nix (1868-1952) &
wife, Mahala Jane Curry (1863-1946)

The 1900 & 1910 censuses record that Mary Catherine (Cash) was the mother of 5 children, 2 of whom were then living. John & Mary's children were: **Benjamin**, 'Benny', (28 July 1888 – died infancy); **John Thomas** (30 November 1890 – disappeared on 22 February 1981, a monument with a death date of 3 June 1986 was erected in the Carr Cemetery, Cook Station, MO, married Sarah Elizabeth Filback, a daughter of Andy Filback & Mary Elizabeth Young, granddaughter of Martin V. Young & Narcissus Angel, great-granddaughter of Michael Young, a brother of Wolf John Young, children – Gurley, Clarence, Lucille, Oscar Thomas, Clifton H. & Kenneth Ray); **Sally** (stillborn 17 January 1896); **William Sampson** (28 June 1898 – 13 June 1973, buried Old Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Sibbie D. Howerton, children – Harvey B., Junior C. & Opal Pearl).

- **James Nix** was born in May 1842 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Hancock County, KY. During circa 1866-1872 he was residing in Indiana, where three of his children were born. He married Mary M. Chambers, 25 May 1864 Hancock County, KY. Mary, daughter of Giles Chambers & Sabrina Sellers, was born c1844 KY and died 1866-1868. James Nix

married Nancy Jane Young, 4 January 1868 Hancock County, KY. Nancy was born in September 1845 Jefferson County, IL; she was the daughter of Michael Young & Nancy Bruner and granddaughter of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder. James Nix died during 1901-1910. His wife, Nancy, is listed as a widow in the 1910 census of Daviess County, KY. Nancy died 1 June 1918 Daviess County, KY. Her death certificate gives her burial place as Bethlehem Cemetery. This is probably the Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery in Daviess County, KY, near where she died and where her son, William Nix (died 1922), brother, Davis T. Young (died 1907) and niece, Artiemiessie Young (died 1905), were buried. At the time of the 1900 census Nancy and James Nix were residing near Patesville in Hancock County, KY. The 1900 & 1910 censuses record that 7 children had been born to Nancy, 3 of whom were then deceased.

James Nix and Mary Chambers had a daughter, **Sarah Jane** (c1866 – 8 January 1897, buried Pellville, KY, married William N. Nichols, children – George, Mary Belle, Mattie M., Lorainda, Walter E. & Maggie). James Nix & Nancy Jane Young were the parents of: **William Wilford** (16 July 1870 – 26 March 1922, buried Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Eva Dora Bruner, Maggie Nola Marlow & Rebecca Ellen Rayman, children by 1st wife – Clarence Arthur, by 3rd Alvin James, Ruby Zelma, George William, Elizabeth Ellen, Raymond Henry & James Ignatius); **Jesse Lewis** (5 May 1872 - died between 1880 & 1900); **Mary Margaret** (11 February 1875 – 8 September 1935, buried St. Williams Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY, married Ignatius Guy Payne, children – William Ignatius, Mary Rena, James Milburn, Emma, George Oliver, Zula Anna, Addie Bell, Bede Atrew, Joseph Guy, Lillie May and one died infancy); **Hannah** (April 1880 – died between 1880-1894); **Henry Vincent** (9 June 1883 – 23 June 1961, buried St. Williams Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY, married Mary Camilla Payne, no children); **Frank Benjamin** (9 June 1883 – 8 April 1963, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Florence E. Jones & Flossie B. Ashworth, children – Albert, Henry Franklin, Robert Edward and James Earl).

- **Alexander Nix** was born c1843 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY, 1860 census of Chariton County, MO, 1870 and 1880 censuses of St. Francois County, MO. In 1860 he and his brother, William, were living with Jeremiah & Henrietta Wilson; he was reported to be a farm laborer. He married Nancy c1866 and Elizabeth Tupp, 25 January 1882 Washington County, MO. Alexander & Nancy were parents of – **William Thomas, John G. & J. Martha**.
- **Wilford W. Nix** was born c1847 Hancock County, KY and is listed in the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY
- **Elisha J. Nix** was born c1848 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In 1860 he was living with his brother, John. He married Sarah Jane Sanders, 21 November 1867 Hancock County, KY. Sarah was born 4 February 1848 Hancock County, KY and died during 1870-1880. She was the daughter of James T. Sanders & Nancy Ann Young and granddaughter of George & Sarah Young and great-granddaughter of

Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder. Elisha Nix died 1870-1873. On 7 February 1873 N. B. Comstock was appointed the administrator of the estate of Elisha Nix, deceased; bond was by John Nix. Elisha & Sarah were parents of – **James David Nix** (8 January 1869 – 2 February 1949; he being an orphan and having no guardian his estate was on 26 January 1875 was placed in the hands of James E. Stone, the public administration guardian; in 1880 he was living with his uncle, David Nix; in December 1907 moved to Hunter, Woodruff County, AR, where he was buried in the Cotton Plant Cemetery; married Lonia G. Peyton, children – Golda, Mary Ellen, Ruby Irene, Nila Rea, James Monroe & Delta Hall.



James David Nix (1869-1949)

- **William H. Nix** was born c1849 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY (age 5 months) and 1860 census of Chariton County, MO (age 12).
- **Julia Ann Nix** was born in October 1850 Hancock County, KY. She married Jacob H. Young. [See Jacob H. Young family record on page 188]
- **David Nix**, 'Davis', was born 25 December 1854 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In 1860 he was listed as Davis Nix, age 6, and was in the home of his mother & stepfather, Edward Barbee; in 1870 he was working as a farm hand & was living with Samuel & Eliza Flowers. He married Margaret Angeline Jarboe, 29 October 1872 Hancock County, KY. She was born in February 1847 Hancock County, KY and was the daughter of William Jarboe & Mary Young and granddaughter of Rev. Martin & Margaret Young (Jr.). Angeline died 4 January 1926 Hancock County, KY. In 1940 David was living with his great-granddaughter, Eloise Young & her husband, Jesse W. Dawson. David Nix died 6 February 1947 Hancock County, KY and was buried with his wife in the Jarboe

Cemetery, Hancock County, KY (also referred to as the Dink Clark Cemetery). The 1900 & 1910 censuses reported that three children had been born to Angeline. They were the parents of – **Melissa Ann** (2 September c1873 – 21 February 1964, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married William Anderson Nichols, children – Homer, Lillie Mae, Alma, Mary Jane & Ernest); **Mary Virginia** (2 February 1877 – 30 April 1965, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Ivory Corley, children – Teanie, Vity, Sovonia, Hilary, Geneva, Julia Mae & Eliza Frances); and **William Samuel** (28 June 1883 – 21 August 1943, buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Dorothy Artelia Sanders, children – Clara Ellen, Anna, Chester, Bertha Ellen, Tealie, Wavie, Virgie M., Jesse Ivory, Ruby Pauline & Helen Marie). David & Angeline Nix also raised an adopted daughter, Maggie Nichols (1897-1920's, married Oard Carlton), she was his great-niece, the daughter of William N. Nichols & Sarah Jane Nix and granddaughter James Nix & Mary M. Chambers; her mother died a few days after her birth.

Hancock Clarion Hawesville, KY, Friday, 14 February 1947 p1

Hancock County's Oldest Man Dies

David Nix, of Dukes, in Hancock county, the oldest citizen of the county passed away February 5 at his home, at the age of 101 years.

Mr. Nix had long been a resident of this county and through his long and useful life has marked the changes of time and progress. Born on Christmas day of 1845 fifteen years before the beginning of the Civil War, he witnessed the marked changes that have been characteristic of America.

Living as he did through more than a century of American history he experienced four major wars in which the United States has engaged. He has witnessed the progress of the United States from a weak and unstable country, struggling to establish itself as a great nation, to the present time in which it has reached that status and today, at the time of his passing this Nation stands at the head of all the countries of the world in strength and development.

One is led to wonder why one individual among so many is privileged to live as long as did Mr. Nix. We are sure no exact science can enumerate the cause of such longevity, but there must be a reason and we are sure Mr. Nix in his life had something that most of us do not possess; some physical strength beyond the average or some system of living that gave him the added years of survival.

Mr. Nix was ill but a short time before his death.

He is survived by two daughters Mrs. Ivory Corley and Mrs. Wm. Nichols, both of Dukes; four grandchildren, and several great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted from the Dukes Presbyterian Church, February 8th at 11:00 a. m., conducted by Rev. Arthur Carter, pastor of the Church. Interment was in the Jarboe Cemetery.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 6 January 1926 p7:

Mrs. Dave Nix.
Hawesville, Ky., Jan. 5.—Mrs. Dave Nix, aged 74, died at 7 o'clock last night at her home at Duke. She is survived by her husband, one son, Will Nix, one daughter, Mrs. Nuckols. The funeral was conducted from the residence at 3:30 o'clock this afternoon, Rev. Corley having charge. Interment was in the Duke cemetery.



Seated – David Nix (1854-1947), wife, Margaret Angeline Jarboe (1847-1926). Standing – left to right, granddaughter, Mary Jane Nichols (1898-1962, wife of Retes Young); granddaughter, Lillie Nichols (1895-1970, wife of Wavie H. Rice); daughter, Melissa Ann Nix (1870-1964, wife of William Anderson Nichols); granddaughter, Alma Nichols (1896-1963, wife of Jay Bruner), and adopted daughter, Maggie Nichols (1897-1920's, wife of Oard Carlton, she was David Nix's great-niece, granddaughter of David Nix's sister, Sarah Jane Nix & her husband, William N. Nichols).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 20 July 1972, "Memory Lane"



THE MEMORY LANE PICTURE THIS WEEK has an interesting story to accompany it. Mrs. Ken Watkins submitted the picture with the following explanation: "Give me 'A' on this one. Several weeks ago, the Clarion ran a picture of the Patesville School (about 1938). This picture is a follow-up on the visitors that day. We couldn't leave the 'grown-ups' out; but when I started to name them, I could only name a few. I passed the picture around to several people with little success. Finally, I sent it to Mr. Myrvin Compton, and with the help of Mrs. Ruth Harris they identified most of them. Thanks to Mrs. Nannie Snyder, Patesville, for lending me the picture." PATESVILLE SCHOOL

VISITORS' DAY—Bottom row: Ruth Jarboe Harris, Julie Mae Corley, Charles Nix, Edith Jarboe, woman and child unknown, Doris Nix, Ethel Lamb, Marcus Quinn, two boys Pratt Jarboe and Luke Quinn, Mrs. Thomas Garrett. Middle row: Ruby Garrett, Allie Mae (Nix) Allen and child, Janie Lee (Snyder) Sanders, Wallace Morris, Eugene Young. Standing: Lucy Nix, baby Sadie Jean, Frances Corley Nannie Snyder, Eva Jean (Snyder) Powers, Ninah Arbra Ola (Nix) Sanders, Elzona (Bates) Gordon, daughter, Glowena, Alma Quinn, Ethel Adkins, Marie Boling, unknown Jack Snyder(?) and child, Nathan or Clifton Nix, Gilbert Morris, L. E. Peyton, Foster Jarboe, Bill Wettstain, David Nix.

David Nix (1854-1947) in back row on far right, his nephew,
Charles Sherman Nix (1868-1952), on left in front row

6. **Martha Young**, daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born c1824 KY and died between 1860-1880. She married Jonathan Nix, 18 June 1839 Washington County, KY. Bond on her marriage was by John Young. Jonathan, the son of James Nix & Catherine Barnes, was born 1815-1819 KY. They are listed in the 1840 census of Washington County, KY and 1850 & 1860 censuses of Bullitt County, KY. She died 1860-1880. Jonathan is listed in the 1880 census of Jefferson County, KY; he was reported to be widowed. They were the parents of:
 - **Martin Nix** was born c1839 KY; married Mahala F. Ash, 5 April 1859 Bullitt County, KY; died 28 June 1918 Jefferson County, KY; buried Penile Cemetery, Jefferson County, KY. Children – **John William** (1860-1951, married Eliza Ann); **Eva** (1886-); and a child died infancy.
7. **Nancy J. Young**, daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born c1825 KY. In the 1860 census Nancy J Young., age 35, is listed in the home of Wolf John & Margaret and in the 1870 census she was listed in the next household after Wolf John & Margaret.
8. **Emaline Young**, daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born 19 August 1828 KY. She is listed in her parents' home in the 1850 census. She married Stephen Austin Smith, 5 November 1850 Washington County, KY. Bond on her marriage was by John Young. Stephen, son of Stephen Smith & Margaret McIlvoy, was born 10 March 1828 Washington County, KY. They are listed in the Washington County, KY censuses in 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900. Emaline died 13 February 1910 Washington County, KY. The following death notice was printed in the Springfield Sun (Springfield, KY, Sunday, 16 February 1910): "Mrs. Emeline Smith, one of the oldest women of the county died at the home of her son-in-law, Will Lanham, Monday morning of old age, the deceased having been eighty years of age. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. R. L. Purdom and the remains were interred at Hilton's graveyard. Mrs. Smith leaves a husband, Mr. Steve Smith and several children." Stephen Smith died 11 January 1913 Washington County, KY. Stephen & Emaline Smith were buried in the Smith (Hilton) Cemetery, Washington County, KY. The 1900 census recorded that 8 children had been born to Emeline, all of whom were then living. Their children were:
 - **Andrew J. Smith** was born 11 April 1852 Washington County, KY; married Marry Lawson; he died 18 May 1919 Parker County, TX, where he was buried in the Spring Creek Cemetery.
 - **Margaret Elizabeth Smith** was born 7 January 1855 Washington County, KY; married James Thaddeus Hall, 3 March 1874 Washington County, KY; she died 28 January 1944 Parker County, TX, where she was buried in the Spring Creek Cemetery.
 - **John W. Smith** was born 1 May 1856 Washington County, KY; married Margaret E. McHale, 1 October 1877 Washington County, KY; he died 23

November 1949 Washington County, KY, where he was buried at Cemetery Hill in Springfield.

- **Stephen C. Smith** was born 28 February 1860 Washington County, KY; married Frances M. White, 11 January 1881 Washington County, KY & Ida Bottoms & once more; he died 17 July 1943 Indianapolis, Marion County, IN; he was buried Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery, Mercer County, KY.
 - **Lucretia Smith** was born 1862 Washington County, KY; married James W. Boswell, 1 February 1881 Washington County, KY; she died 1900-1949.
 - **Jesse McClellan Smith** was born 23 June 1865 Washington County, KY; married Dora Hall, 26 November 1890 Washington County, KY; he died 5 February 1930 Washington County, KY, where he was buried in the Hall Cemetery.
 - **Sarah Elizabeth Smith** was born in June 1867 Washington County, KY; married William James Lanham, 15 January 1894 Washington County, KY; she died 21 February 1937 Washington County, KY, where she was buried in the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery.
 - **Annie Eliza Smith** was born in 1869 Washington County, KY; married Harry Gamble; she died 8 March 1951 Washington County, KY, where she was buried at Cemetery Hill in Springfield.
9. **Eliza Jane Young**, daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born 1830 Washington County, KY. She married her first cousin, George Washington Paddock, 20 November 1857 Washington County, KY; they are listed in the 1860 census of Washington County, KY. George, son of Samuel Paddock & Frances Jones, was born 24 December 1834 Washington County, KY; his father was a brother of Eliza Jane's mother. George W., a Union soldier during the Civil War, died during 1864-1870. In the 1870 Washington County census she is listed in the home of her brother, John J. Young's widow, Margaret Elizabeth (Ash) Young. George & Eliza's three children in the 1870 Washington County census were listed in the home of their aunt, Keziah Young Wilson; they were mistakenly listed under the Wilson name. George W. & Eliza were parents of:
- **Margaret Frances Paddock** was born 22 July 1861 Washington County, KY; married Eli Mobley, 31 July 1878 Washington County, KY; she died 6 March 1940 Washington County, KY, where she was buried Peter Cemetery.
 - **Samuel Allen Paddock** was born c1862 Washington County, KY; he died between 1880 & 1900.
 - **John Jackson Paddock** was born 3 May 1865 Washington County, KY; married Missie Anderson, c1891; he died 21 March 1913 Washington County, KY, where he was buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

Eliza Jane (Young) Paddock married 2nd William T. Ash, 25 May 1871 Washington County, KY. The son of William N. Ash & Mary Friddle, he was born in June 1842 Bullitt County, KY and died between 1900-1910. Eliza (Young) Ash died 24 February 1914 Washington County, KY; her death certificate indicates she was buried in the Paddock Cemetery. She & William T. Ash had one child:

- **Stith Thomas Ash** was born 17 February 1870 Washington County, KY; married his second cousin, Sarah S. Young (1875-1945), 22 August 1892 Bullitt County, KY; Sarah was the daughter of Davis Young & Mary Taylor, of Hancock County, KY and granddaughter of Rev. Martin Young, a brother of Wolf John Young; Stith Ash died 24 June 1942 Lakeland, Jefferson County, KY, he was buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington County, KY. Children – **William David, Samuel R., Lettie K., Margarey, Margaret, Louvena Ellen** and two children died infancy.
10. **Keziah / Katherine Young**, daughter of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born 16 February 1832 KY, married Jephtha Wilson, 13 October 1865 Washington County, KY. Jephtha Wilson, 15, is listed in the home of Jacob & Winney Holderman in the 1860 census of Washington County, KY. Jephtha was a Union soldier during the Civil War. In the 1870 Washington County, KY census she is listed as Kate and is in the household immediately preceding that of Wolf John & Margaret Young; the three Wilson children listed in her home were actually children of her sister, Eliza Jane Young, widow of George W. Paddock. His death certificate records that Jephtha, the son of John & Julia Wilson, was born 1 September 1844 Anderson County, KY and died 22 November 1915 Washington County, KY and was buried there in the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery. In the 1900 census of Washington County he is listed as Jipsy Wilson and his wife as Catheran, they were married 35 years which suggests this is Keziah / Kate Young; they were listed after the family of William Martin Young, a nephew of Kesiah. The 1900 census recorded that one child had been born to Catheran and the child was then living. Keziah appears to have died between 1900-1909. Katherine Young Wilson died 2 February 1908 in Washington County, KY and was buried there in the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery. In the Springfield Sun (Springfield, KY, Wednesday, 5 February 1908) it was reported that “Mrs. Jephtha Wilson died Sunday at her home in the county after a long illness. Services were conducted Monday by Rev. Walker of the Methodist Church. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery”. On her gravestone her name is inscribed as “Katherine Wilson”. Her husband, Jephtha Wilson married 2nd Malissa E. Young (c1878-after 1945), 19 October 1909 Washington County, KY; they are listed in the 1910 census of Washington County. Keziah Young & Malissa Young (1878-after 1945) were first cousins once removed - Malissa was the daughter of Davis Young & Mary Taylor of Hancock County, KY and granddaughter of Rev. Martin Young, who was a brother of Wolf John Young. Malissa married Creed Settles, 31 May 1916 Washington County, KY; in 1945 Malissa was living Peoria, IL.
11. **John J. Young**, son of John Young & Margaret Paddock, was born c1833 Washington County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Washington County, KY; in 1860 he was listed in household immediately after his parents. He married Margaret Elizabeth Ash, 4 September 1860 Bullitt County, KY. The daughter of William N. Ash & Mary Friddle, she was born c1838 Bullitt County, KY. The 1870 census mortality schedule for Washington County records that John Young died in November 1869 of abscess of the brain; he was age 36 and was a farmer. His widow appears with their three children in the 1870 census of Washington County, KY; in their home was also living, John J.’s sister, Eliza Jane Young Paddock. His widow married Stith Thomas Stumph

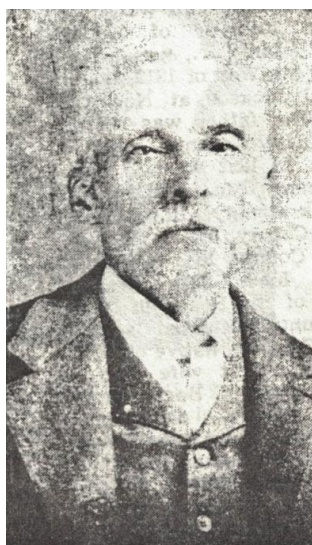
(1844-1921), 25 May 1870 Washington County, KY. Margaret Elizabeth died 15 February 1874 and was buried Hall Cemetery, Washington County, KY. John J. & Margaret Elizabeth Young were the parents of:

- **Mary E.** was born 8 June 1861 Washington County, KY; married Charles S. Gowin, 26 February 1884 Washington County, KY; she died 25 July 1920 and she was buried Valley Cemetery, Spencer County, KY. Children – **John William, Julia E. & Charles Wakefield.**
- **Mahala Frances** was born 8 December 1862 Washington County, KY; married Jeckanias Jicky Hall, 10 December 1878 Washington County, KY; she died 6 March 1945 Washington County, KY, where she was buried in the Hall Cemetery. Children – **Carter Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth, Charles William & Lucy.**
- **William Martin** was born 28 April 1865 Washington County, KY; married Victoria Sallee, 7 January 1891 Washington County, KY; he died 18 April 1921 Washington County, KY, where he was buried in the Mackville Cemetery. Children – **Josie Elizabeth, Lillian Myrtle, Willie E., Jimmie Lee & Archie Burnette.**

Catherine Young, daughter of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1790 in North Carolina. She was reported to be age 70 in the 1860 census of Franklin County, IL. In Breckinridge County, KY she married Jacob Bruner, Jr. on 16 November 1814. Jacob was the son of Jacob Bruner, Sr. (listed in the 1810 & 1820 censuses of Breckinridge County, KY) & Catherine Peckinpaugh. Jacob, Jr. was born c1791 KY. In the 1820 census of Breckinridge County both Jr. and Sr. are listed as household heads. Jacob, Jr. appears in the 1812-1820 tax lists of Breckinridge County. Jacob, Jr. died in 1821 in Breckinridge County, KY. In the 1822 tax list his widow, Catherine, is listed (she was taxed on one horse). On Monday, 18 June 1821 Jacob Bruner, Sr. reported to court that Mrs. Catherine Bruner, widow of his deceased son, Jacob Bruner, was unwilling to administer his estate and wished him to do so (Breckinridge County minute book 3, 1818-1823, p212). Catherine Young Bruner married John Bruner, 12 November 1823 Breckinridge County, KY; bond on their marriage was by Martin Young. John is probably the John, who was a brother of Jacob Bruner, Jr. and who was named in his father, Jacob Bruner, Sr.'s will in 1822. In Jacob, Jr.'s home in the 1820 census there are 3 children – 2 boys under 10 and 1 girl under 10. They are the three children listed below. These heirs are proven by a circuit court suit found in the Hancock County, KY Courthouse Archives Bundle 23, case file #264). In the suit Mrs. Catherine Bruner, Martin Young & his wife, Mary, formerly Bruner brought suit against the heirs of Jesse Isom, dec'd on 30 September 1846. The Isom heirs were listed as Margaret Isom and infant heirs –James, Julia Ann, David, Susanna & Franklin Isom. The plaintiffs were seeking to recover \$35 & interest due from the estate of Washington Bruner, deceased. In the will of Washington Bruner in 1843 he names a half-brother, Jesse Isom. The said Washington Bruner, son of Catherine Bruner, and brother of Mary Young, died in 1843; he was under age and was living with his half-brother, Jesse Isom, also a son of the Catherine Bruner. The Washington Bruner at his death owned a horse that was subsequently sold by Jesse Isom for \$35. Jesse Isom has since departed this life. Jesse Isom's administrator, Minor E. Pate, has since refused to pay the share due the other heirs of Washington Bruner. On 18 April 1848

the court ordered that Minor E. Pate divide the proceeds from Washington Bruner's estate as follows – 2/5 to Catherine Bruner, 2/5 to Mary & Martin Young & 1/5 to heirs of Jesse Isom.

1. **Jesse Isom** was born c1809 Washington County, KY. At the time of his birth a William Isom was a resident of Washington County, KY, who possible is his father. Jesse married Margaret Snider, 24 February 1831 Hancock County, KY. Margaret, daughter of John Snider & Charity Barrack, was born 1800-1804 VA and died in 1878. Jesse died in November 1843 Hancock County, KY. Their children were: **James William Isom** (31 October 1832 – 29 August 1911 Bryan County, OK, married Mary Reynolds, children – James Frank, David H., Annie & Mary J.); **Julia Ann Isom** (September 1834 – 19 December 1913, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married James C. Corley, children spelled their name Cawley; children – Susan A., John, Eldred, James Amos, Margaret H., Edward Wave, Jesse Morgan & Annie Bell); **David H. Isom** (1836 – 16 January 1862, he enlisted in the Union Army, Co. E, 3rd KY Cavalry on 6 November 1861 at Owensboro, KY and died of typhoid fever on 16 January 1862 at Calhoun, McLean County, KY); **Susan Isom** (May 1839 – after 1900, married John Calvin Corley, children – Anna, Charles & Virginia R.); and **Franklin Isom** (17 April 1841 – 24 July 1917, Union soldier during Civil War, buried Hale-Isom Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Elizabeth E. Ritchey, children – Idella, Nannie, James David, Charles Jefferson, Jesse Hardin & Lesse F.)



Franklin Isom (1841-1917)

2. **Mary Bruner** was born c1816 Breckinridge County, KY. She married her first cousin, Martin Young. [See Martin Young family record on page 89]
3. **Washington Bruner** was born c1822 Breckinridge County, KY. He died single in 1843; leaving as his heirs – his mother, one sister and a half-brother.

Barbara Young, daughter of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born 1794-1800. She married Jacob Bruner, 12 February 1812 Breckinridge County, KY. This appears to be Jacob Bruner, Jr., who was the son of Jacob Bruner, Sr. & Catherine Peckinpugh, and who

married Barbara's sister, Catherine Young in 1814. There were only two Jacobs (Sr. & Jr.) in the Breckinridge County, KY tax records during this period and it was not Jacob, Sr., who married Barbara, because his wife, Catherine Peckinpaugh was still living at the time. Barbara possibly died during 1812-1814 prior to Jacob Bruner (Jr.'s) remarriage.

Elizabeth Young, daughter of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1793 in North Carolina. She married John William McFall, 21 January 1811 Washington County, KY. Bond on her marriage was by her father, Martin Young. John McFall was born c1788 in Virginia. The following biography was published in the Tobin Township, Perry County, IN section of the book, History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana (Goodspeed Bros. & Co, 1885, p790):

JOHN McFALL was born in Hancock County, Ky., October 15, 1820, and is the third child of six boys and seven girls of John and Elizabeth (Young) McFall, the father a native of Virginia and the mother of Kentucky. The father when a boy came to this county, and finally married in Kentucky; and in 1835 moved to Crawford County, Ind. A few years later he came to Boyer's Bottom, this county, but in 1848 bought a quarter section in Tobin's Bottom. The father, in 1810 occupied a fort on Blue river with others as a protection against the Indians, and was only a few days too late to take part in the battle of Tippecanoe in 1811, being on the way. He died in 1865, honored and respected, his wife having preceded him July 2, 1844. Our subject remained with his father until the age of thirty years. January 1, 1850, he married Dorinda, daughter of Hoyt and Frances Humphrey, and to them nine children were born, four now living: Hoyt, Waldo, Peter and Lydia Belle, wife of William Little. He began farming for himself after marriage, and about 1853 bought a grist-mill, which he operated in connection with his farm for about eight years. He now owns sixty-four acres on section 17. August 9, 1878, Mrs. McFall died, since which Mr. McFall has lived with his son Hoyt. He is well respected, is a Republican, and was reared a Baptist.

According to this sketch in 1810 John McFall was sheltering in a fort on the Blue River. The Blue River referred to is a 57-mile-long two-forked stream that runs through Harrison, Crawford and Washington counties in Indiana. The headwaters of the North Fork arise near Salem in Washington County and flow south, and the headwaters of the South Fork arise near New Liberty and flow southwest. The two small forks converge in Fredericksburg. From the confluence, the river flows south until it joins Ohio River in the Harrison-Crawford State Forest, just upstream from Leavenworth, Indiana.

John & Elizabeth McFall soon after their marriage moved with the Young family to the Hancock County, KY area. John is listed in the 1820 census of Breckinridge County, KY, 1830 census of Hancock County, KY, 1829-1837 tax lists of Hancock County, KY, 1840 census of Crawford County, IN, 1850 & 1860 censuses of Perry County, IN. In a delinquent tax list for 1837 it was recorded that John McFall moved to Indiana. John was a farmer. Elizabeth (Young) McFall died in Perry County, IN on 2 July 1844. John McFall married Elizabeth Patterson, 15 February 1851 Hancock County, KY. She was Elizabeth M. Johnson, daughter of Elisha F. Johnson & Leodica Martin, who was born c1805 and was the widow of David B. Patterson (1802-1850); she is listed as being age 44 in the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY. In November 1853 John McFall was granted a divorce from his second wife, Elizabeth (Perry County, IN order book D p361). John married Mrs. Margaret Robinson, 23 August 1854 Perry

County, IN. Margaret was the daughter of Robert Isham Axton & Margaret Carter Dobbs; she was born 25 August 1802 Richmond County, NC; married Henry Henderson Robinson, 25 August 1802 Ohio County, KY. Her husband, Henry Robinson, was murdered on 11 May 1847 while in a canoe on the Ohio River; he and Margaret had six children – Alexander J. P., Artamissa E., James Henry Clay, Benjamin F., Redman W. & Henderson Talmond. Margaret is listed with John McFall in the 1860 census; in their home were listed three of her Robinson children who were mistakenly listed under the McFall name. Margaret Axton McFall died 11 March 1870 Perry County, IN.

The biography published in the 1885 book History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana states that John McFall died in 1865. Every tree on Ancestry.com report that he died in 1865. However, his death may actually have been in 1863 and his estate settlement in 1865. In Perry County Order Book 2 (1860-1871) it is recorded that Margaret McFall was appointed the administratrix of the estate of John McFall deceased on 1 September 1863 (see references on pages 171, 176, 179, 251 & 264). On page 290 of the same book at a Common Pleas Court session of 17 May 1865 a report by Margaret McFall, adm'x of John McFall's estate was recorded. The proceeds of his estate were ordered to be divided into eleven parts each of the following to receive 1/11th share: John McFall, DeHart McFall, Joseph McFall, George McFall, Margaret Shickles, Elizabeth Christ, Rose Ann Ranger, Julia A. Walker, heirs of Sallie Johnson deceased, heirs of Susan Minor deceased and Ruth Jarboe. The children of John William McFall and Elizabeth Young were:

1. **Rosanna McFall** was born c1814. The 1850 census gives her birthplace as Indiana but the 1860 census has Kentucky. She married Eli Wales, 28 March 1833 Hancock County, KY. The groom's last name is hard to decipher – it could be Wales, Walls or Wells. Most genealogies have interpreted it to be Wells. However, I believe it is “Wales”. Rosanna's daughter, Elizabeth, is clearly listed as Wales in the 1850 census. Rosanna married second Levi Ranger, 21 June 1843 Scott County, MO. Rosanna & Levi are listed in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Perry County, IN (Tobin Township). Levi was born c1818 Ohio. Levi received a pension for his service in the Union army during the Civil War (Co. D, 12th KY Cavalry). Rosanna was living when her father's estate was settled in 1865. She possibly died during 1865-1868. On 17 November 1868 Rosanna's husband, Levi Ranger, married Eliza Ann (Clark) Tilly. Levi & Eliza appear in the 1870 Perry County, IN census. In 1891 Levi's widow, Eliza, was granted his military pension. Rosanna McFall was the mother of:

- **Elizabeth Wales** was born c1837 IN. “Elizabeth Wales”, age 13, is listed with her mother in the 1850 census of Perry County, IN.
- **Sarah Ranger** was born c1844 IN. She is listed with her parents in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Perry County, IN. She married Thomas Chambers, 3 November 1865 Perry County, IN. Born in November 1842 Hancock County, KY he was the son of Giles Chambers, Jr. & Sabrina Sellers. Thomas served in the Union army during the Civil War (27th KY Infantry). They are listed in the 1880 census of Vanderburgh County, IN. Thomas Chambers married 2nd Mahala (Lake) Perry, 8 December 1884 Perry County, IN. Thomas died 20 July 1901 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, where he was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Sarah

Ranger & Thomas Chambers were the parents of – **Cassander** (16 October 1866 – 15 August 1913, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Frank Fickas, children – Nora Margaret, Beatrice Victoria, Cora M., Frank J. & Ethel Elizabeth); and **Mary** (4 November 1869 – 25 September 1914, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Walter Ostein, children – Phrona Mahali, Walter Thomas, Tony Allen, Chester Franklin & Charlotte).

- **Mary Ranger** was born c1847 IN. She is listed with her parents in the 1850 census but was not listed in their home in the 1860 census.
- **Jackson Ranger** was born 1869 IN. He is listed with his parents in the 1850 census but was not listed in their home in the 1860 census.

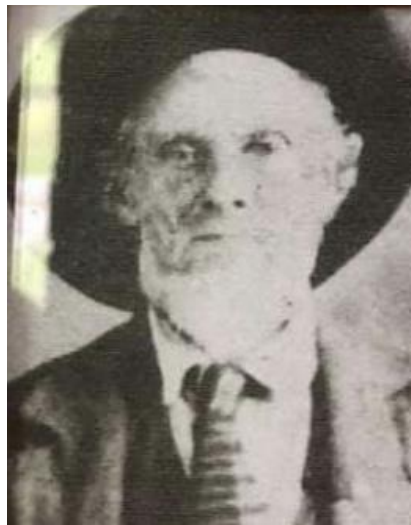
2. **Sarah McFall** was born c1816. She is reported to be born in Kentucky and was age 33 in the 1850 Hancock County, KY census. She married Elisha F. Johnson, 3 October 1833 Hancock County, KY. He was the son of Elisha F. Johnson, Sr. & Leodocia Martin, who were married 14 October 1802 in Bullitt County, KY. Elisha, Jr. died 1846-1850. Sarah McFall Johnson married Marshall Angel, 9 January 1851. Marshall, son of John Angel, was born c1825 TN, married Sylvania Vaughn, 8 September 1864 Hancock County, KY, he served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He is listed in the 1870 census of Hancock County, KY. A death record in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics records that Sarah Angel died of typhoid fever on 4 January 1856 in Hancock County, KY; she was age 39, born Breckinridge County, KY and was the daughter of John & Elizabeth McFall. Sarah's children included:

- **Rhoda Jane Johnson** was born c1834 KY and died after 1854. She married Thomas F. Newhouse, 20 January 1853 St. Genevieve County, MO. They had a son, **Joseph Richard Newhouse** (11 April 1854 TN – 27 April 1915 Louisville, KY, married Susan E. Cooper, children – Richard G., Jesse Morton, William McKinley, Robert Emerson & Anna S.).
- **Henrietta Johnson** was born c1836 KY. Married James A. Sheckell (1840-1909), 11 August 1859 Crawford County, IN; the son of Silas Sheckels & Elizabeth Walker; he was a Union soldier during the Civil War; he is buried Keithsburg Greenmound Cemetery, Mercer County, IL. Henrietta Sheckell in 1900 was a resident of Mercer County, IL. Children – **Silas Andrew** (30 April 1860 – 17 May 1927, married Dora A. Ellsworth); **James Allen** (1862 - 1911, married Josephine Mary Heisler); **Addie Bell** (14 May 1865 – 24 July 1933, married Thomas Lawrence Hardin); **William Richard** (1868 – c1898, married Dora A. Ellsworth); **Charles S.** (c1870 – before 1880); **Mary Eleanor** (1872 – after 1880); **Bertha Viola** (c1876 - , married Benjamin Clinton Green); and **?Adda** (c1876 – after 1880).
- **James L. Johnson** was born c1840 Arkansas.
- **Mary A. Johnson** was born c1844 Arkansas
- **Martha Virginia Johnson** was born 26 March 1845 KY. She married William Rice Dunn, 4 July 1866 Crawford County, IN. The son of William Dunn & Melissa Jacintha Leas, he was born 9 July 1843 IN and died 17 March 1922 Jackson County, IN. Martha Virginia died 5 March 1912 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY; she and her husband were buried Riverview Cemetery, Seymour,

Jackson County, IN. They had three children – **Marcia Viola** (22 April 1867 – 11 September 1937, married Dr. James Morton Jenkins, children – William Irving, Jesse Morton, & Temple Burch); Dr. **Jesse Temple** (9 November 1868 – 1 March 1913, married Ida M. Peck); and **Bertha B.** (28 July 1871 – 14 April 1873).

- **Nancy Johnson** was born 3 May 1846 KY. She married John Wiseman, 23 May 1869 Crawford County, IN. He was born c1847 IL. They are listed in the 1870 census of Franklin County, Kansas. She died 1 April 1872 and was buried in the Fouts Cemetery, Franklin County, KS. Children – **Mae Henrietta** (3 June 1870 – 14 November 1954 Alameda, CA, married Frank Mesa Pierce and ___ Clark).
3. **Ruth A. McFall** was born 3 May 1817. The 1850 census reports she was born in Indiana and the 1860 & 1870 censuses has that she was born in Kentucky. She married Benedict Jarboe, 30 July 1838 Crawford County, IN. Benedict was born 25 July 1816 Breckinridge County, KY. He was the son of Jarrett R. Jarboe (1793-1852) & Elizabeth Jefferson and was the grandson of Benedict Jarboe (c1765-c1828) & Drucilla Coomes. His parents and grandparents former residents of Hardy County, VA moved to Breckinridge County, KY during 1814-1815. They lived in the area of Breckinridge County that became Hancock County in 1829. His father, Jarrett, is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Hancock County, KY. Benedict, husband of Ruth McFall, is listed in the Hancock County, KY 1838-1852 tax lists and 1840 & 1850 censuses. Benedict was a farmer and is never shown as owning any land. Benedict appears to have died during 1852-1854. Several researchers report he died on 8 July 1852. Dorothy Watkins, author of the genealogy column, "Climb Your Family Tree" that was published during 1968-1989 in the Hawesville, KY newspaper, Hancock Clarion, and who was close friends with many of the Jarboes at Patesville, KY in 1973 wrote in a letter to a McFall descendant, Bettye Henze, that Benedict Jarboe was buried at the Deer Creek Church Cemetery in Perry County, IN and his wife, Ruth McFall Jarboe, was buried in the Young Cemetery on the McMahan farm in Hancock County, KY. A grandson, Arnold Jarboe (1893-1981) said that when his father, Jarrett Jarboe (1846-1921) was five years old his father, Benedict, moved to Deer Creek, in Perry County, IN and he died there and was buried there. This statement corresponds closely to Benedict's disappearance from the Hancock County, KY records. In the annual Hancock tax lists he last appears in 1852 and in 1857 his widow, Mrs. Ruth Jarboe, begins to be listed in his place. Ruth is found in the 1857-1862 tax lists and appears as a household head in the 1860 Hancock County census. In the 1870 Hancock County, KY census Ruth Jarboe, age 70, born KY was reported to be "living in the home" of her daughter-in-law, Susan (Young) Jarboe (1841-1932), who was the widow of Ruth's son, Francis; Susan was also Ruth's first cousin; she was the daughter of Rev. Martin M. Young, who was listed in the next household. Ruth was not found in the 1880 census and apparently had died by then. A grandson, Walter Jarboe (1879-1964), reported that Ruth was buried in the Young Cemetery in Hancock County. The birth dates of Benedict & Ruth Jarboe cited herein are from the Jarboe family bible that in 1983 was in the possession of Malcolm Jarboe (1903-1986) of El Paso, TX, a great-grandson of Benedict & Ruth (see book, Climb Your Family Tree (Genealogical Newspaper Columns In The Hancock Clarion, Hancock County, Kentucky, Vol. I, Dorothy Watkins, Owensboro, KY, Cook & McDowell Publications, 1980, pp64-66). Children of Benedict Jarboe & Ruth McFall were:

- **Elizabeth Jarboe** was born 3 June 1839 Hancock County, KY. She married Francis Marion Riley, 5 September 1861 Hancock County, KY. The son of William & Eliza Riley he was born 26 September 1826 Washington County, KY. On 3 February 1846 in Perry County, IN Francis married Sarah Ann Rosencrants, who died 1854-1861. Francis & Sarah's children included – George W., William, Margaret E., Nathaniel Green, Sarah Francis, Emily & Lucy. Francis Marion is listed in the 1850 & 1870 censuses of Perry County, IN, 1880 census of Breckinridge County, KY and 1900 census of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. Elizabeth Jarboe Riley died 9 March 1906 and Francis Marion Riley died 27 November 1909 Hancock County, KY; they were buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.



Francis Marion Riley (1826-1909) & wife, Elizabeth Jarboe (1839-1906)

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
Tuesday, 1 December 1908 p7
HANCOCK COUNTY NEWS.

Uncle Marion Riley was in town on Tuesday, and while he is 82 years old he still retains a great deal of that old time vigor which made him the "champion" prizefighter for several counties around in his early days. In his youth he was regarded as the best man for his inches in all western Kentucky, and many a husky bout with the old time "scrapers" are on his side of the ledger. He has, it is said, one of the finest collection of Indian relics in this part of the state, the collection of many years, which he is anxious to dispose of, and any one in the market would do well to investigate.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
Thursday, 2 December 1909 p2

Marion Riley Dead.

Mr. Marion Riley, aged 84, died at his home three miles east of town at 1:15 Saturday as a result of dropsy from which he had suffered for a year. The remains were buried at Fairview school house Sunday afternoon, says the Hawesville Clarion. Mr. Riley's wife died five years ago, and he leaves the following children: Green and Frank Riley, of Cannelton; Mrs. Ruth Mingus of Breckenridge county; Tom, Emery and Lige Riley of Lewisport; Charles Riley and Mrs. Thomas Bowling of Midway, and Bud and Sam Riley and Miss Bion Riley, who resided with their father.

The 1900 census recorded that nine children had been born to Elizabeth Jarboe & Francis Marion Riley. They were: **Ruth Ann** (10 June 1862 – 3 February 1957, buried Ivy Hill Cemetery, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, KY, married

Samuel M. Taul & Frank M. Mingus, children – Dennie Forest Taul & Jennie Mae Taul); **Benedict**, ‘Bud’ (18 May 1864 – after 1900, married Mary Blair, children – Francis Marion, Jesse James & Charles Allen); **Albina Montgomery**, ‘Bina’ (3 October 1867 - 9 August 1947, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Samuel Amos** (7 August 1870 – 1 March 1951, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Charles Allen** (19 May 1873 – 18 April 1945, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Dora Belle Young, children – Elizabeth, Samuel, Barney F., Grace Evelyn, Kirby, B. Virgil, Cova, Maude, Lorena, John & Claude); **Lyda Talbert**, ‘Eliza’ (4 December 1876 – 23 October 1955, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married Winfield Scott Wilhelm, children – child died infancy, Allie Glodeane & Susie Villa); **Thomas Curry** (15 December 1878 – 25 December 1957, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Clara Ann Dixon, children – Elizabeth, Louisa, Francis Marion, Barbara Alberta, John Thomas, Robert Lee, Clara Mae, James Oliver & Samuel Montgomery); **Susan James Hayden** (4 December 1881 – 2 June 1971, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Ephraim Thomas Bolin, children – Riley L., Heddie Hayes, Cleveland Elizabeth, Scott Forest, Thomas Mitchell & Harriett Wayne) and **Emory Lee** (15 February 1884 – 15 January 1955, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Katherine Burnett, children – Ora Nell, daughter died infancy, Dennis Paul, William Edward, Sterling C., Emery K., Chester Warfield, Thomas Lee, Ruth E., James Woodrow, Mattie Catherine Louise & Marjorie Smith).

- **Francis M. Jarboe**, ‘Frank’, was born 8 January 1841 Hancock County, KY. [See Francis M. Jarboe & Susan Young family record on page 184]
- **George Washington Jarboe** was born 6 March 1842 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He married Sarah Ann Gabbert, 17 October 1861 Hancock County, KY. Sarah, daughter of ? James & Louisa Gabbert, was born 8 May 1839 KY. In the Hancock County censuses in 1850 Sally A. is listed in the home of her mother, Louisa Gabbard and in 1860 in the home of (Black) John Young. Sarah died 20 November 1899 and George W. Jarboe died in Patesville, Hancock County, KY on 12 January 1929. They were buried in the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery near Patesville.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 15 January 1929 p7

GEORGE W. JARBOE
George W. Jarboe, 86 years old, died of flu and pneumonia at his home at Patesville, at 4 o'clock Saturday afternoon. He was a member of the Patesville Baptist church from which funeral services were conducted at 10 o'clock Monday morning, by the Rev. F. M. C. Jolly, with burial in the Bethlehem cemetery.
Mr. Jarboe is survived by the following children: Mrs. P. M. Rigdon, El Paso, Texas; Fred Jarboe, Owensboro; Rev. H. L. Jarboe, of near Fordsville, and Walter Jarboe, of Patesville.

A Good Woman Gone.

PATESVILLE, KY., Nov. 27th.—(Special)
—'This with great sadness we record the death of Mrs. George Jarboe, which occurred Wednesday, Nov. 22nd 1899, at 9 o'clock a. m., after 120 days illness of typhoid fever. Mrs. Jarboe was a true Christian, and one of the leading members of the Baptist church, which realizes the loss of one of its brightest light. Although she will be greatly missed, and her place in her home and church is vacant, never to be filled, we have a great consolation in knowing one so good and true, has found a home where the faithful are ever blessed. Her life should be an example to her family and friends.

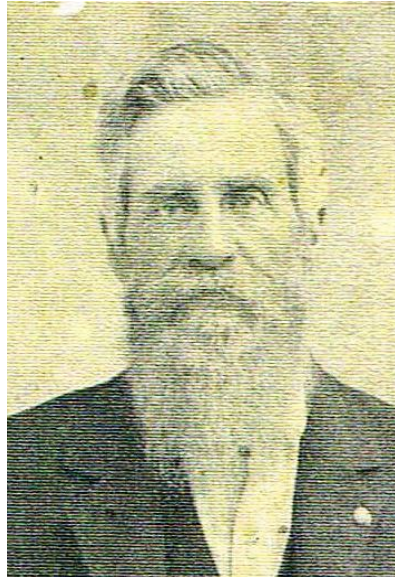
The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Cicero Corlery at the Baptist church, Thursday at 11 a. m., after which the remains were laid away in the Bethelham graveyard to await the resurrection. The entire community extends their sympathy to the bereaved family.

George Washington Jarboe & Sarah Ann Gabbert were the parents of: **James** (8 July 1862 – 9 July 1862, buried Hale-Isom Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Julia Ann** (8 July 1862 – 7 August 1864, buried Hale-Isom Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **John M.** (15 February 1864 – 10 November 1867, buried Hale-Isom Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **George Allen** (10 September 1865 – 29 June 1911, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Nancy Elizabeth Haynes, children – Claude, Mayme J., Carrol K., Marvin, Anna Jewell, son died infancy, Mary Alma, Helen Gertrude & Gilbert Leon); **Mathias J.** (21 March 1867 – 23 June 1911, he was struck & killed by lightning, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, single); **Henry Lafayette** (23 June 1869 – 9 October 1952, Baptist minister, buried Fordsville Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Nancy Isom, children – Rena I., Ola, George F. & Henry Oscola); **Sarah Tena** (5 February 1871 – 22 August 1956, buried Restlawn Memorial Park, E. Paso, TX, married Pleasant Morton Rigdon, children – infant son (born & died 3 January 1892); **Fred Monroe** (5 October 1873 – 21 May 1943, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Lavina Corley, children – Altha); **Robert Calvin** (25 June 1876 – 6 September 1880, buried Hale-Isom Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); and **Walter B.**, 'Hop' (29 December 1879 – 23 February 1964, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Alice Lawless, Cora _ and Lillian Laura Hardin, children by Alice – Malcolm Ellis, he was raised by his aunt, Tena Rigdon, and used the Rigdon name, &W. Elwood, children by Lillian – Cletus Terry, Audra Opal & Reva Pearl).

- **Mary Margaret Jarboe** was born 17 January 1844 Hancock County, KY (date given in Jarboe bible). She is listed with her parents in the 1850 census and was

reported to be 5 years old. She is not listed in her mother's home in the 1860 census.

- **Cassandra Jarboe** was born 21 March 1845 Hancock County, KY. She married William David Kinder, 6 August 1865 Perry County, IN. The son of John Kinder & Mary Ann Leaf, he was born 27 January 1846 Perry County, IN. William & Cassandra are listed in the 1870 Hancock County, KY census, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Perry County, IN. William died 19 January 1917 Perry County, IN and Cassandra died 6 June 1930 Tobinsport, Perry County, IN. They were buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN.



William Kinder (1846-1917)



Cassandra Jarboe Kinder (1845-1930)

Cannelton Telephone, Cannelton, IN, Friday, 13 June 1930 p8

MRS. CASSANDRA KINDER

Mrs. Cassandra Kinder passed away at her home at Tobinsport on Friday morning after a lingering illness. Mrs. Kinder was born March 2, 1845, and died June 6, 1930, at the age of 85 years, 2 months and 16 days. She was a daughter of Benedict and Ruth Jarboe, one of a family of seven children, 3 sons and 4 daughters. She was next to the youngest and the last of the family to be called home. While living on a farm on Deer Creek, she was married to William Kinder, in August, 1865. She often told her children of wearing a black crepe ribbon around her arm as a mourning for Abraham Lincoln, when she was married. To this union eight children were born, her husband and 3 daughters and the oldest son have preceded her in death. Surviving are Jaret Kinder, Tobinsport; Mrs. Sallie Pleasant, Moweaqua, Ill.; Otis Foster Kinder, Cloverport, Ky. and Miss Nannie Kinder with whom

she made her home in Tobinsport. She is also survived by 30 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren.

At 12 years of age, Mrs. Kinder united with the Blackford Baptist church in Kentucky, and in November, 1890, she brought her membership to Gilead church. For 73 years she was a member of these churches:

Grandma Kinder, as she was affectionately called by every one, was a kind neighbor, a devoted mother to her children and was very fond of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren who all loved her dearly and ministered to all her wants in her last day. Besides her immediate family she will be greatly missed by other near relatives and a large circle of friends.

"Well done thou good and faithful servant

"Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord"

Funeral services were conducted on Sunday afternoon at the Baptist church by the Rev. L. S. Sanders of Franklin, Ind., with burial in the Simon cemetery.—Contributed.

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 11 June 1930 p4

MRS. CASANDRA KINDER

A large assembly of people including those from Tobinsport, Rome, Cannelton, Tell City, Ind., and Cloverport and Louisville, Ky., gathered Sunday afternoon at the Gilead Baptist Church at Tobinsport, to attend the funeral of Mrs. Casandra Kinder, 85 years of age, who was the oldest resident of the community and one of the oldest in Perry county.

A brief service was conducted by a former pastor and intimate friend of the family, the Rev. L. S. Saunders of Franklin. Ind., who was assisted by the Rev. G. C. Sandusky, pastor of the Cloverport Baptist Church, and the Rev. Mr. Thomas, pastor of the Tobinsport Methodist Church. The burial was held at the lower Tobinsport cemetery, where other, members of the family were buried.

Mrs. Kinder died at 4 o'clock, Friday morning, following an illness of several years cancer. She had been a sufferer for many months, but had not been confined to her bed a great length of time. She was born Nov. 21, 1845, and was the daughter of Ruth and Benedict Jarboe. In August of the year 1865 she was married to William M. Kinder, who preceded her in death several years ago.

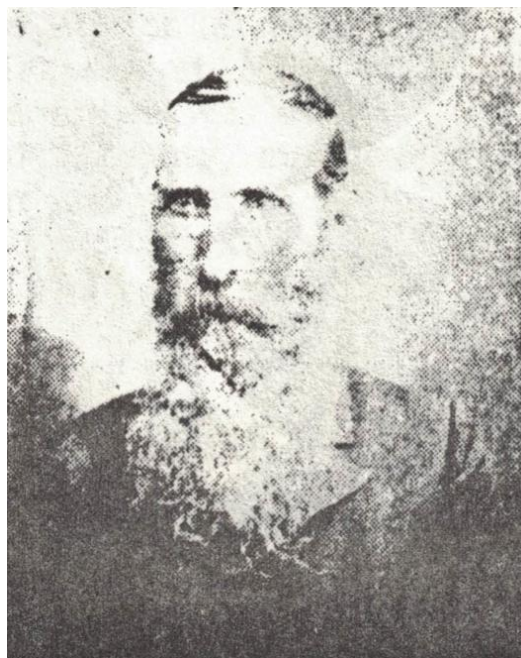
Of the eight children in their home, four survive their mother. There are Jarret Kinder of Tobinsport; Mrs. Sallie Pleasant of Illinois; O. F. Kinder of Cloverport, and Miss Nannie Kinder, who remained in the parental home and cared for her mother during the long illness. Aside from the care of a large family, Mrs. Kinder reared a number of grandchildren, four of whom remained in her home for years these were the children of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Justin Fallon, and were left motherless when quite young. They have all gone from the home with the exception of one who has been with her grandmother since childhood.

Mrs. Kinder was esteemed by the residents of the entire community and was a devoted mother and grandmother. She was a woman of strong christian character and for 75 years had been a faithful member of the two Baptists Churches, the latter being that in which her funeral was held. Kindness and hospitality, had characterized her entire life and through many years of suffering she had been patient and cheerful.

The 1910 census records that Cassandra Jarboe Kinder was the mother of 8 children 5 of whom were then living. Their children were: **William David** (9 February 1867 – 14 May 1925, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married his 2nd cousin, Nancy Viola McFall, children – Herman Smith, Berniece M. & Homer); **Jarrett R.** (13 January 1869 – 17 June 1939, buried Lamb Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married Amanda Mabel Polk, children – Annella Adele, George Raymond, Floyd Rigdon, Loren Randolph, Elsie Marie & Clyde White); **Sarah Susan** (4 August 1871 – 22 December 1931, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married James Pleasant, children – Manona Carol, Leonard Franklin, Raymond W., Elva Leon, Nannie Mae, Vernie, Howard K. & Emerson Earl); **Ruth Virginia** (19 October 1874 – 9 August 1909, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married Justin A. Fallon, children – Mabel, Myrtle, Oliva & Jennie

Ruth); **Bessie Leona** (3 August 1880 – 14 July 1892, drowned while bathing, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN); **Nannie Elnora** (14 August 1882 – 21 September 1954, a teacher for 45 years, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, single); **Otis Foster** (19 October 1884 – 20 June 1977, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY, married Barbara Helen Howe, children – Harry Hazell, Nannie Ruth, John William, Edith Leona, Ethel Marie, Adna Naomi, Lucy Helen, Augustine, Lucia Ann, Margaret Lee, Jarrett Richard, Barbara Ellen & Elizabeth Allene); and **Emma Edith** (22 September 1888 – 10 January 1890, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN).

- **Jarrett R. Jarboe** was born 18 December 1846 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He served in the Union army during the Civil War (enlisted 15 September 1863 in 35th KY Infantry and enlisted 18 February 1865 in company D, Green River Battalion). He was a farmer and a Baptist minister. In 1893 he was pastor of the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Hancock County, KY. He married Nancy Ellen Young, 13 December 1866 Hancock County, KY. She was born 1849 Hancock County, KY and died during 1884-1892. Jarrett & Nancy were 2nd cousins. The daughter of (Black) John Young & Maria Jane Young; she was the granddaughter of Rev. Martin M. & Margaret Young and Michael Young & Nancy Bruner. Jarrett R. Jarboe married Martha Ellen (Rice) Conder, 28 September 1892 Hancock County, KY. The daughter of Sylvester M. Rice & Susan Lyons, she was born 13 October 1862 Hancock County, KY. Martha married first George William Conder, 15 January 1885 Hancock County, KY; they had a son, Alfred William Conder (1886-1922). Jarrett R. Jarboe & his wife, Martha, died in Hancock County KY, where they were buried in the Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery; he died on 15 August 1921 and she on 20 March 1938.



Rev. Jarrett R. Jarboe (1846-1921)

MRS. MARTHA JARBOE

O. F. Kinder was at Patesville on Monday of last week to attend the funeral of his aunt, Mrs. Martha Rice Jarboe, widow of the late Rev. J. R. Jarboe, Baptist minister, who passed away some years ago.

Mrs. Jarboe's death occurred Sunday at her home in Patesville, where she resided with her son, Arnold Jarboe and family. She was 75 years of age, and had been totally blind for 29 years. Mrs. Jarboe is survived by two sons, Arnold Jarboe of Patesville, and George Jarboe of Fordsville; one daughter, Mrs. Nellie Nugent of Cannelton, Ind.; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren and one brother.

Since early girlhood, Mrs. Jarboe lived in the Mt. Eden community until something more than twenty-five years ago when the family moved to Patesville, and there she has continued to live. She though afflicted with

blindness had been a devoted mother and wife, and had done much of her housework. She was gentle and patient and a woman loved throughout the community. When a young girl she became a member of the Mt. Eden Baptist church, and retained her membership there until her death.

The funeral was held Monday afternoon at the Patesville Baptist Church, the Rev. Gordon Whitely of Tell City, Ind., officiating, in the absence of her pastor, Rev. William Varble, who had been called for another funeral. However the Rev. Mr. Varble reached the Mt. Eden cemetery and had charge of the committal service in the church cemetery. The Rev. Mr. Whiteley was assisted by the Rev. Mr. Berry of Fordsville.

Pallbearers were O. F. Kinder, Hilary Snyder, Virgil Saunders, Herbert Boling, Walter and Cola Jarboe, Coleman Goering, undertaker, from Hawesville was in charge of the funeral service.

Jarrett R. Jarboe & Nancy had 6 children and he & Martha had 3 children. They were: **Eliza Ann** (1 January 1868 – 16 May 1956, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married James Richard Remington, children – Ira & Edmond); **Jacob H.** (1869 – 11 September 1876, died of cholera at age of 7); **John Harve** (26 February 1874 -15 October 1954, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Elizabeth Gray, she died 1902, & Eliza F. Curry, one child by 1st wife – Goldia Ellen); **William T.** (c1876 – after 1880); **Maria Jane** (16 November 1879 – 3 February 1948, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Jefferson Allen Downs, children – Nina & Estil Parvin); **Noble** (7 July 1885 – 11 July 1909, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Mrs. Amelia J. Mickel Masterson, child – Marie); **Arnold** (22 December 1893 – 8 April 1981, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Julia Elizabeth Nugent, children – Foster Leo, Virginia Ruth, Edith May & William Pratt); **George Washington** (7 May 1896 – 6 December 1969, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married his 1st cousin once removed Rena I. Jarboe, children – Margaret Louise & Ira Denton); and **Nellie Ellen** (16 June 1898 – 16 October 1966, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Herbert Weaver Nugent & Emmett B. Ashworth, children by 1st husband – Malcolm Wesley, Eva Athlene, Opal Lucille, Anita Floella & Norman Glenward).

- **Susan Ann Jarboe** was born 15 April 1851 Hancock County, KY. She married Charles Lewis Cass Stout, 20 October 1868 Hancock County, KY. The son of Bryant Stout & Nancy Lamar, he was born 15 November 1845 Grandview, Spencer County, IN. Charles & Susan are listed in the 1870 Hancock County, KY census, 1880 & 1900 Breckinridge County, KY censuses and 1910 Peoria, Peoria County, IL census. Susan died 5 October 1913 Peoria, Peoria County, IL and was buried Springdale Cemetery, Peoria, IL. Charles Stout died 17 February 1928 Danville, Vermilion County, IL and was buried Greenwood Cemetery, Danville, IL. The 1900 & 1910 censuses record that Susan was the mother of 9 children 2

of whom were then deceased. They were the parents of: **Charles F.** (Mar 1870 – January 1929, married Anna G. Ramsey, children – 2 died childhood; **William Bryant** (4 January 1873 – 19 April 1946, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, Luna County, NM, married Amanda Belle Oliver & Amelia, children – Ivan, Charles, Leonard & Dorothy Marie); **Allie M.** (c1876 – died between 1880 & 1900); **Henry Dean** (25 January 1878 – 30 December 1946, buried Roselawn Memorial Park, Springfield, Sangamon County, IL, married Susan May Snyder, children – Mildred Eleanor, Henry Dean & Elmer E.); **Lula M.** (May 1881 - 1914, buried Old Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Logan County, IL, married George Thomas Bruce, children – Arthur Joseph, Sarah Bonnie, Susan Monnie, Walter, Henry Lancaster, Viola Mae, Charles Franklin, George Wayne & Grace Elizabeth); **George Cleveland** (12 February 1885 – 27 November 1962, buried Springhill Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion County, IL, married Ada Luella Snyder, children – Bernard Cleveland, Ruth Susan, Laurence Kenneth, Juanita Luella, Virginia Leola, Vivian Louise & George Cleveland); **Lucinda Grace** (Apr 1889 – after 1910, married John F. C. Hill & __ White, children – George Curtis Hill, Lorinda Elanora Hill, Robert Phillip White, Grace White, Mary White & Betty Ruth White); **James Franklin** (10 May 1892 – 1 March 1944, buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, married Pearle Evelyn Weeks, child – James Rowland); and **child** died young prior to 1900).

- **John Jarboe** died infancy; listed as a son in a Jarboe bible.

4. **DeHart McFall** was born c1818. He is listed in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Perry County, IN; his birthplace in all three is given as Indiana. He married Nancy Dean, 26 July 1842 Perry County, IN. Nancy was born c1819 IN. He was a riverboat pilot and a farmer. DeHart & Nancy died after 1870. They were parents of:

- **Serrilda Jane McFall** was born 1843 IN. She married David Kinder, 29 October 1865 Perry County, IN. David, son of John Kinder & Mary Leaf, was born c1839 Perry County, IN; he appears in the 1850 & 1860 Perry County, IN censuses. Serrilda & David are listed in the 1870 census of Perry County, IN and 1880 census of Dunklin County, MO. They were the parents of: **David, Jr.** (13 September 1867 – 20 December 1938, buried Marsh Cemetery, Kennett, Dunklin County, MO, married Emma Star Clifton, children – William W., Emmett Grady, David Everett, Lovin, Irvin Cooper & Mary); **Loretta** (12 October 1869 – 19 December 1910, buried Marsh Cemetery, Kennett, Dunklin County, MO, married Albert Murry Hampton, children – James, Iva Ella, William Roscoe, Lola, Riley, Edgar Arthur, Albert Elvis, Arvol Murry, Beatrice & 2 others died infancy); **Lucinda** (c1873 – after 1880); **William** (9 January 1877 – 29 July 1954, buried Maple Cemetery, Caruthersville, Pemiscot County, MO, married Lea Pierce, children – Paul, Cecil Louise, Georgia & Ilean M.)
- **Samuel McFall** was born 15 June 1848 IN. He served in Union Army during the Civil War (17th KY Infantry). He married Hannah Jane VanConia, 13 August 1866 Perry County, IN. The daughter of Samuel VanConia & Charlotte Howe she was born 3 May 1849 Perry County, IN. Samuel McFall worked as a farmer and operated a ferry at Tobinsport that crossed to Cloverport, KY. He died 4 February

1891 Tobinsport, Perry County, IN and Hannah died 18 August 1918. They were buried in the Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN. The 1900 census reported that 5 children had been born to Hannah 4 were living. Their children - **DeHart** (9 September 1866 – 26 October 1942, buried Methodist Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married Susan Prindle, no children); **Nancy Viola** (24 March 1869 – 25 December 1938, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married 2nd cousin William David Kinder, Jr., children – Herman Smith, Berniece M. & Homer); **Annie** (c1871 – died between 1880 & 1900), **Waldo Simon** (20 March 1877 – 24 September 1947, buried Methodist Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, never married) **Rose Elizabeth** (17 October 1881 – 26 December 1966, buried South Mound Cemetery, Newcastle, Henry County, IN, married Oscar D. Sampley, children – Alton Earnest, Willard D., Randall R., James Samuel, Barbara Grace, William David, Virgil Adrain, Winford Frances, Carlos Raymond, Oscar Edward & Mary Elizabeth).

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 11 February 1891 p3

Mr. Sam McFall died at his home, February 4th, of typhoid pneumonia. He leaves a wife and five children and many friends to mourn his loss. He was one of the ferrymen at this place, and was a man who had many friends, and was a member of the M. E. church. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Penrod. His oldest son is absent in the South and did not reach home and does not know that his father is gone. A kind husband, a good father and neighbor has gone to a better land. He is the first one of that family to be taken away.

5. **Margaret McFall** was born c1819. The 1850 census gives her birth place as Kentucky. KY. She married Samuel McLain, 17 October 1841 Perry County, IN. Samuel was born 12 February 1815 and died 18 March 1849 in New Orleans, LA of typhoid fever. His body was placed in a barrel of lime and returned to Perry County, IN, where he was buried in the McFall Cemetery at Tobinsport. Margaret & her two children were living with her parents at the time of the 1850 census of Perry County, IN. Margaret married Silas Sheckels, 14 April 1856 Perry County, IN. Silas, son of Abraham S. Sheckles & Rebecca Coy, was born c1812 KY and died after 1870. Silas married Elizabeth Walker (1815-1854), 27 December 1832 Perry County, IN; they appear in the 1840 & 1850 censuses of Crawford County, IN; they had several children – Nancy, Elizabeth, John, James A., Mary E., Silas & Hiram S. Silas & Margaret (McFall) Sheckles are listed in the 1860 & 1870 censuses of Crawford County, IN. They are believed to be buried in the Sheckell Cemetery in Crawford County, IN. Margaret was the mother of:

- **John William McLain** was born 13 July 1842 Perry County, IN and died 23 December 1862. He was buried the Sheckell Cemetery, Crawford County, IN. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War. He mustered into army service with Co. K, 38th Indiana Infantry on 18 September 1861. He died in the General Hospital No. 5 in Louisville, KY.

- **Samuel McLain** was born 11 April 1847 Perry County, IN. He married Mary E. Wright, 11 July 1867 Crawford County, IN & Nancy Myrtle Craft, 29 July 1875. He died 25 July 1909 Crawford County, IN and was buried Sheckell Cemetery, Crawford County, IN. Children by first wife – **Margaret Ellen** (31 July 1869 – 22 November 1957); **John William** (25 February 1871 – 27 March 1924); **Hiram Sylvester** (16 October 1872 – 4 March 1968). Children by second wife – **Edward Allen** (18 April 1876 – 1 May 1959, married Nellie Viola Kemp, children – Luemulia Corrine, Gladys Estelle, Ernest Raymond, William Taylor, Amanda May, Minerva Mildred, George Francis, Roland Olean, Martha Viola, Mamie Violet, Thelma Edith & Robert Clay); **Samuel Taylor** (15 January 1878 – 8 January 1959); **Ernest Vernon** (29 March 1880 – 17 May 1953); & **Herbert Leroy** (7 April 1887 – 12 July 1973).
6. **John McFall** was born 15 October 1820 Breckinridge County, KY in the area that is now Hancock County, KY. A biography in the book, History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana (Goodspeed Bros. & Co, 1885, p790) states that John was “the third son of six boys”. Four sons are identified – thus John McFall & Elizabeth Young had lost two other sons in infancy or childhood, one prior to 1820 and one following 1820. John is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Perry County, IN. He married Dorinda Humphrey, 27 January 1850 Perry County, IN. Dorinda, daughter of Hoyt Humphrey & Frances Harris, was born 12 September 1831 Perry County, IN. In 1880 he was living with his son, Hart. He was a farmer. Dorinda died 13 August 1879 and John died 29 March 1891 Millstone, Tobin Township Perry County, IN. They were buried McFall Cemetery, Tobin Township, Perry County, IN.

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 8 April 1891 p9

After a lingering illness, Mr. Jack McFall died at the residence of his son on Millstone, Sunday, March 29, 1891, aged 72 years. He has been a resident of Millstone 50 years. For years he has been keeper of the Millstone Government light. He was known to every one as “Uncle Jack.” He leaves one daughter and three sons, all married and settled here. Since his wife’s death nearly twelve years ago he has made his home most of the time with his oldest son, Hart. The memory of a life devoted to duty, pure and noble in all its attributes, is a more precious inheritance to all his family and kindred than the possession of millions. “A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches.” Such was his life and at his coming in Heaven, “Angels’ voices sung the memory of their God, and strung their harps to bid him welcome to their midst.”

John McFall & Dorinda Humphrey were the parents of nine children:

- **Francis W. Hart McFall** was born in 1851 Perry County, IN. His name appears as “Hoyt” in the 1880 Goodspeed biography of his father. He married Viola Jane

Bryant, 11 February 1873 Perry County, IN. Hart died 1889. Viola, daughter of Alexander Bryant & Elizabeth Ann Conner, was born in 1852 & died 11 August 1900 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Hart & Viola were buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Children – **John William** (3 March 1874 – 12 October 1878, buried McFall Cemetery, Perry County, IN); **Viola D.** (23 January 1876 – 11 March 1933, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Charles Walter Trogden, children – Helen, Walter Samuel, Hazel Bell & Henry J.); **Charles Tyler** (10 June 1879 – 13 July 1951, buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Jessie Lee Dearing, children – Charles Tyler Jr., Sarah Loyce & James Truett); **Fannie** (17 January 1882 – 30 January 1882, buried McFall Cemetery, Perry County, IN); **Blanche Elizabeth** (9 March 1883 – 26 December 1966, Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, never married); **Peter Harrison** (10 October 1885 – 27 May 1968, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, married Lydia Pearl Horton, children – Nellie Frances, Charles Oakland, Mary Evelyn, Olive Grace); **Ida Belle** (24 February 1888 – 17 March 1965, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, married Curtis Skaggs, children – Inez M., Violet Louise, Jessie Viola, Helen Virginia, Martha Ehrman, Dorothy Elizabeth & Curtis Pete); **Sarah E.** (17 January 1891 – 17 August 1891, buried McFall Cemetery, Perry County, IN); and **Theodore S.** (14 July 1894 – 4 October 1894, buried McFall Cemetery, Perry County, IN).

- **James R. McFall** was born 16 June 1853 Perry County, IN and died 6 April 1854. He was buried McFall Cemetery, Perry County, IN.
- **Waldo McFall** was born 21 April 1854 Perry County, IN. He married Nancy J. Bryant, 4 August 1877 Perry County, IN. Nancy, daughter of Peter Bryant & Deborah Connor, was born in 1857. Waldo died 28 February 1940 Tobinsport, Perry County, IN and was buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Children – **John Samuel** (5 January 1881 – 18 November 1931, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Cora I. Polk, children – Vivian Bernice, Verna Lee, Anna Irene, Eva Catherine & Margaret Frances); **Waldo** (28 April 1885 – 26 June 1899); **Lennie Mae**. (11 May 1895 – 15 July 1985, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married Casper Hall & Fred Polk, children – Paul Hall & Eugene Polk); and one other child died infancy before 1900.
- **Thomas M. McFall** was born 1857 Perry County, IN and died 1860-1870.
- **Lydia Belle McFall** was born November 1861 Perry County, IN. She married William S. Little, 31 December 1879 Perry County, IN. William, son of Allen Little & Sarah Gunn, was born 6 May 1858 and died 2 April 1915. Lydia died 27 January 1942 Millstone, Perry County, IN. She was buried with her husband at the Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Children – **Margaret Pearl** (5 February 1881 – 2 September 1967, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married Charles Henry Peckenpaugh); **Nannie Daisy** (11 May 1883 – 13 May 1968, buried Illini Cemetery, Warrensburg, Macon County, IL, married John Henry Baker); **Edna** (21 October 1886 – 28 October 1962, buried Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, IN, married Haven Dwight Wilson); **Thomas Roy** (24 December 1891 – 14 December 1950, buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Northfield, Rice County, MN, married Clara J. Myer & Eva Margaret

Walfrid); **Dellie** (9 August 1893 – 21 February 1895, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN); and one other child died prior to 1900.

- **Peter Harris McFall** was born 25 December 1863 Perry County, IN. He married Darcus Ann Perry, 'Dinky', 23 January 1889 Perry County, IN. Darcus, daughter of John Henry Perry & Susan VanConia, was born 2 September 1869 and died 14 July 1947. Peter died 10 July 1952 Perry County, IN. He & Darcus were buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Children – **Loda** (25 October 1889 – 27 August 1975, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married Grace Edith Hensler, children – Tello Hensler, Mary Kathryn, Loda Junior, William Harris & Robert Gamaliel); and **Susie** (19 April 1893 – 16 December 1970, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married Charles Arnold Bryant, children – Velois, Gervis & Gertrude).
 - **Margaret E. McFall** was born in 1869 Perry County, IN and died 1870-1880.
 - two other sons died infancy.
7. **Susan McFall** was born 23 February 1823 Breckinridge County, KY. She married Richard C. Minor, 31 March 1842 Perry County, IN. Richard Connor Minor, son of Nicholas Minor & Nancy Connor, was born 30 April 1818 KY. His parents married in Nelson County, KY on 2 October 1806. Richard is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Clark Township, Perry County, IN. Susan McFall Minor died 11 January 1855 Perry County, IN and was buried at the Lanman Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Richard C. Minor married Elizabeth Lamar (7 November 1828 – 14 April 1880), 21 October 1855 Spencer County, IN; she married 1st Joseph Stockdale (1816-1952). Richard & Elizabeth were the parents of – Willard Gage (17 October 1856 – 6 June 1945, married Dora Belle Lanman), Alfred Wayne (19 June 1858 – 10 August 1946, married Anna Louise Winkleman), Telitha Florence (3 November 1864 – 7 April 1941, married George William Goble) & Almarine (20 August 1867 – 7 August 1952, married Porter Turner Hunter). Richard died 29 September 1902 Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN. He was buried with his wives, Susan & Elizabeth, at the Lanman Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Richard C. Minor wrote his final will on 1 March 1887 and it was recorded in Perry County, IN on 8 December 1908 (Will Book E, p198). In his will he directed that his estate be divided among his heirs – Mary S. Harris, Samuel H. Minor, Elizabeth J. Sumner, Telitha F. Goble, Willard G. Minor and Almarine Hunter.



Susan (McFall) Minor (1823-1855)
Lanman Cemetery, Perry County, IN

Susan McFall and Richard C. Minor were the parents of:

- **Mary Spence Minor** was born c1844 IN. She is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Perry County, IN and 1900 census of Pratt County, Kansas. She married Elijah Lamar, 9 May 1861 Perry County, IN. Elijah, son of William Samuel Lamar & Rebecca Gears, was born 19 July 1841 IN and died 28 July 1863 St. Louis, MO and was buried Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO; he was a corporal in the US Army. Mary Minor married Daniel Robert McKim, 11 December 1864 Perry County, IN. Daniel, son of John Thomas McKim & Permelia Cummings, was born 16 February 1828 Spencer County, IN and died 21 December 1917 Buffalo, IA, buried Bluegrass Cemetery, Scott County, IA. Mary Minor married 3rd William S. Harris, 5 April 1883 Spencer County, IN; he was born in 1861 & died 3 February 1942. Mary S. Harris died 29 October 1903 Pratt, Pratt County, KA. She and William S. Harris were buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Pratt, KS. The 1900 census recorded that Mary Minor was the mother of 5 children 3 of whom were then living. Mary S. Minor was the mother of: **Eliza A. Lamar** (25 June 1862 – 19 December 1871); **Alice E. Lamar** (24 August 1863 – 21 October 1865); **John Connor McKim** (30 October 1865 – 5 December 1940, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, married Lillie Lee Willett, Alice Mae Schaffer, Alberta M. Cotton & Adeline Healey); **Nancy Jane McKim** (5 November 1868 – 1951, buried New Saint Marcus Cemetery, St. Louis, MO, married Edward R. Taylor); and **William Robert McKim** (30 October 1880 – 14 January 1941, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Pratt, Pratt County, KS, married Artie Catherina Sandburg).
- **Nancy Ann Minor** was born 13 January 1846 IN. She is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Perry County, IN. She married Isaac W. Vanwinkle, 4 July 1865 Perry County, IN. Isaac, son of Isaac Vanwinkle & Sarah Jane Cummins, was born 20 November 1843 IN and died 30 March 1873. Isaac was buried Lanman Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Nancy married Dr. Abraham Smith Dyer, 18 February 1875 Perry County, IN. Abraham, son of Elijah Dyer & Rhoda Hurst, was born 28 August 1848 IN and died 29 December 1935 Tell City, Perry County, IN; he was buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN; he married Anna Spath, 18 July 1889 Spencer County, IN. Nancy Minor Dyer died 6 December 1880 and was buried at the Avery Cemetery, Perry County, IN. She was the mother of: **Richard Emery Vanwinkle** (30 April 1866 – 14 February 1948, buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Rubert, Van Buren County, AR, married Stella Currilla Sanders); and **Alice E. Dyer** (c1876 – after 1901, married James Clifford McFall).
- **Samuel Houston Minor** was born 22 October 1848 Perry County, IN. He married Rhoda Ann Jeffers, 8 September 1870 Perry County, IN. Rhoda, daughter of Isaac W. Jeffers & Elizabeth Jackson, was born 20 December 1852 and died 1 January 1924 Spencer County, IN. He died 29 February 1932 Tell City, Perry County, IN. He was buried with Rhoda at the Troy Cemetery, Troy, Perry County,

IN. Children – **Sophrona L.** (6 September 1871 – 6 May 1873); **Albert A.** (12 September 1872 – 2 May 1874); **Virgil Curtis** (31 March 1874 – 23 May 1943, buried Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, Spokane County, WA, married Sarah Jane Hill); **John A.** (28 February 1876 – 18 December 1897); **Mary Elizabeth** (27 January 1878 – 4 March 1955, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN, married Fred McKim); and **August Winfield** (5 August 1882 – 29 November 1962, buried Huffman Mills Cemetery, Spencer County, IN, married Pearl Scott).

- **William C. Minor** was born 3 May 1851 and died 1 October 1851.
- **Elizabeth Jane Minor** was born 18 September 1852 Perry County, IN. She is listed in the 1860, 1870 & 1880, censuses of Perry County, IN, and 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 census of Dubois County, IN. She married William Denton Sumner, 9 March 1871 Perry County, IN. William, son of William Sumner & Susan Comstock, was born 11 September 1840 Dubois County, IN and died 21 September 1916 Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN. Elizabeth died 28 November 1938 Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN, where she was buried with her husband in the Fairmount Cemetery.

History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana (Goodspeed, Bros., and Co., Publishers, Chicago - 1885 pages 811 – 812: William D. Sumner is a native of Dubois County, where he was born September 11, 1840, being the only child born to William and Susan (Comstock) Sumner, natives of Indiana. They were married in Dubois County, where the father died when our subject was but three years old. The mother was remarried again to William Mackey. She is now a widow, and resides in Troy Township, Perry County. The parents belonged to the early families who settled Dubois County. Our subject was reared from the age of six by his Uncle Thomas Taylor, of Clark Township, and continued with him until his enlistment in the army. Having received a good common school education, he enlisted July 3, 1861, in Company E, Twenty-fifth Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at Evansville, November 21, 1862, by reason of the loss of his left forearm in the battle of Shiloh. Returning home he entered school, going some six months, and receiving a high grade of license. He followed teaching in winter for thirteen years, since which he has given his entire attention to farming and stock-raising. He owns ninety three and one-half acres of fertile land well improved. He was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth J., daughter of William and Susan (Hills) Goble, February 9, 1865, and to these parents four children were born, all dying in infancy. The mother died October 30, 1870, and was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Sumner was married again to Miss Elizabeth J., daughter of Richard C. and Susan (McFall) Minor, of Perry County, March 19, 1872, and to this union three children have been born: Ruel R., Henderson H., and Louis L. Mrs. Elizabeth J. Sumner was born September 18, 1852. Mr. and Mrs. Sumner are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. He is a Republican in politics.

William & Elizabeth (Minor) Sumner had 4 children: **Reuel Richard** (8 March 1872 – 6 May 1954, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Huntingburg, Dubois County,

IN, married Rilla Strukman); **Herbert Henderson** (11 October 1874 – 14 February 1924, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN, married Sallie Hill & Mary Roser); **Louis Lentsford** (2 October 1883 – 3 June 1927, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN, single); **and Lola Frances** (12 December 1885 – 16 September 1941, buried Fairmount Cemetery, Huntingburg, Dubois County, IN, single)

8. **Elizabeth McFall** was born c1824 Breckinridge County, KY. She married James Crist, 27 June 1851 Perry County, IN. James, son of John Crist & Nancy Woodcock, was born c1816 IN. He is listed in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Perry County, IN. In 1850 living with him was a Nancy Crist, age 51, born KY. In 1850 census no children are listed with him. He died 1860-1866. He married Sarah Vest, 9 August 1838 Perry County, IN. On 17 October 1866 “Elizabeth Crist, widow of James Crist” petitioned the court to have the property of his estate transferred to her (Perry County, IN Probate Order Book 2, p370). Elizabeth Crist is shown with three children in the 1860 & 1870 censuses of Perry County, IN.
 - **Benjamin F. Crist** was born c1852 IN. He married Susan A. Black, 31 March 1875 Perry County, IN. Susan, daughter of William Henry Black & Darcus Smith, was born 20 September 1856 KY and died 9 December 1944 San Diego County, CA. Benjamin Crist may have died during 1884-1887. His wife, Susan, married Thomas Allen Wheatley, 8 May 1887 Perry County, IN; they are listed in the 1900 census of Pemiscot County, MO. The 1900 census records that Susan was the mother of 7 children. She & Thomas Wheatley had 4 children – Joseph Allen, Lena Agnes, Guy Burnard & Louise. Benjamin & Susan (Black) Crist were the parents of 3 children – **Bertha** (11 January 1876 – 13 October 1961, lived San Luis Obispo, CA, married Charles Truman Fowler); **Mininola / Viola** (9 February 1880 – 30 May 1916, married Eugene Leslie Hardesty); **Frank Walter** (12 May 1885 – 6 December 1954, buried Mulberry Cemetery, Lonoke County, AR, single).
 - **John McFall Crist** was born 22 October 1853 IN and died 23 November 1904 Perry County, AR. He married Josephine Klingelhoefter, 30 November 1879 Perry County, AR; she was born 14 September 1855 & died 1 November 1905 Perry County, AR. John & Josephine Crist were buried Klingelhoefter Cemetery, Perry County, AR. Children: **Franklin Gustavus** (29 November 1881 – 9 April 1882, buried Klingelhoefter Cemetery, Perry County, AR); **John Walter** (22 October 1884 – 23 May 1904, buried Klingelhoefter Cemetery, Perry County, AR); **Louise Agnes** (5 October 1887 – 16 October 1890, buried Klingelhoefter Cemetery, Perry County, AR); **Albert** (29 June 1891 – 18 January 1892, buried Klingelhoefter Cemetery, Perry County, AR); **Eugene Louis** (18 March 1893 – 9 July 1977, buried Volman Cemetery, Bigelow, Perry County, AR, married Ina Faye Windle); and **Clara Vera** (24 November 1898 – 1 November 1983, buried Volman Cemetery, Bigelow, Perry County, AR, married Samuel Franklin Allen).
 - **Elizabeth Crist** was born c1857 KY and died after 1870.

9. **Joseph McFall** was born c1826 Breckinridge County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 census of Perry County, IN and 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He married Anna Clark, c1847; she was born c1823 IN and died 1850-1858. Joseph married Mary Jane Kinder, 22 April 1858 Perry County, IN. Mary Jane, daughter of John Kinder & Mary Ann Leaf, was born c1835 IN and died 1862-1864. Joseph McFall married 3rd Elizabeth Ann (Gross) Kinder, 13 March 1864 Perry County, IN. Elizabeth, born c1833 KY and died after 1880; she married George Kinder, 9 September 1854 Perry County, IN; her children, Elizabeth Jane Kinder & Lewis Kinder, in the 1870 census are listed under the McFall name. Children of Joseph McFall were:

- **John William McFall** was born 26 August 1848 Perry County, IN. He married Elizabeth Jane Kinder, 3 October 1873 Hancock County, KY. Elizabeth, daughter of George Kinder & Elizabeth Ann Gross, was born 8 January 1859 & died 1 August 1918. He died 23 February 1915 Cannelton, Perry County, IN. He & Elizabeth were buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Joseph** (died infancy); **Elizabeth Ann** (c1877 – September 1894, married Louis Isam Powers); **George Louis** (11 September 1879 – 31 March 1951, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Ann Hull); **Mattie / Mary** (1 October 1882 – 1918, married Nathaniel White); **Thomas** (25 November 1884 – between 1920 & 1946, married Hattie Donner & Lena); **John William Jr.** (12 March 1887 – 9 July 1921, buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Margaret Carter); **Andrew Jackson** (4 February 1889 – 25 November 1946, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Sarah Bell McFarland); **Jesse Andrea** (21 January 1895 – 3 December 1971, buried New Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Jacob James & Wayne Anderson); **Emma Jane** (25 July 1897 – 27 April 1952, married Henry George Plock & W. R. Roberts); and **Walter Preston** (13 November 1901 – 23 May 1967, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Minnie J. Beertzer).
- **Georgeann McFall** was born c1849 Perry County, IN and died after 1850.
- **Mary Ann McFall** was born 1 January 1859 Perry County, IN. She married Benjamin Franklin VanConia, 6 September 1879 Hancock County, KY. Frank, son of John VanConia & Hannah Vargerson, was born 3 September 1852 Breckinridge County, KY and died 24 November 1922. Mary died 8 July 1926; she was buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN. Children – **John Franklin** (16 September 1880 – 28 June 1955, buried Graceland Cemetery, Decatur, Macon County, IL, married Rose Polk); **Mattie Lee** (1 December 1882 – 15 December 1971, buried Simons Cemetery, Perry County, IN, single); **George** (17 December 1884 – 17 July 1919, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, single); **Charles** (2 January 1887 – 20 February 1920, buried Long Point Cemetery, Long Point, Livingston County, IL, married Oma A. Patterson); **Webster** ('Webb', 27 September 1890 – 5 December 1954, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, single), **Jesse** (18 September 1892 – 15 February 1920, buried Lamb Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married Nellie Edith Cockrell); **Eugene** (15 April 1895 – 28 September 1967, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Harrison County, IN, married Myrtle L.

- Heishman); and **Shirley** (10 July 1897 – 22 February 1955, buried Simons Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, single).
- **Freeman McFall** was born 15 October 1860 Perry County, IN. He married Nettie Simms, 27 July 1882 Hancock County, KY. Nettie was born in August 1869 and died between 1900 & 1910. Freeman married 2nd Sarah Ella Graybill, 12 March 1917 Hancock County, KY; she was born 10 June 1896 IN and was the daughter of William Henry Graybill & Josephine P. Blair. Ella married 2nd Francis Lee Wilson, 4 January 1939 Hancock County, KY and she died 11 May 1984. He died 13 March 1938 Hancock County, KY, where he was buried with his wife, Ella, in the Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Anna Elizabeth** (24 June 1884 – 21 April 1963, buried Fordsville Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Rubin Austin Eddington); **Oscar Miller** (16 January 1888 – 26 January 1941, buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Clara McFall); **child** died before 1900; **William Ernest** (15 October 1917 – 31 May 1972, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Myrtle Marie Coon); **Cora Elizabeth** (17 March 1921 – 22 May 1964, buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Walter Evans & William Earl Coon); **Charles Reubin** (12 February 1924 – 14 May 1993, buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Virginia Lee Boling); and **Carl Robert** ('Lincoln', 12 February 1926 – 11 January 1997, buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single);
 - **David McFall** was born 10 October 1862 Tobinsport, Perry County, IN. He married Hannah Ann Coombs, 23 September 1885 Hancock County, KY. Hannah, daughter of Uriah Glover Coombs & Amanda Summitt, was born 24 September 1862 Hancock County, KY and died 10 November 1940 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. David died 26 June 1915 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. They were buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN. Children – **Mony** (born & died c1886); **Lillie** (26 August 1887 – 18 December 1947, buried St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Robert Alvie Newton & Lawrence Edward Eastin); **Harvey** (10 October 1889 – 10 January 1904); **Orville** (7 December 1892 – 28 January 1980, St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Lela Bright, Eva Bratcher & Carol Dell Boarman); **Everett** (17 February 1894 – 9 May 1976, buried Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, married Blanche Marie Wiley); **David** (24 September 1895 – 9 March 1974, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Rhoda Bright & Mary Margaret Cook); **Amanda Jane** 20 April 1897 – 19 September 1973, married James Elbert Cox & William Decker); **Samantha Belle** (5 January 1900 – 19 September 1973, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, single); **Nina Esther** (4 September 1904 – 17 September 1985, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married William McKinley Thacker); and **Charles** (died at two weeks c1905).
 - **James L. McFall** was born c1865 Perry County, IN and died after 1892. He married Louisa Young, 5 April 1886 Hancock County, KY. Louisa, 'Lou', daughter of Samuel Young & Mary Margaret Sparks, was born 3 April 1867 TN and died 25 January 1950 Perryville, Decatur County, TN. She was buried Perryville Cemetery, Decatur County, TN. Louisa McFall is listed as a widow in the 1920 census of Stewart County, TN and 1930 & 1940 censuses of Decatur County, TN. Children – **Lillian M.** (1889 – 15 August 1975, buried Benton

Cemetery, Benton, Marshall County, KY, married Jesse L. Lance); **John Hardin** (5 September 1892 – 6 December 1972, buried Houser Grove Church of Christ, McCracken County, KY, married Martha L. Stout); **Lester Joseph** (11 April 1903 – 10 October 1986, buried Perryville Cemetery, Decatur County, TN, married Mary Etta Surett; **Mollie** (c1907 – 23 February 1967, Perryville Cemetery, Decatur County, TN, married James M. Phillips, Finous Riley Melton & — Blaylock); **Daniel** (23 August 1908 – 11 September 1981, buried Perryville Cemetery, Decatur County, TN, married Mary C. Hardin). In the obituaries of John Hardin & Lillian they are referred to as half-siblings to the other children.

- **Joseph McFall** was born 10 November 1866 Hancock County, KY. He married Mary Ann Jackson, 31 August 1889 Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Mary (“Molly”), daughter of George Jackson & Susan Elizabeth Barnett, was born 15 March 1872 KY. Joseph McFall died 1 April 1920 Perry County, IN and was buried Fairview Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. His wife, Mary, married Gabriel Riley Kellems, 3 October 1921 Hawesville, Hancock County, KY and she died 2 February 1955 Cannelton, Perry County, IN and was buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN. Joseph & Mary were the parents – **Nora** (19 June 1893 – circa 1906); **Edith Belle** (14 June 1894 – 21 November 1987, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married John M. McFall & Fred Bland); **Jesse Owen** (9 December 1899 – 28 February 1984, buried St. Mary’s Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married Ada G. White); **Clara Alma** (18 October 1900 – after 1955, married Oscar Miller McFall); **George W.** (21 January 1903 – 21 July 1984, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married Katherine Schroeder & Frances Marie Probus); **Lena Pearl** (12 October 1907 – 12 June 1930, buried Millstone Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married James Mathena & Sherman Kellems); **Carrie** (died age 2 before 1910); and **Agnes** (died age 4 before 1910).
 - **Henry Clay McFall** was born in December 1872 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1900 census of Union County, KY; he was reported to be 27, single, born KY and was working as a fisherman and was residing by himself. He died of pneumonia on 14 January 1911 in McCracken County, KY. His death certificate reported that he was 38 years old, was married, was a fisherman, who lived on a shanty boat. No birth info, parents or place of burial were given on his death certificate.
 - **Martha H. McFall** was born c1877 Hancock County, KY. She married James Miller, 20 August 1890 Hancock County, KY; her mother signed consent for her marriage
 - **Mary M. McFall** was born c1877 Hancock County, KY and died after 1880.
10. **Julia Ann McFall** was born c1830 Hancock County, KY. She married John A. Walker, 26 May 1850 Perry County, IN. John was born c1829 Kentucky. He served in the Union army during the Civil War and received a pension for his service. In 1865 Mrs. Julia A. Walker received her 1/11th part in the settlement of her father’s estate. John & Julia are listed in the 1870 census of Rock Island, Perry County, IN and 1880 census of Newburgh, Warrick County, IN. In 1880 they were living on Water Street in the town of Newburgh. In 1870 John was working in a coal mine and in 1880 in a coal bank. Julia

Walker died in September 1888 Vanderburgh County, IN. The Evansville Courier (11 September 1888 p1) reported that Julia A. Walker, age 59, died of general debility and the Evansville Journal (Sunday, 16 September 1888 p5) in a Newburgh community column noted that Mrs. Julia A. Walker, a former resident of Newburgh, was brought here from Evansville for burial, Monday last. John A. Walker died 1 March 1900 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. A death record had that he died of injuries suffered in a fall, he was a resident of 1318 East Illinois Street in Evansville, he was 74, born in KY, was a coal miner and was buried in Warrick County, IN. John & Julia were buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Newburgh, IN. In the 1900 census of Vanderburgh County, IN three of the children of John & Julia – Charles, William H. & Elizabeth, were living together and renting at 706 Ingle Street in the city of Evansville.

- **George W. Walker** was born 4 March c1852. He married Martha Jane Meyers, November 1877. Martha, daughter of Fred Myers & Sarah Bateman, was born 15 December 1859 Warrick County, IN. George Walker had served on the Evansville police force and worked as a coal miner. He was killed in a mining accident on 26 February 1891 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. His wife, Martha, married 2nd John Delgeman, 31 May 1892 Vanderburgh County, IN, and she died 29 December 1923 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. George and his wife, Martha, were buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Warrick County, IN. His obituary stated he was buried with his mother and two children and was survived by his wife and two children. He & Martha had 4 children. Children – **Freddy G.** (23 July 1880 – 28 January 1881, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Warrick County, IN); **Ethel B.** (11 June 1882 – 5 November 1883, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Warrick County, IN); **Estella B.** (9 August 1884 – 26 December 1966, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Warrick County, IN, married Andrew Helmbock); and **Jesse D.** (died before 1900).
- **William Henry Walker** was born 25 August 1853 Hancock County, KY. A record of his birth appears in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics – his parents were entered as John Walker & Julia Ann McFall. The 1900 census of Evansville, IN reported that he was single and was crippled. He died 8 July 1914 Evansville, IN, where he was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery; his death certificate stated he was age 60 and single.
- **James A. Walker** was born 8 September 1856 Breckinridge County, KY. He is probably the same person as Levi Walker, who was reported to have been born on 7 September 1856 in Breckinridge County, KY to John Walker & Julia Ann McFall in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics. James married Margaret Reiling / Rilenge, 24 December 1879 Gallatin County, IL. Margaret was born 10 August 1861 and died 11 January 1937. James A. Walker died 15 March 1942 Shelburn, Sullivan County, IN. His death certificate showed that he was a coal miner and was widowed. He and his wife, Margaret, were buried Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan, Sullivan County, IN. They had 7 children and he was survived by 2 sons and 2 daughters. Children – **Frank Dennis** (26 September 1880 – 8 August 1964, buried Nyes Chapel Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan County, IN, married Pearl South & Fannie A. Burris); **Edna May** (3 September

1882 – 7 January 1927, buried Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan, Sullivan County, IN, married Charles Parkis, divorced in 1904); **Charles T.** (6 September 1884 – 30 March 1935, buried Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan, Sullivan County, IN, married Nona); **Margaret Belle** (October 1886 – 17 June 1945, buried West Lawn Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan County, IN, married Otis Arthur Lowe); **James Lindsay** (12 June 1892 – 13 September 1964, buried West Lawn Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan County, IN, married Bonelyn Marie Hamilton); **Mabel C.** (18 February 1904 – 11 May 1981, buried Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan, Sullivan County, IN, married Ollie Bedwell & Charles Mitchell Atkinson); and one other **child** died before 1900.

- **Elizabeth Ellen Walker** was born 22 October 1869 IN. In 1900 she was living in Evansville, IN. The 1900 census reports that she was married and had been married 11 years and was the mother of 4 children 1 of whom was then deceased. No children were listed with her in this census and she was listed under the Walker name. She married Jefferson Davis Smith, 21 July 1890 IN and they were divorced during 1893-1899. Jefferson was born 14 February 1866 IN, married Cecelia Wurth, 14 May 1899 Vanderburgh County, IN; & he died 8 October 1919 Evansville, IN, where he was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Three sons by his marriage to Elizabeth Walker were living with him at the time of 1900 census of Vanderburgh County, IN. She married Charles Edward Cosgrove, 12 July 1904 IN; he was born c1882 IN and died after 1914. Elizabeth Cosgrove is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 censuses of Evansville, IN. In 1930 she was employed as a cook at a public school. She died 4 April 1952 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She was a widow and was buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Warrick County, IN. She was survived by the following 5 sons – **William J. Smith** (8 December 1890 – between 1957 & 1976); **George Marion Smith** (21 September 1892 – 24 November 1979, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Nettie Lucas & Mary Elizabeth); **Earl Henson Smith** (10 July 1894 – 27 November 1957, buried Mansfield Memorial Park, Mansfield, OH, married Pearl Hall & Bettie Coil); Smith **child** (died before 1900); **George Edward Cosgrove** (18 September 1905 – 26 June 1976, buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Bessie Nell Jenkins); and **Charles Walker Cosgrove, Jr.** (29 May 1908 – 9 December 1976, buried North Star Cemetery, Saint Cloud, MN, married Nellie Beatrice Jeffers)
- **Charles M. Walker** was born in 31 December 1872 Rock Island, Perry County, IN. In 1900 he was living in Evansville, IN, and was then unmarried and working as an ice hauler. In the 1930 census of Evansville, IN he was listed in the home of his sister, Elizabeth Cosgrove; he was then working as a coal miner. He died 18 November 1935 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. His death certificate reported he was born at Rock Island, IN, was the son of John Walker, was single and was buried at the Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Warrick County, IN. The informant for his death certificate was his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Cosgrove, who he was living with.

11. **George Washington McFall** was born 5 February 1832 Hancock County, KY. His death certificate reports that he was the son of John McFall & Sally Young. Based on this one

record many researchers have concluded that his mother's full name was Elizabeth Sally Young. However, one record alone is not sufficient evidence to make a conclusion. Almost all death certificates have at least one error especially when what is being recalled happened many years before. George is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Perry County, IN and 1900 census of Spencer County, IN. He served as a private in the Union army during the Civil War. He was a farmer. He married Mary C. Suddarth, 27 November 1856 Perry County, IN. Mary, daughter of John Suddarth & Candis Wright, was born 6 January 1841 IN and died 20 March 1913 Alton, Crawford County, IN, where she was buried in the Flower Point Cemetery. George died of tuberculosis on 1 January 1907 Hatfield, Spencer County, IN, where he was buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery. The 1900 census recorded that 16 children had been born to Mary, 9 of whom were then living. An obituary of Mary reported she was the mother of 16.

Rockport Democrat, Rockport, IN, Friday, 4 January 1907:

HATFIELD

George McFall died very suddenly at his home here Tuesday morning. He was found dead in his bed at 2 o'clock. Coroner Weiss was called from Rockport to hold an inquest. The opinion of that official is that Mr. McFall's death resulted from natural causes, he having been afflicted with lung trouble. The funeral was held Wednesday at the M. E. church and the interment was in Ebenezer cemetery. Mr. McFall was 75 years old.

- **John Milford McFall** was born in 1859 Perry County, IN. He married Elizabeth J. White, 23 May 1886 Perry County, IN. Elizabeth, daughter of John A. White & Lydia Ann Thomas, was born 20 January 1867 Perry County, IN. John died 16 February 1904 Tell City, Perry County, IN. He was buried Millstone Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN. Elizabeth married Thomas S. Riley, 16 February 1910 Perry County, IN; she died 10 August 1937 Morganfield, Union County, KY and she was buried Millstone Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN. Children –**Mary F.** (24 February 1887 – between 11 November 1910, buried Millstone Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County, IN, married Leonard Parker); **John Milford** (10 May 1891 – 26 April 1957, buried Westminster Memorial Park, Orange County, CA, married Edith M. McFall & Evelyn Catherine Devault); **Elsie Gertrude** (18 August 1895 – 26 February 1974, buried Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Leonard Parker & _ Stoner); and **Theodore Roosevelt** (19 June 1903 – 5 October 1986, buried Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Madia Minervia Appleby & Cora Mae Shultz)
- **Martha Jane McFall** was born 3 March 1860 Perry County, IN. She married Joseph Rounder, 23 February 1879 Perry County, IN. Joseph, son of Joseph

Rounder & Mary Sarah Frazer, was born 3 July 1851 Perry County, IN & died 25 February 1931. Martha Jane died 17 April 1928 Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. They were buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. They had 9 children – **Bertha** (c1879 – before 1880); **Bessie** (24 May 1886 – 22 August 1902); **Shirley Elmer** (9 December 1888 – 8 July 1974, buried Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Nellie Stephens); **Mary Mae Ruth** (17 January 1891 – 19 January 1970, buried Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, married Frederick Alexander Meade); **Goldie Emma** (3 May 1894 – 26 June 1944, buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, married James Dorsey Owens); **Joseph** (24 February 1897 – 16 February 1973, buried Belen Cemetery, Quitman County, MS, married Edna Louise Toney); **Bacil** (25 April 1900 – 24 April 1951, buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN, married Gail Roe); and 2 other children died before 1900.

- **William H. McFall** was born c1862 Perry County, IN and died during 1880-1900. If his mother had only 9 children living in 1900, as reported in the 1900 census, he must have then been deceased.
- **Margaret Belle McFall** was born 21 October 1863 Perry County, IN. She married Percius Theadore Gaither, 5 July 1881. Percius, son of James Wesley Gaither & Sarah S. Carmickle, was born 18 August 1858 and died 17 June 1928 Shelby County, IL. Margaret died 28 April 1915 Alton, Crawford County, IN. Her husband married 2nd Julia Frances Black. Percius & Margaret were buried I.O.O.F. Moweaqua Township Cemetery, Shelby County, IL. They had 8 children – **Kathryn Warona** (21 January 1884 – 8 February 1962, buried Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, OH, married Harry W. Finley, Emmett Dudgeon Kraft & Walter Donald Carpenter); **David Alonzo** (21 December 1885 – 5 October 1948, buried I.O.O.F. Moweaqua Township Cemetery, Shelby County, IL, married Allie Kemp); **James Elmer** (11 August 1888 – 24 February 1926, buried Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, TX, married Bessie McWilliams & Mary Agnes Roberts); **Thomas Estell** (15 October 1891 – 29 October 1946, buried South Macon Township Cemetery, Macon County, IL, married Edith M. Smull); **Edward Lewis** (10 September 1894 - 19 February 1968, buried Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, OH, married Nora Zee Hamilton); **Emma** (died c1949, married _ Kraft); and 2 other children died before 1910.
- **Richard Thomas McFall** was born 23 April 1865 Perry County, IN. He married Melissa A. Harp, 11 January 1885 Perry County, IN. Melissa, daughter of Joseph Allen Harp & Elizabeth Toothman, was born 28 August 1862 Perry County, IN. Thomas McFall died 28 August 1903 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, where he was buried in the Locust Hill Cemetery. He committed suicide by cutting his throat. He was survived by his wife and three children. Melissa married Derias Richard Greenwood, 23 August 1909 Vanderburgh County, IN; she died 5 April 1951 Evansville, IN, where she was buried Oak Hill Cemetery. Children – **Mary Rene** (29 July 1887 – 13 April 1970, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married George Oliver Smith); **George Warren** (29 July 1887 – 7 August 1969, buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Hattie Elizabeth Johnson); **Lennye Mae** (19 May 1896 – 25 June 1973, buried Little Walnut Cemetery,

Greencastle, Putnam County, IN, married Maurice Earl Butterworth & Claude Samuel Stone).

- **DeHart McFall** was born c1867 IN and died 1870-1880.
- **George Washington McFall** was born 10 December 1869 Perry County, IN. He married Frances F. Thomas, 12 September 1889 Perry County, IN; they divorced 7 June 1925 El Paso County, CO. Frances, daughter of James C. Thomas & Anna Humphrey, was born 12 August 1867 Perry County, IN & died 18 September 1950 Maricopa County, AZ; she was buried Greenwood Memory Lawn, Phoenix, AZ. George died 7 October 1945 Colorado Springs, El Paso County, CO. He was buried Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs CO. They had 10 children – **Ivah D.** (10 January 1891 – 3 June 1965, Greenwood Memory Lawn, Phoenix, AZ, married James Jackson Hall); **James Leslie** (14 November 1892 – 6 October 1955, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Helper, Carbon County, UT, married Ellen Hilda Peterson); **Rolla Ross** (7 August 1895 – 6 April 1971, buried Inglewood Memorial Park, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, CA, married Mrs. Mary Loretta Riley Easter); **Dillwyn Daley** (23 October 1897 – 25 May 1974, Greenwood Memory Lawn, Phoenix, AZ, married Dorothy Huff); **William Winford** (25 April 1900 – 17 March 1943, buried Greenwood Memory Lawn, Phoenix, AZ, married Mildred Glenn Woody); **Bernice** (23 March 1902 – 23 March 1902); **Opal Bertha** (22 February 1903 – 18 August 1988, buried Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare County, CA married Idris Floyd Hall); **Joseph Thomas** (11 April 1905 – 23 February 1908, buried Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero County, CO); **Myrtle Vivian** (14 October 1907 – 24 December 1983, buried St. Francis Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ, married Charles G. Smith & Phillip James Walsh); and **Anna Mae** (3 April 1911 – 11 January 1983, buried Greenwood Memory Lawn, Phoenix, AZ, married Nelson Harris). George W. McFall also had a daughter by Emma Victoria Olson (28 January 1884 – 9 November 1959) – **Rosa Lee McFall** (18 June 1925 – 25 August 2008, married Carl Andrew Ott).
- **Commodore McFall** was born 23 July 1874 Perry County, IN. He married Della M. Miller, 16 December 1896 Spencer County, IN. Della, daughter of David Miller & Naomi Ann Jackson, was born 12 March 1878 Spencer County, IN and died 21 February 1962 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. Commodore died 29 January 1956 Hatfield, Spencer County, IN. He & Della were buried in the James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN. Children – **Elvis** (1897 – 1899); **Hildred Harrison** (23 April 1899 – 6 March 1972, buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN, single); **Thelma Joyce** (8 August 1902 – 31 August 1974, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Fort Branch, Gibson County, IN, married Otmer Albert Alexander); and **Eileen L.** (22 February 1909 – 16 December 1972, buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN, married Gifford Wesley Scales)
- **Warren McFall**, 'Shep', was born 11 October 1878 Perry County, IN. He married Olive Miller, 10 July 1898 Spencer County, IN. Olive, daughter of David Miller & Naomia Ann Jackson, was born 27 May 1881 Spencer County, IN and died 2 October 1952 Rockport, Spencer County, IN. Warren died 21 January 1950 Rock Island, Rock Island County, IL. He & Olive were buried James Parker

- Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN. Warren & Olive had nine children – **Wilmer** (August 1899 – 20 October 1900); **John Clinton** (13 Jan 1901 – 22 April 1963, buried Rock Island Memorial Park, Rock Island County, IL, married Ruth Howard); **Herman Warren** (30 April 1904 – 3 December 1959, buried Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, IL, married Fayette Lucille Truax & Cleo Margarete Rehling); **Paul Nelson** (3 December 1914 – 25 September 1979, buried Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island County, IL, married Dorothy Graaff); **Alice June** (26 December 1916 – 13 October 1994, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, married Aquilla Greene); **Heber Lee** (9 June 1919 – 10 October 2002, buried Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island County, IL, married Katherine Maxine Myers); **Cleo Elizabeth** (6 February 1921 – 4 June 1988, buried Florida Memorial Gardens, Rockledge, Brevard County, FL, married Allen Loyd Jones, __ Rebyburn & Charles Willis Harrison); **Cleopha** (6 February 1921 – 24 January 1988, buried Florida Memorial Gardens, Rockledge, Brevard County, FL, married Robert Vencil Young & Frederick Wilbert Fulford); and **Jerome Neil** (23 July 1924 – 26 July 1995, buried Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island County, IL, married Phyllis Elaine Bernard & Marie Yvonne Engesser).
- **Bertha May McFall** was born 10 March 1880 Perry County, IN. She married Thomas Henry Hayes, 25 October 1899 Warrick County, IN. Thomas, son of James Valentine Hayes & Melvina Fortune, was born 5 October 1875 Spencer County, IN and died 17 December 1949 Hatfield, Spencer County, IN. Bertha Hayes died 12 August 1955 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. Thomas and Bertha were buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN. They were parents of three children – **Glesner Valentine** (18 August 1900 – 18 February 1976, buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN, married Mary Katherine Lutz); **Edward Orlando** (20 March 1905 – 23 June 1967, buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN, married Pauline Hazel Osborne); and **Theodore A.** (20 March 1905 – 9 May 1964, buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN, married Philobena Roberta Hayhurst).
 - **Arthur Cashes McFall** was born 1 October 1884 Perry County, IN. He married Hattie Kirby, 29 August 1908 Spencer County, IN; divorced in 1916. Hattie, daughter of Oliver Porter Kirby & Macy L. Edwards, was born 5 January 1886 KS. Hattie married Morris Elvis Jones and died 10 May 1971 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, where she was buried Park Lawn Cemetery. Arthur & Hattie McFall had no children that lived to maturity. Arthur married Elizabeth Stiles, 15 June 1918 Warrick County, IN. Arthur married Anna L. (Mesmer) Berner, 21 March 1921 Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN; they are listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses of Louisville, KY, they are not shown with any children. Anna McFall died 8 July 1943 and was buried in the Portland Cemetery, Louisville, KY. She was survived by her husband, Arthur McFall, but left no children. Arthur died after 1957.
 - **Clarence McFall**, ‘Trap’, was born 11 April 1887 Perry County, IN. He married Nellie Bates, 15 June 1915 Spencer County, IN. Nellie, daughter of John Thomas Bates & Rebecca Ann Smith, was born 19 February 1898 IN and died 30 March

1986 Rockport, Spencer County, IN. Clarence died 13 September 1976 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He & Nellie were buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN. Clarence & Nellie had 11 children – **Winona Phyllis** (10 May 1916 – 29 December 1994, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Newburgh, Warrick County, IN, married Riley Alpha Bingle); **Izel** (2 October 1919 – 26 October 1921, buried Baker Creek Cemetery, Spencer County, IN); **Hazle** (2 October 1919 – 16 October 1921, buried Baker Creek Cemetery, Spencer County, IN); **Neva Ann** (c1921 – 30 July 1960, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, OH, married Robert James Radcliffe); **Nellie** (15 January 1922 – 6 February 1924, buried Baker Creek Cemetery, Spencer County, IN); **Velvia** (12 February 1924 – 28 October 1926, buried James Parker Cemetery, Hatfield, Spencer County, IN); **Noble Ray** (Devrial, 19 November 1927 – after 1940); **Rose Nell** (used name of ‘Tamara Linda’, 29 July 1930 – 17 October 2004, cremated, married _ Moler, married at least 6 more times); **Charlotte Jane** (3 January 1936 - after 2016, married William Albert Sanders); **Sylvia Lee** (20 July 1938 – 13 October 2013, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, married Norman Russell Jones); and **Clarence** (17 August 1940 – 22 January 1984, buried Shiloh Cemetery, Spencer County, IN, married Edna Katherine Adams).

Nancy Susan Young, daughter of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1794 in North Carolina. She married John Thomas Bruner, 23 November 1813 Breckinridge County, KY. John T., son of George Peter Bruner & Anna Maria Achenbach, was born 17 June 1787 Jefferson County, KY. John T. is listed as an heir of George in Breckinridge County deed book H, p17. His family after moving to Kentucky about 1785 first resided near Louisville. During 1795-1796 they moved to Hardin County locating in the area that became Breckinridge County, KY in 1799. John T. is listed in the Breckinridge County 1813-1828 tax lists and 1820 federal census; in most years he was listed with his middle initial, “T.”, to differentiate him from two other Johns in the county. He is first listed with land in the tax records in 1825. He owned 100 acres on Blackford Creek. Blackford was in the western part of Breckinridge County that in 1829 became part of the new county of Hancock. John T. beginning in 1829 is listed in the tax records of Hancock County and appears there in the 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 censuses. In addition to a farm on Blackford Creek he was also taxed prior to 1863 on several slaves, during the 1830’s he owned 2 slaves, in 1850 he owned 11 and in 1860 he had 16. John T. died 17 June 1862 and was buried in a cemetery on his farm off of the Hawesville – Knottsville Road near the Blackford Creek Baptist Church in Hancock County. The late family historian Henry Albert Bruner (1906-2001), author of the book, Some Descendants of Joseph Bruner and Cathrina Elizabetha Thomas (1990), of Hawesville, KY stated to this writer in 1982 that the monument of John T. Bruner was on his home place near the Blackford Creek Baptist Church. It was leaning against a tree and is the only monument now found in the family cemetery. His widow, Nancy Susan Bruner died after 1862. She is not listed in the 1870 census and apparently had died by then. In John T. Bruner’s will and division of his slaves and land his heirs were named as wife, Susan, and children, John Logan Bruner, William H. Bruner, Martin Bruner, Davis M. Bruner, & George W. Bruner, Caroline Head, Catherine C. Brown, Evaline Rice, Elizabeth Jane Bruner and heirs of Martin Bruner, deceased (Hancock County Will Book 4 p48 & Division of Land book p62).



John T. Bruner monument on his farm in Hancock County, KY



John T. & Nancy Susan (Young) Bruner home on farm near the Blackford Creek Baptist Church in Hancock County, KY

Nancy Susan Young & John Thomas Bruner were parents of:

1. **Frances Eveline Bruner** was born 25 December 1814 Breckinridge County, KY. She married James W. Rice, 12 October 1834 Hancock County, KY. James W., son of Jesse Rice, Sr. & Marata, born 3 March 1814 PA. He is listed in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Hancock County, KY and 1880 census of Daviess County, KY. James W. died 9 October 1882 and Frances died 8 September 1877. Frances & James were buried in the Rice Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. A settlement of his estate recorded on 15 May 1885 in Hancock County listed their heirs as – Mary A. Hyde, George Rice, J. T.

Rice, James S. Rice, Elnora & Louisa Kasser (guardian Fred Kasser of Elnora & Louisa), Frances wife of Robert Densford & Mollie wife of Robert Adams. James W. & Frances were parents of:

- **John Thomas Rice** was born 14 July 1835 Hancock County, KY; married Mary Susan Harrison, 10 April 1856 Daviess County, KY. Mary, daughter of John G. Harrison & Nancy Shadwick, was born 3 August 1837 KY and died 10 December 1944. John T. Rice died 3 September 1913 Hancock County, KY; he and Mary were buried John T. Rice Cemetery, Hawesville-Pellville Road, Hancock County, KY. Children – **James Albert** (28 December 1856 – 10 December 1944, buried John T. Rice Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Margaret J. Tharp); **Louisa Jane** (6 March 1858 – 29 August 1927, buried Union Baptist Church, Utility, Hancock County, KY, married Thomas B. Clements); **son** (born & died 1 April 1859 at age of 2 hours); **Samuel Henry** (27 May 1860 – 3 October 1943, buried Union Baptist Church, Utility, Hancock County, KY, married Margaret Mary Ritchey); **Andrew Jackson** (22 January 1862 – between 1862 & 1870); **Mary Isabel** (12 December 1863 – 1 February 1947, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married John Owens); **Ida Frances** (14 April 1867 – 22 July 1913, buried Union Baptist Church, Utility, Hancock County, KY, married Samuel D. Scifres); **Hattie Ann** (23 March 1869 – 13 February 1940, married John C. Chappell); **Cora Elizabeth** (4 March 1871 – 7 January 1951, buried Union Baptist Church, Utility, Hancock County, KY, married John M. Webb); **Martha Clara** (21 February 1874 – between 1874 & 1880); and **Benjamin Homer** (22 September 1879 – 12 June 1957, buried Lehigh Cemetery, Philadelphia, PA).

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 7 September 1913 p1B:

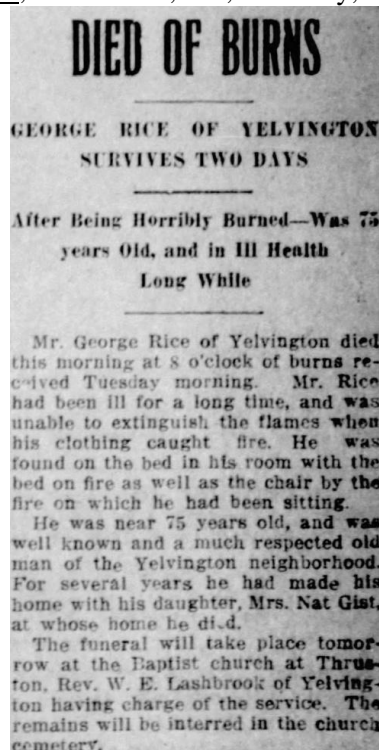
**JOHN T. RICE DIES
AT HAWESVILLE HOME**

Hawesville, Ky., Sept. 6.—John T. Rice, aged seventy-seven, died here yesterday of cancer of the lip. The malady had barely shown itself until a year ago since which time it has eaten his upper lip and face away ravenously. His father and grandfather both died of the same trouble and he at once became discouraged when he began to feel the inroads of the dread disease. He had little confidence in remedies. He was born and reared in this county and has numerous relatives in this and neighboring counties. He married a Miss Emily Harrison of Meade county now dead, but a large family of adult children survive him.

- **Mary Ann Rice** was born May 1838 Hancock County, KY. She married William Allen Hyde, 16 February 1856 Hancock County, KY. The son of James Hyde & Maria S. Snider he was born c1833 KY and died c1878. Mary died May 1903 Lake County, TN. Children – **James A.** (c1856-1858); **Francis Marian** (1859-1945); **John T.** (c1861-1929); **William Allen** (1862-1935); **Mary J.** (c1867-after 1880); **Charles** (c1868 – died between 1870 & 1880); **Bell** (c1871- after 1880); **Walter** (c1874- after 1880); and **Fred** (1877-1949).

- **George William Rice** was born October 1839 Hancock County, KY. He married Mary Margaret Swihart, 1 November 1860 Hancock County, KY. Mary, daughter of William David Swihart & Sarah Burdett, was born 17 August 1840 and died 8 May 1887. George W. Rice died 20 February 1913 Daviess County, KY and was buried Yellow Creek Baptist Church, Thruston, Daviess County, KY. Children – **Sarah Frances** (22 August 1861 – 8 June 1940, buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Nathaniel Gist); **Hester Ann** (c1863 – c1894?, married Samuel Loyal & Oval Sullivan); **Ella** (23 May 1864 – 19 April 1933, buried Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY, married Nathaniel Young & Charles Calvin Young); **Alice J.** (28 June 1867 – 17 December 1960, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Edward F. Sinclair); **Martha M.** (3 March 1870 – 15 June 1946, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married John Davis); **Magnolia** (1 December c1871 – 1 April 1930, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Jerome Howard Wood); **James Leslie** (15 June 1875 – 12 March 1900, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Glen Graham); **Minnie Katherine** (30 August 1880 – 3 June 1960, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married William Egbert Underhill); **William Franklin** (30 July 1881 – 27 November 1953, buried Resthaven Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, married Emma Anna Vankirk); and **Julia Mae** (5 March 1884 – 26 May 1957, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married David Young).

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 20 February 1913 p:



- **Susan Elizabeth Rice** was born c1844 Hancock County, KY. She married James W. Wine / Wyne, 2 November 1860 Hancock County, KY. He was born c1837 Ohio & died after 1870. Susan died 1870-1880. Children – **Frances** (c1863-after 1885, married Robert W. Densford); **Mary** (c1865-after 1885, married Robert Adams); **Jennie** (c1867-after 1881); **Emily Josephine** (1870-after 1886, married David W. Price); and **C. T.** (son, 8 April 1861 & died between 1861 & 1870).
 - **Emily J. Rice**, the 1850 census records that she was born in the state of Ohio about 1847; died 1850-1860.
 - **James Sylvester Rice** was born 12 October 1849 Hancock County, KY; married Martha E. Lynch, 1 December 1870 Hancock County, KY. Martha, daughter of Benjamin Lynch, was born c1852 KY and died after 1900. James S. Rice died 2 June 1937 Jackson, Jackson County, MI and was buried Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, MI. Children – **John T.** (c1873 – after 1900); **George Walter** (20 June 1875) – after 1900); **William Franklin** (29 August 1877 – October 1967, married Rosa Young & Emily Retta Clark); **Anna B.** (c1879 – after 1900); **James E.** (c1881 – after 1900); **Emily E.** (c1883 – after 1900); **Lulie C.** (c1886 – after 1900); **Clarence J.** (c1887 – after 1900); **Florence M.** (c1890 – after 1900); and **Leola F.** (c1894 – after 1900).
 - **Caroline M. Rice** was born 3 January 1853 Hancock County, KY. She married Frederick Kasser, 7 August 1872 Perry County, IN. He was born c1850 Switzerland and in 1920 he was living Perry County, IN. Caroline died 1880-1881 and left two heirs – **Elnora** (c1875-after 1881) and **Louisa C.** (c1878-after 1902, married Gurley Purdue).
2. **Rhoda Bruner** was born 21 March 1816 Breckinridge County, KY. She appears to have died during 1816-1820. In the 1820 census in the household of her father there is only one female child under the age of ten that is listed, who would be her sister, Frances.
 3. **William Harrison Bruner** was born 10 July 1817 Breckinridge County, KY. He is listed in the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. He married Emily Elizabeth Flake, 16 April 1837 Hancock County, KY. Emily, daughter of Michael Flake & Elizabeth Hifield, was born 12 March 1821 Dearborn County, IN. William died 7 April 1886 Hancock County, KY. Emily died 27 February 1901 Hancock County, KY; her gravestone has death day of February 6 but February 27th is proven by an obituary. William & Emily were buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Tri-weekly Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 13 April 1886 p3:

W. H. Bruner, Sr., one of the oldest residents of this county, died at his home seven miles from this city last Wednesday. Mr. Bruner was an honest, upright christian gentleman, and was admired by all who knew him. His is the last of a large family of children. His relatives in this city have the sympathy of the entire community.



William Harrison Bruner (1817-1886)

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Saturday, 2 March 1901 p2

Mrs. Emily Bruner, wife of Wm. H. Bruner, deceased, died Feb. 27, 1901 of paralysis and old age. She was a sufferer for the past 15 years. She was laid to rest the following day in the Blackford burying ground, Rev. Ira Rice conducting the exercises. Mrs. Bruner was born March 12, 1821 and was married to Wm. H. Bruner April 10, 1837. She was the mother of 12 children, 4 sons and 8 daughters, 7 of whom—Mrs. Julia Swihart, Mrs. Mary Hale, Mrs. Cathrene Chambers, Mrs. Emma Simmons, Mrs. Bell Connel, John and Amer Bruner—are still living. She was a member of Blackford Baptist church.

William Harrison Bruner & Emily Flake were the parents of 12 children:

- **Susan E. Bruner** was born 21 January 1838 Hancock County, KY and died 14 October 1838 Hancock County, KY. Buried Blackford Creek Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY.
- **John Thomas Bruner** was born 14 January 1840 Hancock County, KY. He married Laura A. Foushee, 8 March 1864 Meade County, KY. Laura, daughter of William Thornton Foushee & Elizabeth Barnett Woolfolk, was born 1 June 1843 Meade County, KY and died 14 May 1915 Meade County, KY. John T. Bruner

died 21 April 1918 Meade County, KY. He & his wife were buried New Highland Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY. They had no children.

- **Michael Andrew Bruner** was born 14 December 1841 Hancock County, KY. He married Nancy Mahala Richardson, 9 April 1866 Meade County, KY. Nancy, daughter of Albert Gray Richardson & Mary Stephenson, was born 26 January 1845 Meade County, KY and died 11 August 1893 Meade County, KY. Michael died 9 July 1876 Meade County, KY. He & Nancy were buried Richardson Cemetery, Meade County, KY. They were parents of – **Mary Emily** (8 March 1867 – 6 October 1949, buried New Highland Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married David Clarence Gray); **John Albert** (25 June 1869 – 5 July 1893, buried Richardson Cemetery, Meade County, KY, single); **Warren Richardson** (27 February 1873 – 21 August 1891, buried Richardson Cemetery, Meade County, KY, single); and **Michael Gabriella** (23 March 1876 – 25 January 1890, buried Richardson Cemetery, Meade County, KY).
- **Julia Ann Bruner** was born 25 December 1843 Hancock County, KY. She married William M. Swihart, 14 November 1861 Hancock County, KY. William, son of William David Swihart & Sarah Ann Burdett, was born 22 April 1842 and died 15 January 1899. Julia died 29 January 1920 Hancock County, KY. William & Julia were buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They had 11 children – **Emily Elizabeth** (4 August 1863 – 12 January 1943, buried Union Cemetery, Remsen, Plymouth County, IA, married Andrew Johnson Chappell & David Boone Denton); **Sarah Jane** (16 June 1865 – 12 June 1947, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married William Riley Rice); **William David** (3 February 1867 – 12 February 1867, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Nancy Catherine** (3 February 1868 – 19 June 1924, Union Cemetery, Remsen, Plymouth County, IA, married Charles David Gist); **Mary Ellen** (18 March 1870 – 1 May 1948, buried Pellville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Charles Levi Nugent & Patrick Jesse Stephens); **John Aimor** (22 September 1875 – 27 February 1949, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Amelia Neat Gist); **Samuel Franklin** (1 June 1878 – 30 September 1961, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Nora Florence Wiles & Dora Blinn Waggoner); **Clarence Albert** (20 March 1882 – 17 December 1968, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Lee Ora Gaynor); **Laura Ann** (28 February 1886 – 10 July 1888, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); and **Grover Clifton** (11 February 1888 – 6 October 1976, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Margaret Fuchs).
- **Martin V. Bruner** was born 21 March 1845 Hancock County, KY and died 14 November 1846 Hancock County, KY. Buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **Sarah Ellen Bruner** was born 3 June 1848 Hancock County, KY. She married Sashwell Jordan Simmons, 6 March 1866 Hancock County, KY. Sashwell, son of William Allen Simmons & Permelia Jordan, was born 14 February 1846 and died 23 August 1927. Sarah died 14 September 1880 Meade County, KY, where she was buried at the Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY. After her death

Sashwell Simmons married her sister, Emma Bruner. Sarah & Sash had 5 children – **Emma Pamelia** (28 December 1866 – 11 July 1873, buried Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY); **Julia Bell** (7 April 1873 – 7 August 1894, buried New Highland Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married Albert S. Morgan); **Mary L.** (17 March 1875 – 5 July 1917, buried Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married Alonzo Cowley); **Annie L.** (31 May 1877 – 1 January 1901, buried Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY); and **William Allen** (14 March 1880 – 25 April 1968, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, KY, married Emma May Watlington).

- **Aimor Flake Bruner** was born 3 June 1848 Hancock County, KY. He married Susan Fannie Stewart, 14 February 1871 Hancock County, KY. Fannie, daughter of Minor Stewart & Agnes Jones, was born 17 December 1851 and died 1 May 1872; she was buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Aimor married Mary Margaret Gaynor, 19 March 1874 Hancock County, KY. Mary, daughter of George Gaynor & Eleanor Catherine Terrill, was born 16 January 1854 and died 13 May 1895. Aimor married Mrs. Margaret Jane (Russell) Sublett (1848-1920), 26 January 1896 Daviess County, KY. Aimor died 3 September 1935 Hancock County, KY, where he was buried with his wife, Mary M., in the Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Carrie Etta** (10 May 1875 – 19 January 1904, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Charles Lawrence Bruner); **Nora** (2 October 1876 – 6 April 1955, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Durwood Wroe); **George William** (27 October 1878 – 2 March 1935, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Bessie Grant); **John T.** (31 January 1883 – 17 January 1966, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Junius B.** (16 June 1887 – 3 March 1939, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Betty Glover); and **Glovie C.** (10 January 1893 – 15 August 1895, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY).
- **Jane C. Bruner** was born 14 January 1852 Hancock County, KY and died 8 August 1854 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery.
- **Mary Lutittia Bruner** was born 22 January 1854 Hancock County, KY. She married David Lafayette Hale, 15 February 1872 Hancock County, KY. David, son of Thomas Hale & Elizabeth Jane Moorman, was born 13 June 1851 Hancock County, KY and died 24 August 1932 Michigan City, LaPorte County, IN. Mary died 11 December 1914 Hancock County, KY. David & Mary were buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They had three children – **Laura Beatrice** (1 January 1873 – 24 May 1963, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Michigan City, LaPorte County, IN, single); **William Thomas** (3 May 1877 – 2 April 1949, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Michigan City, LaPorte County, IN, married Lella Pearl Musgrave); and **Samuel Franklin** (20 May 1886 – 7 October 1887, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY).

- **Caroline E. Bruner** was born 19 November 1855 Hancock County, KY. She married Samuel Price Chambers, 13 November 1874 Hancock County, KY. Samuel son of Henry Vanmeter Chambers & Sarah Elizabeth Price, was born 16 June 1854 KY and died 9 August 1899 Hancock County, KY. Caroline died 22 March 1932 Hancock County, KY. She was buried with her husband at the Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They had 3 children – **Cora Florence** (7 August 1877 – 17 September 1944, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married George Nester Storm & William A. Powers); **Nannie Bell** (15 May 1881 – 29 June 1912, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Robert Carlton Brown); and **Lucille** (14 July 1893 – 12 March 1972, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single).
- **Emma E. Bruner** was born 17 December 1857 Hancock County, KY. She married Sashwell Jordan Simmons, 21 April 1881 Hancock County, KY. He was previously married to Emma's sister, Sarah Ellen, who had died. Emma died 29 November 1903 Meade County, KY and she was buried with her husband at the Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY. They had 7 children – **Floyd E.** (19 April 1883 – 19 April 1883, buried Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY); **infant** daughter 17 March 1884 – 17 March 1884, buried Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY); **John Walter** (12 February 1885 – 29 November 1972, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, KY, married Mary Adele Neafus); **Clyde Vernon** (23 January 1887 – 11 July 1969, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, KY, married Ella C. Storm); **Nellie Blanche** (15 November 1889 – 1 January 1981, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, KY married Glenn Bandy); **Eunice Beatrice** (24 May 1893 – 31 January 1970, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, KY married Henry Lewis Kendall); and **Nannie Lee** (20 October 1896 – 18 July 1898, buried Sandy Hill Cemetery, Meade County, KY).
- **Belle Victoria Bruner** was born 24 February 1858 Hancock County, KY. She married Henry Clay Connell, 9 June 1881 Hancock County, KY. Henry, son of Samuel Connell & Mary Clements, was born 29 December 1860 Hancock County, KY. Henry died 12 September 1900 and was buried Shady Grove Cemetery, Poole, Webster County, KY. Belle died 19 October 1952 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They had 7 children : **Oscar Forest** (28 March 1882 – 18 May 1958, cremated, married Hattie Myrtle Brown); **Clara Evaline** (18 December 1883 – 11 March 1975, buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, AR, married John Henry Wendelkin & ___ Davis); **Julia Emily** (3 September 1885 – 16 December 1967, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Clarence Samuel Bruner); **Samuel Price** (2 March 1887 – 6 June 1967, buried Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Sealle, King County, WA, married Nancy Margaret Burt); **William Henry** (3 April 1891 – 15 February 1961, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Stella Ann Edna Dean); **John Albert** (14 April 1893 – 13 September 1978, buried Iowa, married Mary Leona Snyder); and **Clay Eugene** (31 January 1900 – 27 January

1978, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Jessie Hall & Anna May Cullen).

4. **Martin Bruner** was born 17 September 1819 Breckinridge County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Hancock County, KY and his widow there in the 1870 & 1880 censuses. He married Elizabeth Basey, 15 October 1840 Hancock County, KY. Elizabeth, daughter of Jesse Basey & Malitea Ginn, was born 17 September 1818 KY; her parents married in Nelson County, KY in 1817. Martin died 25 July 1862 and his wife, Elizabeth, died 24 November 1893. They were buried in the Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Their children were:

- **Malitea S. Bruner** was born 3 April 1842 Hancock County, KY. She married John Thomas Rice, 26 October 1860 Hancock County, KY. John, son of John J. Rice & Emaline Moorman, born 24 January 1839 Hancock County, KY & died 21 June 1908. Malitea died 16 January 1882 Hancock County, KY. They were buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They were parents of – **girl** (16 September 1861 – died between 1861 & 1870); **Malitta Susan** ('Sudie', 25 May 1863 – 28 April 1899, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Aimor Bruner Jackson); **Ira Lewis** (23 May 1865 – 30 May 1945, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Evaline Price Chambers); **Sophronia Bruner** ('Fronia', 8 January 1870 – 21 September 1956, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Michael Robert Nugent); **Adelaide** ('Addie', February 1872 – 6 April 1954, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **William Thomas** (15 December 1873 – 9 July 1958, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Margaret Elizabeth Terrill); **David H.** (9 November 1875 – 9 June 1904, buried Marion Rice Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Keturah** (13 August 1877 – 11 February 1964, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married William Aaron Nugent); **Marion** (6 September 1879 – 10 July 1905, buried Marion Rice Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Bertha Nugent); and **Leonia J.** (23 January 1881 – 21 May 1904, buried Marion Rice Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single). David, Marion and Leonia are buried about one mile west of Highway 69 on the right side of the Mt. Eden & Dewey Rice Road.
- **Jesse B. Bruner** was born 14 December 1843 Hancock County, KY and died 2 January 1844 Hancock County, KY; buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **John Wesley Bruner** was born 22 January 1845 Hancock County, KY. He married Louisana D. Rice, 26 October 1865 Hancock County, KY. Louisana, daughter of John J. Rice & Emaline Moorman, was born 29 April 1845 and died 25 November 1902. John W. Bruner died 25 March 1919 and was buried with his wife at the Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Viola Edna** (27 August 1866 – 31 May 1947, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married George C. Gaynor); **Joseph William** (4 January 1870 – 18 January 1947, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY married Eunice Lambert & Gleda Jones); **Rebecca Virginia** (9

March c1872 – 31 May 1939, buried Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, MO, married Ephraim Lewis Farris); **Annette D.** (7 May 1875 – 1 May 1945, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Wesley Carlton Robertson); **Elizabeth** (January 1877 – after 1911, married Franklin Russell Clark); **Emuel Forest** (11 February 1880 – 23 April 1969, buried Hickman City Cemetery, Fulton County, KY, married Nannie F. Brown); **Louetta Jane** (5 October 1882 – 10 July 1915, buried Lamar Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married John David Lamar); and **Zula Frances** (10 July 1888 – 27 September 1965, buried Serenity Hills Cemetery, Hawesville, Hancock County, KY, married Thomas Boyd Miller).

- **Luvina Jane Bruner** was born 21 December 1845 Hancock County, KY. She married Andrew Lewis Rice, 25 October 1865 Hancock County, KY. Andrew, son of John J. Rice & Emaline Moorman, was born 19 February 1843 Hancock County, KY. Luvina died 21 May 1874 and was buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Andrew died 9 November 1918 Hickman County, KY, where he was buried in the Clinton Cemetery. In Hancock County, KY A. L. Rice on 5 October 1881 was appointed guardian for Hedgman F., Ida Alice, Lemuel Lee & David Hardin Rice. Andrew & Luvina were the parents of – **Hedgeman Franklin** (12 August 1866 – 25 April 1916, buried Western State Hospital Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY, married Magnetta Sheldon; **Ida Alice** (c1868 – after 1881); **Lee Lemuel** (February 1871 – 7 September 1953, buried Westlawn Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan County, IN, married Martha Virginia Shadwick); and **Hardin Davis** (8 December 1873 – 29 July 1964, buried Hickman City Cemetery, Fulton County, KY, married Mary Stella Sheldon).
- **Hedgman Basey Bruner** was born 2 November 1848 Hancock County, KY. He married Leona J. Freels, 2 May 1867 Hancock County, KY. Leona, daughter of Enoch Freels & Rebecca Moorman, was born 27 April 1845 and died 19 February 1899. Hedgman died 25 June 1887. He and his wife buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Elmer L.** (3 March 1871 – 1 May 1912, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Elizabeth Clements); **Floyd Washington** (18 April 1875 – 8 June 1922, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Ellen Eliza Terrill); **Josephine F.** (29 March 1879 – 13 November 1924, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Charles William Terrill, son Irvin Bruner Terrill served as a mayor of Owensboro, KY); and **Homer William** (22 June 1884 – 10 October 1922, buried Mount Hope Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, IL, married Cora Lee Neafus).
- **Emily E. Bruner** was born 30 March 1851 Hancock County, KY and died 30 September 1852 Hancock County, KY; buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY
- **William Harrison Bruner** was born 26 August 1853 Hancock County, KY. He married Ida Belle Stewart, 10 June 1875 Hancock County, KY. Ida, daughter of William Minor Stewart & Agnes Hilliard Jones, was born 14 June 1858 Hancock County, KY and died 5 May 1934 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. William H. died 2 December 1929 Ekron, Meade County, KY. He served as a Baptist

minister for 50 years. He and his wife were buried Ekron Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY. They had 10 children – **Minnie Florence** (26 Nov 1876 – 17 February 1963, buried Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, married Gilbert Eugene Henderson); **Fannie Ida** (1 March 1878 – 27 May 1958, buried Cap Anderson Cemetery, Brandenburg, Meade County, KY, married Oscar Chambers Rice); **Oliver M.** (27 June 1879 – 15 October 1891); **Joel Ernest** (9 April 1881 – 10 November 1938, buried Parkview Cemetery, Hastings, Adams County, NE, married Ruth C. Holmes); **Walton Everett** (4 May 1883 – 24 July 1918, he drowned trying to save two boys, buried Ekron Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married Mertie Anna Neafus); **Alfred Fred** (29 June 1885 – 23 March 1983, buried Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, married Myrtle Swank); **Hedgeman Bayse** (17 July 1888 – 28 October 1973, buried Ekron Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married Lola Mae Winstead); **George Stewart** (6 January 1890 – 29 September 1938, buried West Lead Cemetery, Lead, Lawrence County, SD, married Laura Edna Campbell); **Nina C.** (8 March 1893 – 30 December 1973, buried Ekron Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married John Stanley Dowell); and **Nannie Elva** (18 September 1896 – 13 March 1988, buried Ekron Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY married James Lyle Simpson).

- **Melinda Ellen Bruner** was born 13 April 1856 Hancock County, KY and died 4 July 1858 Hancock County, KY; buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY
 - **Hardin ?Heller Ellis Bruner** was born 1 November 1858 Hancock County, KY. He was probably named for Hardin Haynes Ellis (1813-1872), a prominent Baptist minister in Hancock County. He married Emma Emrich, 6 October 1881 Hancock County, KY. Emma, daughter of John Adam Emrich & Elizabeth Schmidt, was born 7 January 1861 and died 8 December 1898 of typhoid fever. He died 24 June 1910 and was buried with, Emma, at the Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Nora Elizabeth** (20 August 1882 – 17 January 1907, buried Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single), **Minnie Belle** (17 March 1884 - 16 November 1898, buried Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Walter Louis** (28 March 1886 – 3 December 1970, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Bessie Loyd); **Mary Catherine** (4 December 1888 – 1 March 1918, buried Nichols Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Wayman Edgar Monical); **Gracie Ann** (24 February 1893 - 17 March 1903, buried Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY; and **Arthur John** (28 June 1895 – 23 February 1982, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Mabel May Carden).
 - **Elizabeth Ann Bruner** was born 27 May 1861 Hancock County, KY and died 19 July 1861 Hancock County, KY; buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY
5. **Caroline Bruner** was born 18 January 1822 Breckinridge County, KY. She married three times and had children by all three marriages. She married Edmund Crosby, 24

October 1841 Hancock County, KY; George Davidson (Davison), 14 March 1850 Hancock County, KY and Elisha Adams Head, 3 October 1855 Hancock County, KY. Caroline & George Davison are listed in the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY; he was born c1817 Scotland; with them are Caroline's three Cosby children. George Davison died 4 September 1853 Hancock County, KY; he was a stone mason and died of congestive fever. Caroline Bruner Head became a Catholic convert; she was baptized on 16 November 1862 at the St. Lawrence Catholic Church in Daviess County, KY. Caroline died during 1863-1869. Elisha Adams Head, son of William Head & Hannah Adams, was born 15 March 1818 Daviess County, KY. Elisha & Caroline appear in the 1860 census of Daviess County, KY; in their home were 6 children – Mary, 18, Eliza, 16, Taylor, 12, Jane, 11, Catharine, 10 & Hanah, 3, all were listed under the Head name, the surname of the first three was Crosby and the next two Davidson. Elisha married Christina Quinn, 11 November 1869 Daviess County, KY. He & Christina are in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Daviess County; in 1870 with them are his three children by Caroline Bruner. Elisha Head died 26 February 1884 and was buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY. Elisha & Christina also had – William Joseph, Anna, Margaret and Robert.

History of Daviess County, Kentucky, Inter-State Publishing Co, Chicago, IL, 1883, p616: Elisha Head was born in Knottsville Precinct, March 15, 1818, and is a son of William Head, who came to this county before the war of 1812, while the Indians were yet here. He worked at teaming for some time; afterward bought land, and married Hannah Adams, who bore him twelve children, of whom our subject is the fifth. Mr. Head had no educational advantages in his boyhood, as schools were almost unknown in some localities. He married Caroline Bruner, by whom he had four children, two living – Edmund and Hannah. Mr. Head's second wife was Christina Quinn. They had four children, two now living – William and Robert.

Children of Caroline Bruner:

- **Mary Susan Crosby** was born 9 October 1842 Hancock County, KY, She married James Enoch Coomes, 6 November 1866 Daviess County, KY. James, son of Felix Coomes & Margaret Ann Head, was born 18 April 1844 Daviess County, KY. Mary Susan died c1871. James Coomes married Martha Appolonea Carrico, 25 December 1871 Daviess County, KY; their children – Mary Jane, Frances Matilda, Pius Alexander, Agnes Lilly, Catherine, Florence Mae and Theresa A. James E. Coomes died 2 January 1913 and was buried Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Child of Mary Susan & James E. Coomes – **Felix Edward** (23 November 1867 – 6 March 1954, buried Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Susan DeFrosia Williams).
- **Elizabeth Jane Crosby** was born c1845 Hancock County, KY. She married Charles Lewis Head, 25 April 1865 Daviess County, KY. Charles, son of William B. Head & Catherine Cecelia Jarboe, was born 30 September 1842 Daviess County, KY. Elizabeth died 1872-1879. In the 1870 census of Hancock County, KY are listed Charles Head, 28, Eliza, 28, William, 6, Lewis, 3 & James, 7

months). Elizabeth & Charles's children included the following, who were baptized at the St. Lawrence Catholic Church in Daviess County, KY – **Charles Edmond** (20 June 1867 – 1 September 1867); **James Dallas** (4 November 1869 – after 1870); and **Charles Henry** (11 February 1872 -).

- **Zachary Taylor Crosby** was born 24 November 1848 Hancock County, KY. He married Vitula A. Berry, 21 January 1890 Daviess County, KY. Vitula, daughter of Jeremiah M. Berry & Artemissa Norris, was born 16 November 1862 Daviess County, KY. Vitula also married B. H. Lamar. She died 10 November 1941 and was buried Union Baptist Church, Utility, Hancock County, KY. Zachary T. died 10 November 1893 and was buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **William Taylor** (24 November 1891 – 8 August 1979, buried Union Baptist Church, Utility, Hancock County, KY, single); **Artie Mae** (1 February 1893 – 8 October 1984, buried Union Baptist Church, Utility, Hancock County, KY, married John Edward Boutcher); and **Ruth Rebecca** (13 May 1894 – 11 August 1913, buried Blackford Baptist Church, Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Larus Henry Rice).
- **Elizabeth Jane Davidson**, 'Jennie', was born 18 January 1852 Hancock County, KY. She married Raymond Sylvester Coomes, 9 January 1872 Daviess County, KY. Raymond, son of Richard Raymond Coomes & Juliana Derickson, was born 23 March 1851 Daviess County, KY. Jane died 21 July 1875 Daviess County, KY. Raymond married Ida May Head (1862-1938), 7 January 1880 St. Raphael, Daviess County, KY; their children were Flora Gertrude, Ambrose Leslie, Agnes Julia, Claude, Amy, Roena Clara and one died infancy. Raymond was a building contractor. He died 5 August 1936 San Antonio, Bexar County, TX, where he was buried San Fernando Cemetery #2. Child of Jennie Davidson & Raymond Coomes – **Joseph Leonard** (30 July 1873 – 12 March 1875, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY)
- **Catherine Davidson** was born 18 January 1853 Hancock County, KY. She married John Henry Roby, 7 January 1873 Daviess County, KY. John, son of George Washington Roby & Catherine Harkins, was born 18 February 1847 Daviess County, KY and died 12 February 1930. Catherine died 13 January 1896. They were buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY. Children – **Carrie Eugenia** (29 October 1873 – 24 December 1873, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY); **Ivo Eugene** (2 December 1874 – before 1900, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY); **Forrest Augustine** (5 April 1877 – 1 October 1956, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Ida Mae O'Bryan); **Mary Ollie** (8 January 1880 – 28 December 1964, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married William Duncan Brown); **Ada Agnes** (29 August 1883 – 3 December 1955, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married John William Wootton); **Jessie Teresa** (29 March 1887 – before 1930); **George Arthur** (29 July 1888 – 4 October 1907, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, single); **Emma May** (14 March 1892 – 18 April 1971, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Hilary Paul Montgomery); and **Hattie Catherine** (19 October 1894 – 20 August

1991, buried St. Lawrence Catholic Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, single).

- **Hannah Head** was born 17 October 1857 Hancock County, KY. She married Richard Johnson Boteler, 31 October 1879 St. Lawrence, Daviess County, KY. Hannah died 15 April 1901. Richard, son of Augustus W. & Anna Boteler, was born 12 June 1858 VA and died 1 February 1931 Daviess County, KY. Hannah & Richard were buried St. William's Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY. They had no children of their own, but had an adopted son, Charles E.
 - **Edmund Edward Head**, 'Ed', was born 3 September 1860 KY. He married Sarah Jane Bell, 4 February 1890 Daviess County, KY. Jane, daughter of Gabriel Eldridge Bell & Mary Jane Stinnett, born 10 August 1866 Daviess County, KY & died between 1907-1910. Ed Head married Mary Louisa Coomes, 11 April 1910 Daviess County, KY. Mary Louisa, daughter of Edward Leslie Coomes & Alice Melanie Hoskins, was born 27 January 1883 and died 30 June 1971. Ed Head died 5 February 1949 Rockport, Spencer County, IN and was buried with his second wife at the St. Peter's Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY. Children – **Robert Elmer** (25 January 1891 – 6 January 1919, St. Peter's Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY, married Mary Rose Raley); **Charles Richard** (9 December 1893 – 15 March 1976, buried Saint Augustine National Cemetery, St. Johns County, FL, married Mary N. Nelson); **Clarence Gabriel** (18 October 1896 – 29 December 1991, buried Resurrection Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Mary Roxie Hardy); **Mary Edna** (Sr. Mary Charles Head, Catholic nun, 8 April 1899 – 28 June 1992, buried San Lorenzo Cemetery, Saint Augustine, St. Johns County, FL, single)); **Agnes Ernestine** (13 August 1901 – August 1907); **Hubert Edmond**. (18 March 1911 – 17 January 1984, St. Peter's Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY, single); **Bernard Frederick** (31 March 1913 – 5 June 2002, St. Peter's Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY, married Frances Rose Murphy); **Francis Leslie** (29 August 1915 – 26 June 1919, buried St. Peter's Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY); **Virgil Thomas** (24 May 1918 – 16 July 1998, buried Cup Creek Cemetery, Pikeville, Pike County, IN, married Margaret Eleanor Fischer); **John Patrick** (16 June 1921 – 25 August 2012, buried Saint Bernard Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, married Dorothy Marie Sieb); and **Joseph Edward** (23 December 1925 – 28 July 1985, buried St. Raphael Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Virginia Pauline Head).
 - **Charles Henry Head** was born 5 July 1863 Daviess County, KY. He died during 1880-1883.
6. **George W. Bruner** was born 6 April 1824 Breckinridge County, KY. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer and tobacco trader. He married Mary Hutchins, 14 January 1858 Charlotte, Chittenden County, VT. Mary, daughter of Carlton Hutchins & Maria Newell, was born 23 July 1829 Vermont. She is listed with her parents in the 1850 census of Charlotte, VT. George died 5 May 1882 Hancock County, KY. His wife, Mary, went to live in Evansville, IN during 1900-1910; she died 20 December 1917 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. George & Mary were buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Mary was survived by four sons.



Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY

George W. & Mary were the parents of:

- **Bruner**, son was born 10 October 1858 Hancock County, KY and died 11 October 1858 Hancock County, KY.
- **Bruner**, son was born & died 10 September 1859 Hancock County, KY.
- **Fred Hutchins Bruner** was born 31 January 1861 Hancock County, KY. He married Emma Goldman Parker, 4 April 1883 Hancock County, KY. Emma, daughter of Levi Parker & Melvina Truman, was born 3 May 1862 KY and died 5 April 1925. Fred died 18 September 1944 Memphis, Shelby County, TN. He and his wife were buried Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Henderson County, TN. Children – **George Truman** (June 1884 – 1906, buried Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Henderson County, TN); **Parker Levi** (5 May 1887 – September

1973); **Mary Goldie** (25 December 1891 – 6 April 1955, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Paducah, McCracken County, KY, married Boyce Berryman); and **James Edgar** (13 February 1893 – 6 December 1965, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, TN, married Gertrude V.).

- **Edgar G. Bruner** was born 1 April 1863 Hancock County, KY and died of typhoid fever 7 October 1891 Hawesville, Hancock County, KY, where he was buried Hawesville Cemetery.
 - **Robert Lee Bruner** was born 4 May 1865 Hancock County, KY. He married Louise Hayes. Louise, daughter of Dempsey Hayes & Amorella Morgan, was born c1872 TN and died 19 October 1964 Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL. He died 21 November 1939 Birmingham, Jefferson County, AL. where he was buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Children – **George Carlton** (31 January 1891 – 8 August 1973, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, married Opal Embry Ashmore & Camille S.); **Robert Earl** (19 February 1896 – 12 February 1963, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, married Anita); **Stockton Hayes** (20 March 1898 – 16 September 1958, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL, married Dorothy B.); and **Dorothy Louise** (c1908 – after 1941, married Edward Jeremiah May).
 - **George Carlton Bruner** was born 21 October 1869 Hancock County, KY. He married Lula H. Sapp, 31 December 1897 IN. Lula, daughter of George Sapp & Mary Holder, was born 22 November 1871 and died 30 August 1972. He died 28 July 1945 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, where he and Lula were buried Oak Hill Cemetery. Children – **Eddie Lee** (13 October 1898 – 6 July 1987, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married J. Max Lowe); and **George Carlton** (30 October 1902 – 22 December 1960, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, IN, married Helen Elizabeth Eccleston).
 - **Clinton Davis Bruner** was born 19 August 1873 Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. He married Mrs. Fannie (Ireland) Morton, 22 April 1901 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He died 7 August 1942 Wilmington, Newcastle County, DE. He was buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Billie I.** (24 March 1905 – 19 July 1987, married Sidney Sherley Crutcher & George Melvin Riffin).
7. **John Logan Bruner** was born 1826-1827 Breckinridge County, KY. At the time of the 1850 & 1860 censuses he was living with his parents in Hancock County, KY. He was living with his brother, Davis M. Bruner, in Meade County KY at the time of the 1870 census; he was reported to be a farm hand. In the 1880 Hancock County, KY census, Logan Bruner, is listed as a brother-in-law in the home of Horace & Elizabeth Bruner. In this census he was reported to be 54 and single. In the 1850, 1860 & 1880 censuses he was reported to be an idiot.
8. **Elizabeth Jane Bruner** was born 10 September 1829 Hancock County, KY. She married her first cousin, Horace N. Bruner, 27 March 1852 Hancock County, KY. Horace, son of George Washington Bruner & Mary Davis, was born 28 December 1828 Breckinridge County, KY. Horace is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He died 12 September 1881 Hancock County, KY. Elizabeth married 2nd

Montravill Brown, 12 August 1889 Hancock County, KY; they were divorced in 1890. Elizabeth died 9 May 1907 Hancock County, KY. She and Horace Bruner were buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

- **Eldred Davis Bruner** was born 18 June 1853 Hancock County, KY. He married Rebecca Rice Lamar, 12 December 1883 Hancock County, KY. Rebecca, daughter of Robert Coston Lamar & Frances D. Wroe, was born 3 March 1865 & died 10 June 1890. Eldred married 2nd Martha H. (Walker) Smeathers, 24 June 1891 Daviess County, KY. Martha (Mattie) was born 24 December 1865 & died 1 March 1952. Martha married first James Luther Smeathers (1861-1888) and they had a son, Edgar D. (1887-1912). Eldred Bruner died 2 June 1929 Hancock County, KY, where he was buried with his two wives in the Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery. Children – **Clarence Samuel** (10 December 1884 – 20 October 1969, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Julia Emily Connell); **Horace E.** (26 November 1886 – 5 January 1987, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Charles Robert** (11 November 1889 – 23 October 1947, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Nora Mae Adkins); **Margaret Jane** (17 August 1892 – 13 September 1986, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Sampson Albert Harrison); **Flora Ann** (9 September 1894 – 10 June 1983, buried Memory Gardens Cemetery, Hawesville, Hancock County, KY, married Roy E. Rice & Claude Davies); and **Horace William** (7 April 1900 – 30 August 1977, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Anna Elizabeth Ayres).
 - **Hester Ann Bruner** was born 17 April 1856 Hancock County, KY. She married John H. Miller, 13 February 1873 Hancock County, KY. John, son of Aaron Rollins Miller & Jane Thomas, was born 1 September 1849 Meade County, KY and died 14 August 1916 Hancock County, KY. Hester died 11 April 1925 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried with her husband at the Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery. They had two children – **George William** (31 January 1874 – 13 May 1946, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married 1st cousin, Laura Miller); and **Horace R.** (9 September 1879 – 27 September 1896, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY).
9. **Davis Murray Bruner** was born 7 February 1833 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Meade County, KY. He married Elizabeth Roberts, 31 January 1856 Meade County, KY. Elizabeth, 'Bettie', daughter of John Roberts & Mary Shacklett, was born 16 October 1838 Meade County, KY. Davis Bruner died 16 January 1875 Tell City, Perry County, IN. His widow and their three living children were listed in the 1880 census of Meade County, KY. Elizabeth married Columbus Miles (1836-1906), 16 June 1892 Meade County, KY. She died 10 December 1907 and was buried at the Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY. She had three children living in 1900.

Tell City Commercial, Tell City, IN, Thursday, 21 January 1875:

Died : Bruner – at his residence on Sixth street, Tell City, Indiana, on Saturday, January 16, 1874, Davis M. Bruner, of pneumonia.

Davis M. Bruner was born in Hancock county, Kentucky, February 7, 1833. He removed to Meade county, Kentucky, where he lived for many years and engaged in the occupation of farmer. He came to Tell City about a year ago and in connection with Mr. Hughes established a Mattress factory and was engaged in this business until his death. He was an exemplary man having been a member of the Baptist Church and also of the order of Free Masons the greater part of his life. Though he has suffered much with sickness this past year his death was unexpected to his numerous friends. Davis M. Bruner was a man of fine special qualities and during his short residence in Tell City, which was of honor and uprightness, he had many warm friends and no enemies. He was esteemed and respected by all and his loss, inestimable to his friends. He leaves a wife and four children to mourn his departure and cherish his memory. He has departed from his friends but his memory will ever be fresh to those who knew him best.

Davis M. & Elizabeth Bruner had 7 children:

- **Mary Elizabeth Bruner** was born 10 February 1858 KY. She married Jessie Thomas Jones, 6 September 1877 Meade County, KY. Jessie, son of Dudley A. Jones & Sarah Taylor, was born 3 August 1846 Meade County, KY and died 2 August 1930 Tulsa, OK. She died 18 December 1944 Tulsa, OK, where she was buried with her husband at the Rose Hill Memorial Park Cemetery. They had 3 children – **Reuben Davis** (13 July 1878 – 5 February 1943, buried Farmington Cemetery, Washington County, AR, married Edith Wanda Wright); **James Judson** (30 June 1880 – 29 June 1958, buried Rose Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, OK, married Irma Josephine Koons); and **Sarah Elizabeth** (19 August 1882 – 9 June 1967, buried Rose Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, OK, married George Nathaniel Campbell).
- **Mariah Susan Bruner** was born 28 November 1859 KY. She died 1860-1870.
- **Katherine Lee Bruner** was born 3 March 1862 Meade County, KY. She married George Hayden Miles, 10 October 1883 Meade County, KY. Hayden, son of Columbus Miles & Sarah Hayden, was born 18 March 1865 Meade County, KY and died 16 March 1940 Jefferson County, KY; he also married Ella D. Unseld & Sarah Olive Taber. Katherine died 7 December 1894 Meade County, KY. She and her husband were buried Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY. Children – **Sallie Lee** (16 October 1886 – 29 August 1979, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, OK, married Percy Allen Foor); and **Iona Earl** (31 August 1889 – 9 April 1913, buried Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married James Henry Bunger).
- **Annie May Bruner** was born 7 November 1864 Meade County, KY. She died 1864-1870.
- **Gustavus Davis Bruner**, ‘Gus’, was born 28 March 1867 Meade County, KY. He married Fannie V. Smith, 23 October 1889 Meade County, KY. Fannie, daughter of Henry R. Smith & Mary Jane Williams, was born 2 October 1868 & died 13 September 1900. Gus married Maggie Nora Saunders, 23 October 1901

Meade County, KY. Nora, daughter of Simon Peter Saunders & Elizabeth Allen, was born 28 April 1876 Meade County, KY & died 2 September 1963 Meade County, KY. Gus died 24 March 1919 Meade County, KY. He and his two wives were buried Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY. Children – **Mary Elizabeth** (7 September 1890 – 14 March 1931, buried Vine Grove Cemetery, Hardin County, KY, married Edgar Irving Hunt); **Henry D.** (15 January 1894 – 24 May 1895, buried Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY); **John Allen** (9 August 1902 – 20 April 1976, buried Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, single); **Fannie Lucille** (14 November 1904 – 3 April 1938, buried Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married Armpha E. Dowell); **Lucy Roberta** (10 November 1908 – 12 December 1955, buried Cap Anderson Cemetery, Brandenburg, Meade County, KY, married Fred Isaac Neafus) and **Gus Edwin** (13 October 1911 – 30 August 1996, buried Buck Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY, married Ethel Marie Harrington).

- **John Roberts Bruner** was born 2 April 1870 Meade County, KY. He married Lillie Mae Shacklette, 14 October 1896 Meade County, KY. Lillie, daughter of Blant Shacklette & Sarah Jane Richardson, was born 17 April 1879 Meade County, KY – 31 July 1956 Meade County, KY. John died 27 March 1950 Meade County, KY. He and Lillie were buried Ekron Baptist Church Cemetery, Meade County, KY. Child – **Gus Blant** (25 December 1898 – 14 December 1950, buried Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, KY).
- **George W. Bruner** was born 23 January 1873. He died 1873-1880.

10. **Catharine C. Bruner** was born 1835 Hancock County, KY. She married Roswell Rogers Brown, 3 January 1856 Hancock County, KY. The son of Lester Thomas Brown & Nancy Overstreet he was born 18 June 1836 Daviess County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Daviess County, KY, 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. Catharine died in 1871 and was buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Roswell Brown married Nancy Catherine Horn, 15 February 1872 Meade County, KY. Nancy, daughter of John Horn & Desdemonia Thomas, was born 31 August 1837 Hardin County, KY and died 24 March 1892, she was buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Roswell married Zilpha Ann Ford, 4 July 1893 Daviess County, KY. Zilpha, daughter of Josephus F. Ford & Jane Bartlett, was born 19 November 1846 Daviess County, KY and died 23 June 1927 Daviess County, KY, where she was buried in Cates Cemetery at Whitesville; she had no children. Roswell died 21 August 1913 Hancock County, KY. His final will recorded in Hancock County on 22 September 1913 was signed “Roswell Rogers Brown.” Roswell & Nancy were the parents of 5 children – Joseph A. (15 November 1874 – 10 December 1949, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Alice Berry); James Thomas (22 February 1876 – 14 December 1963, buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Lebanon, Linn County, OR, married Ethel Vera Clark); Robert Carlton (19 November 1877 – 23 August 1901, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Nannie Bell Chambers); Desdemonia (24 February 1879 – 28 October 1979, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married James Willis Aull); and Nora

(5 May 1881 – 16 December 1976, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Edward Longine Aull).

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 22 August 1913 p3:

LINGERING ILLNESS

ENDS IN THE DEATH OF R. R. BROWN

He Was Born at Knottsville and Moved to Hancock County and Engaged In Farming.

Hawesville, Ky., Aug. 21.—R. R. Brown died at his home in this county today, after a lingering illness of general debility. He was born and grew to manhood at Knottsville and after marrying at the age of twenty-one he removed to this county and became a farmer. He was married three times, his first wife being a Miss Bruner of this county, his second a Miss Horn of Meade county and his third, Miss Zelpha Ford of Whitesville. Ten children grew to the adult age and all but one with their many children and his last wife survive him. One son, O. D. Brown, is a farmer of Daviess county and another is an enterprising merchant of Owensboro, Joe Brown. Another son is ex-Representative J. L. Brown of this county and another is Hancock county's present assessor, G. W. Brown. He was an uncle of Mrs. LaVega Clements of Owensboro. One son is a business man of Tulsa, Okla., and the others reside here. He was a good citizen and was enthusiastic in his support of his Baptist church, Masonic fraternity and Republican party.

The funeral will take place from the Blackford Baptist church at 11 a. m. tomorrow.

Catharine Bruner and Roswell Brown had 5 children:

- **George William Brown** was born 13 October 1856 Daviess County, KY. He married Alice Judith DeJarnette, 11 December 1879 Hancock County, KY. Alice, daughter of George DeJarnette & Eliza F. Williams, was born 13 August 1857 Hancock County, KY and died 28 November 1947 Tell City, Perry County, IN. George died 11 April 1940 Tell City, Perry County, IN. George & Alice were buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Edna Jane** (31 October 1880 – 18 December 1965, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Christian Cleveland Voyles); **Oma B.** (8 July 1883 – 14 July 1883, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Minnie Orene** ('Ora', 20 August 1884 – 1 September 1977, buried Pellville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Fred A. Brown); **Lawrence Everette** (28 December 1886 – between 1942 & 1965, lived Cincinnati, OH,

married Bessie McPherson & Hallie); **Nannie H.** (13 June 1889 – 18 August 1973, buried Hickman City Cemetery, Fulton County, KY, married Emuel Forest Bruner); **George R.** (27 November 1892 – 7 March 1967, buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Myrtle Ellen Bruner); **Willie Mae** (5 May 1894 – 3 July 1985, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married William Reavedy Wroe; one other **child** born & died before 1900; and **Wallace Melford** (1 April 1901 – 31 January 1971, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Margaret Fay Stiles.

- **John Lester Brown** was born 15 July 1859 KY. He married Cordelia Jane Brown, 13 January 1881 Hancock County, KY. Cordelia, daughter of George W. Brown & Catherine E. Hale, was born 19 December 1861 Hancock County, KY and she died 25 January 1941 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. John L. Brown died 26 October 1930 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. They were buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. They had 5 children – **Junius F.** (22 March 1883 – 17 September 1890, buried Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Clarence Albert** (12 March 1885 – 7 February 1974, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Anna Rebecca Christian); **Mabel E.** (21 January 1889 – 21 March 1983, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Robert Inwood Stewart); **Hubert Manly** (1 March 1892 – 10 June 1959, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Julia Katherine Martin); and **Bertram Lee** (15 September 1896 – 6 November 1898, buried Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY).
- **Oliver D. Brown** was born 23 March 1862 Hancock County, KY. He married Emily Jane Moorman, 3 January 1889 Hancock County, KY. Emily, daughter of Charles Patterson Moorman & Catherine Ann Glover, was born 16 December 1862 Hancock County, KY and died 11 November 1927 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He died 30 June 1935 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where he was buried with his wife at Elmwood Cemetery. They had no children.
- **Nancy Jane Brown** was born 14 December 1864 Hancock County, KY. She married James Beauregard Storm, 7 October 1886 Hancock County, KY. James, son of John James Storm & Mary Ellen Cox, was born 17 April 1862 and died 21 August 1948; James married Sarah F. Mills, 6 March 1879 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Nancy died 24 July 1945 Hancock County, KY. They were buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Children – **Edward Everett** (15 August 1887 – 2 July 1980, buried Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, KY, married Susanna C. Kockritz); **Ella C.** (10 January 1890 – 17 February 1978, buried Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, KY, married Clyde Vernon Simmons); **Cora Mae** (26 July 1892 – 9 May 1977, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married William Everett Rice); **Walter H.** (21 September 1894 – 8 March 1980, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Elma Emrich Rice & Mary Eva Schafer); and **Claribel** (11 May 1902 – 14 May 1992, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Reuben Miller Banks).
- **Walter Lee Brown** was born 17 August 1869 Hancock County, KY. He married Lula Bradshaw, 28 October 1894 Hancock County, KY. Lula, daughter of

William Marion Bradshaw & Elizabeth Jane Hale, was born 13 December 1866 Hancock County, KY & died 7 June 1923 Hancock County, KY. He died 14 June 1955 Masonville, Daviess County, KY. They were buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They had 2 children – **Nina Jane** (27 August 1898 – 13 May 1964, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Lloyd Harrison); and **Chester Frank** ('Brownie', 25 October 1903 – 18 July 1970, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Susie Webb & Mary Alzina Jenkins).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 22 July 1993:



Jacob Young, son of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1795 in North Carolina. He is listed in the 1816-1828 tax lists and 1820 census of Breckinridge County, KY. Jacob next appears in the 1829 & 1830 tax lists and 1830 census of Daviess County, KY. During 1830-1831 he moved to Jefferson County, IL, where he appears in the 1840 census. He may have been residing in the state of Indiana during 1840-1846, where four of his children were born according to the listing of his family in the 1860 census. Between 1846-1847 he returned to Kentucky. He appears in the 1847-1854 tax lists of Hancock County, KY and 1855-1860 tax lists of Daviess County, KY. In 1853, Jacob Young & wife, Frances, of Hancock County, KY sold two tracts of land, 50 & 91 acres, in Hancock County, KY and in 1857 Jacob Young & wife, Frances, of Daviess County, KY sold 91 acres in Hancock County, KY. Jacob & Frances and 4 children are listed in the 1860 census of Daviess County, KY; he was reported to be native of

North Carolina and was a farmer. In 1860 he was residing near the Blackford Creek and the Hancock County line.

Jacob Young married Charlotte Bruner, 15 November 1815 Perry County, IN. She was born 1790-1795 KY and died during 1831-1837. She may be the daughter of Jacob Bruner & Catherine Peckinpaugh. Jacob Young married 2nd Elizabeth Sanders, 5 January 1838 Jefferson County, IL. He married Frances Page, 25 July 1839 Franklin County, IL. Frances, daughter of Joel Page & Rebecca Moore, was born 27 July 1803 Woodruff, Spartanburg County, SC. Frances married first Enoch Richey, 3 June 1823 Hamilton County, IL. Frances Page Young died 1860-1863 and was buried Middle Fork Cemetery, Franklin County, IL. Two brothers of Frances married daughters of Jacob Young. Frances's son, George W. Richey married Sarah Ann Williams, 30 January 1853 Hancock County, KY; he was age 20, born Illinois and his stepfather, Jacob Young, gave consent for him to marry.

The following record of the estate of Jacob Young, deceased was recorded in Franklin County, IL on 31 December 1860 (Estate Book B page 19)

State of Illinois, }
Franklin County. }

Henry Young being duly sworn
deposes and says that Jacob Young
late of the County of Franklin and State of Illinois, is dead, and that he died on or about
the 12th day of December A. D. 1860 leaving
no last will and testament known to
this affiant,
and that his Personal Estate will probably amount to \$ 800.00
that said Jacob Young left at the time of his decease
Francis Young his widow, and Henry Young
affiant, and Margaret Page, Martin Young,
Charity Stringer, Jane Stringer, John Young,
Catharine Page, Jacob Young Jr., Lydia Young,
Theophilus Young, & Rebecca Young,
his children. And the Minors heirs of Charlotte Bruner, to be ascertained
of the same facts, say on

Henry Young
Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 31st
day of December A. D. 1860

James J. Dolan, Clerk.

This document records that Jacob Young died on 12 December 1860 and lists the names of his 12 children. By the fact the record was recorded in Franklin County his death probably

occurred there. Henry Jackson Page (1841-1917), a grandson, of Jacob wrote that “Jacob Young died at the writers fathers house in 1863.” The writer’s parents, Jeremiah & Margaret (Young) Page were living in Franklin County, IL at the time of the 1860 census. Jacob’s died not long after he had returned to Illinois. On 5 July 1860 he was enumerated in the census of Daviess County, KY. By 29 November 1860 he had left Kentucky. On this date his son, Jacob Young, Jr. married Eleanor Fulkerson in Hancock County, KY and on the marriage license it was written that the mother of the young man gave consent in person, his father being absent from this state (Hancock County, KY marriage book 2, p18).

Henry Jackson Page (1841-1917), grandson of Jacob & Charlotte (Bruner) Young, was a family historian. A collection of his research on the family was posthumously published in a 47-page booklet, Genealogical History of the Page Family: A Record of the Descendants of Robert Page of South Carolina. The following entry from the booklet appeared on pages 11-12:

Francis Page oldest Daughter of Joel and Rebecca Page Borne July 27-1803 Married Jacob Young. They had 2 Children Jacob Young Jur. And Theophalous Young Dates of Births not Known to writer Young. Jacob was Married in Hancock Co Ky wives name not know she Died in Franklin Co Illinois of small Pox about the year 1863. Theophalous Young Died single. Both Jacob and Theophalous both were soldiers in the Union Army in the War between the states. during the war in 1862 Jacob Young was a Refugee From Hancock Co to Franklin Co Illinois. Jacob Young Died at the writers Fathers House in 1863. In his 86 year of age Jacob Youngs first Wife was Charlotty Bruner [Editor: Reference here is apparently to Jacob Young, Sr who married Francis Page after his 1st marriage to Charlotty. Two of his daughters by 1st wife married two brothers of his 2nd wife, i.e., Jermiah and Jesse.] they had 7 children by their first wife, 3 Boys and 4 Girls Boys war Henry Young Oldest Birth not known Martin Young 4th Child Birth not known John Young Youngest Child by 1st wife Girls Charlottie Young Oldest Daughter 2nd Child Married Thophalus Sanders and Raised Large Family They Died in Jefferson Co Ills 2nd Girl 3rd Child Margret Young Page Daughter of Jacob and Lottie Young the writers Mother Borne Nov 11 1821 Died Dec 5th 1897 see Jermiah Page and Margret Page for the Family Records Charity Young 4th Child and 3rd Daughter Birth not Known Married William Stringer and had Children Names Knot known to writer Manerva Jane Young 6 Child and 4th Daughter of Jacob and Charlottie Young Births not known Borne 1829 Married John Stringer Raised Large Family Names not Known. Catherine Young the youngest Child of Jacob and Lottie Young Borne 1830 and Married Jesse C. Page,

Jacob Young had the following known children; the first 8 were by Charlotte Bruner and the last 4 by Frances Page:

1. **Henry Young** was born c1817 Breckinridge County, KY. He is listed in the 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Jefferson County, IL. He married Lydia Sanders, 28 June 1838 Jefferson County, IL. Lydia, daughter of Silas Sanders & Frances, died 1847-1850. He married Mrs. Mary (Vaughan) Estes, 6 June 1850 Jefferson County, IL; she married Joseph C. Estes, 8 April 1842 Jefferson County, IL. Mary had a son, John Punkney Estes (1843-1901). In 1880 Henry was living Jefferson County, IL. Children:

- **John F. Young** was born 10 November 1839 Jefferson County, IL. He married Mary Jane Fuller, 22 July 1860 Marion County, IL. John died 19 August 1903 Marion County, IL.
 - **Sarah Ann Young** was born 18 August 1840 Jefferson County, IL. She married Martin Tilford Griggin, 30 December 1861 Jefferson County, IL. Sarah died 30 March 1919 Fayette, Fayette County, AL, where she was buried in the Antioch Cemetery.
 - **Elizabeth Jane Young** was born 28 December 1844 Jefferson County, IL. She married William Marion Giles, 25 April 1867 Jefferson County, IL. She died 23 April 1927 San Juan County, NM.
 - **Thomas J. Young** was born c1846 Jefferson County, IL. He married Percilla West, 11 February 1876 Lawrence County, MO. He died 2 January 1929 Lawrence County, MO.
 - **William S. Young** was born c1848 Jefferson County, IL and died after 1860.
 - **David Lewis Young** was born 1 March 1858 Jefferson County, IL. He married Elizabeth Kearney, 25 November 1877 Marion County, IL. He died 6 May 1929 Lonoke County, AR, where he was buried in the Carlisle Cemetery.
 - **Jacob Logan Young** was born 26 May 1859 Jefferson County, IL. He married Lucinda Hanley, 4 August 1881 Jefferson County, IL. He died 11 April 1936 Dunklin County, MO, where he was buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery.
 - **Martha A. Young** was born c1862 Jefferson County, IL. She married William A. Williford, 17 October 1881 Jefferson County, IL. She died after 1881.
 - **Mary Rosella Young** born 6 May 1867 Jefferson County, IL. She married John Quincy Book, 11 September 1884 Jefferson County, IL. She died 11 December 1942 Cay County, AR, where she was buried in the Mitchell Cemetery.
2. **Charlotte Young** was born 1820 Breckinridge County, KY. She married Theophilus Sanders, 21 December 1837 Jefferson County, IL. She died 1850-1860. Theophilus, son of Silas Sanders & Frances, was born 14 December 1814 Smith County, TN. He is listed in the 1840, 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Jefferson County, IL. Charlotte died 1854-1855 IL. Theophilus married Mary Jane Cochrum, 2 October 1856 Jefferson County, IL; Mary was born 23 October 1816 & died 30 April 1880. During the 1870-1874 he moved to Colorado. He died 16 December 1894 Custer County, CO and was buried with his wife, Mary, in the New Hope Cemetery, Fremont County, CO. Charlotte & Theophilus were the parents of:
- **Margaret Sanders** was born 26 December 1839 Jefferson County, IL. She married John Cockrane, 7 October 1858 Jefferson County, IL. She died 7 December 1997 Jefferson County, IL, where she was buried in the Cochrane Cemetery.
 - **Isaac Sanders** was born 20 June 1844 Jefferson County, IL. He married Amanda Elizabeth Williford, 19 February 1864 Jefferson County, IL and Mary A. Boner, 20 April 1882 Custer County, CO. He died 19 January 1930 Modoc County, CA, where he was buried in the Cedarville Cemetery.
 - **Minerva Jane Sanders** was born 26 November 1846 Jefferson County, IL. She married William Duncan, 19 November 1865 Jefferson County, IL. She died 27

January 1920 Custer County, CO. She was buried in the New Hope Cemetery, Fremont County, CO.

- **James Henry Sanders** was born 15 January 1849 Jefferson County, IL. He married Sarah Sophronia Teachner, 31 January 1869 Jefferson County, IL. He died 19 October 1931 Allen County, KS, where he was buried in the Highland Cemetery.
 - **Mary Jane Sanders** was born 28 May 1851 Jefferson County, IL. She married David S. Lively, 18 September 1868 Jefferson County, IL and Jasper Newton Riggs, 18 November 1874 Huerfano County, CO. She died 4 May 1921 Eagle County, CO, where she was buried in the Edwards Cemetery.
 - **Sarah Elizabeth Sanders** was born 26 January 1854 Jefferson County, IL. She married John Carl Riggs, 17 September 1876 Custer County, CO and Charles Lewis Higbie, 27 October 1895 Fremont County, CO. She died 9 October 1932 Custer County, CO. She was buried New Hope Cemetery, Fremont County, CO.
3. **Margaret Young** was born 11 November 1821 Breckinridge County, KY. She married Jeremiah Page, 31 December 1839 Jefferson County, IL. Jeremiah, son of Joel Page & Rebecca Moore, was born 3 November 1811 Barren County, KY. Jeremiah is listed in the 1840, 1850 & 1860 censuses of Franklin County, IL and 1870 & 1880 censuses of Jefferson County, IL. He died 21 July 1883 IL. Margaret died 5 December 1897 IL.



Children of Margaret & Jeremiah Page:

- **Henry Jackson Page** was born 2 January 1841 Hamilton County, IL; married Mary Artemissa Webb, 30 June 1862 Franklin County, IL; died 27 November 1917 Chicago, Cook County, IL. He was buried Mount Carmel Catholic Cemetery, Hillside, Cook County, IL.

- **William Martin Page** was born 7 August 1842 Franklin County, IL. He died 28 January 1866 Jefferson County, IL.
 - **Mary Jane Page** was born 16 March 1845 IL. She married Joseph S. Prowell, 13 June 1885 Jefferson County, IL. She died 2 January 1909. She was buried in the Thurmond Cemetery, Franklin County, IL.
 - **John Calvin Page** was born 11 September 1848 IL and died after 1860.
 - **Joseph Page** was born 24 February 1851 Franklin County, IL. He married Cassander Whisenhunt, 16 March 1884 Jefferson County, IL. He died 23 April 1932 Jefferson County, IL.
 - **Charlotte Page** was born 27 September 1853 Franklin County, IL. She married Joseph S. Prowell, 25 November 1875 Jefferson County, IL. She died in 1884. She was buried Thurmond Cemetery, Franklin County, IL.
 - **Robert Nelson Page** was born 21 January 1856 Franklin County, IL. He married Amanda E. Rogers, 1 July 1885 Jefferson County, IL and Sarah Jane (Borders) Barnes, 11 October 1913 Jefferson County, IL. He died 3 April 1926 Franklin County, IL, where he was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.
 - **Margaret A. Page** was born 4 May 1860 Franklin County, IL and died after 1880.
 - **Comodore Willson Page** was born 5 January 1863 IL and died 4 September 1864 IL.
4. **Martin Young** was born c1823 Breckinridge County, KY. Because he is listed as Martin Young, Jr. on his marriage numerous researchers mistakenly list him as a son of Rev. Martin M. & Margaret Young, of Hancock County, KY. “Jr.” does not always mean son of but frequently is used to distinguish someone from another older person of the same name in the same county. He is proven to be a son of Jacob Young by Jacob’s estate records that list him as an heir and also in documents proving the heirs of Rev. Martin Young he is not listed (see Hancock County, KY deed book 27, p68 & Hancock County, KY Circuit Court records, bundle 292 case file #2345). Martin married Mary Bruner, 10 February 1846 Hancock County, KY; they were married by his uncle, Rev. Martin M. Young. Mary, daughter of Jacob Bruner, Jr. & Catherine Young, was born c1816 Breckinridge County, KY and died after 1880 [see page 33]. Martin and Mary were first cousins. Martin is listed in the 1845-1854 tax lists of Hancock County, KY, 1860 census of Franklin County, IL, and 1870 & 1880 censuses of Jefferson County, IL. On 10 August 1853 he was granted land in Jefferson County, IL. Children:
- **Catherine Young** was born 1847 Hancock County, KY. She married Thomas J. Smith, 18 December 1889 Jefferson County, IL and Ezekiel Boster, 8 February 1894 Jefferson County, IL. She died 12 April 1910 Adams County, IL. She was buried Sunset Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, IL.
 - female **Young** was born & died 20 May 1852 Hancock County, KY.
 - **Fanny Young** was born 11 August 1853 Hancock County, KY and died 21 October 1853 Hancock County, KY.
 - **Eliza J. Young** was born 11 August 1853 Hancock County, KY. She married Joseph Lemuel Rogers, 10 September 1876 Jefferson County, IL. She died 1880-1899 Jefferson County, IL.

- **Jesse F. Young** was born c1855 KY and died after 1870.
5. **Charity Young** was born c1826 Breckinridge County, KY. She married William J. Stringer, 26 February 1843 Jefferson County, IL. William, son of Elijah Stringer & Jane P. Allison, was born c1826 TN and died 12 September 1867. He is listed in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Franklin County, IL. Charity died 1860-1870. Children:
- **Sarah Jane Stringer** was born c1845 IL, She married B. F. Stephens, 30 May 1862 Franklin County, IL. She died after 1862.
 - **Joseph C. Stringer** was born 1849 IL and died 1850-1860.
 - **Margaret A. Stringer** was born c1852 IL. She married Joseph F. Hadden, 10 April 1870 Jefferson County, IL. She died after 1870.
 - **Mary C. Stringer** was born c1853 IL and died after 1870.
 - **Catherine Stringer** was born c1854 IL. She married Thomas J. Smith, 11 August 1878 Jefferson County, IL. She died after 1878.
 - **Frances A. Stringer** was born c1856 IL and died after 1860.
 - son **Stringer** was born 1860 Franklin County, IL.
6. **Minerva Jane Young** was born 1827 Breckinridge County, KY. She married John Edward Stringer, 11 January 1848 Jefferson County, IL. John, son of Elijah Stringer & Jane P. Allison, was born c1828 TN and died after 1870. John is listed in the 1850, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Jefferson County, IL & 1860 census of Franklin County, IL. Minerva died after 1880. Children:
- **Thomas D. Stringer** was born c1849 IL; married Lucy Angeline Daniel, 2 February 1871 Jefferson County, IL. He died 22 September 1876 Jefferson County, IL.
 - **Margaret Elizabeth Stringer** was born 21 February 1851 Franklin County, IL; married Daniel Warren Miller, 27 July 1873 Franklin County, IL. She died 18 July 1931 Logan County, OK, where she was buried in Oak View Cemetery.
 - **James B. Stringer** was born 17 March 1853 IL. He married Amanda Pearson, 28 February 1877 Jefferson County, IL; Mary E. 1883-1884; & Catherine Louise (Thomas) Daly, 13 July 1907 Comanche County, OK. In 1930 he lived Logan County, OK. He died 3 September 1933 Logan County, OK, where he was buried in the Orlando Cemetery.
 - **Joseph Stringer** was born c1854 IL. He married Parthenia Abigail Williamson, 17 February 1880. He died c1887.
 - **Mahala Adaline Stringer** was born c1857 IL. She married John H. Brown, c1875. She died 1880-1883.
 - **Jacob Logan Stringer** was born c1860 IL and died after 1880.
 - **Sarah Ann Stringer** was born 2 January 1863 IL. She died of consumption 28 March 1880 Jefferson County, IL. She was single. She was buried Smith Cemetery, Jefferson County, IL
 - **Eliza Stringer** was born c1865 IL and died after 1880.

- **Mary E. Stringer** was born c1867 IL. She married Marshall Spurlock, 7 October 1880 Jefferson County, IL. She died 1896-1899. She was buried Hams Grove Cemetery, Jefferson County, IL.
 - **Martha Parlee Stringer** was born 11 May 1868 Jefferson County, IL. She married Benjamin Michael Bruner, 4 July 1886. She died 6 November 1913 Kay County, OK, where she was buried Wolf Creek Cemetery.
 - **Nancy Ella Stringer** was born c1870 IL. She married John Ethan Allen, 23 October 1892 Fremont County, CO. In 1940 she lived Florence, Fremont County, CO. She died November 1949 and was buried Union Highland Cemetery, Florence, Fremont County, CO.
7. **Catherine Young** was born 1830 IL. Three census reports give her birth place as in Illinois and one other gives Kentucky. She married Jesse Calvin Page, 7 August 1848 Franklin County, IL. Jesse, son of Joel Page & Rebecca Moore, was born 22 March 1827 Jefferson County, IL. Jesse is listed in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Franklin County, IL. He served in the Union army during the Civil War. He died 20 July 1876 and Catherine died 26 December 1897. They were buried in the Thurmond Cemetery, Franklin County, IL. Children:
- **Malinda Page** was born 1850 Franklin County, IL. She died in 1890 and was buried Thurmond Cemetery, Franklin County, IL.
 - **John Page** was born 29 January 1852 Franklin County, IL. He married Estella Caroline Hale, 17 February 1874 Jefferson County, IL. John died 16 April 1919 Franklin County, IL, where he was buried in the Elder S. M. Williams Cemetery.
 - **Sarah Ann Page** was born 1854 Franklin County, IL. She married Pleasant Anderson Thacker, 26 June 1880 Franklin County, IL. She died 1896-1900.
 - **Mary C. Page** was born in 1858 Franklin County, IL. She died after 1880.
 - **Jacob Logan Page** was born 14 February 1859 Franklin County, IL. He married Nancy Overturf, 5 September 1886 Franklin County, IL. He died 10 September 1938 Dixon, Lee County, IL. He was buried Overturf Cemetery, Franklin County, IL.
 - **Kissiah Frances Page** was born 14 February 1859 Franklin County, IL. She married Monroe Woodson Clark. She died 1893-1900. She was buried Thurmond Cemetery, Franklin County, IL.
 - **Henry Page** was born 1862 Franklin County, IL and died in 1890. He was buried in the Thurmond Cemetery, Franklin County, IL.
 - **Emma Jane Page** was born 3 June 1867 Franklin County, IL. She married William Warren, 10 March 1888 Franklin County, IL. She died 23 March 1943 Franklin County, IL, where she was buried Phillips Cemetery.
 - **Jesse Calvin Page** was born 5 December 1871 Franklin County, IL. He married May Webb, 31 October 1894 Franklin County, IL and Luella (McCasland) Cole, 28 October 1912 Vanderburgh County, IN. Jesse died 29 July 1940 Franklin County, IL, where he was buried Phillips Cemetery.
 - **Silas Page** was born 30 April 1873 Franklin County, IL. He married Lula Lofton, 19 February 1907 Franklin County, IL. Silas died 1 December 1947. He was buried Elder S. M. Williams Cemetery, Franklin County, IL.

8. **John H. Young**, 'Blue John', was born 9 October 1831 Jefferson County, IL. He married his first cousin, Agnes Young, 21 December 1854. [See family record on page 173].
9. **Jacob Young** was born c1840 IL. He is listed in his parents' home in the 1860 census of Daviess County, KY. He married Eleanor Fulkerson, 29 November 1860 Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. Eleanor, daughter of George Washington Fulkerson & Rachel Riggs, was born 12 April 1842 Daviess County, KY. Jacob's nephew, Henry Jackson Page, wrote that Jacob, Jr.'s wife died in Franklin County, IL of smallpox about 1863. Jacob served in the Union army during the Civil War. He was mustered in the 60th Illinois Infantry on 17 February 1862; at his entry into service he was age 22, married, a farmer and resident of Benton, Franklin County, IL. While in the service he died of disease on 6 January 1865 at Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. He was buried the Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, KY (US National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, Ancestry.com).
10. **Lydia Young** was born c1842 IL. She is listed in her parents' home in the 1860 census of Daviess County, KY and is listed as a surviving child in Jacob Young, Sr.'s estate papers in 1860.
11. **Theophilis Young** was born c1844 IL. He is listed in his parents' home in the 1860 census of Daviess County, KY. He served in the Union army during the Civil War. He was mustered in the 60th Illinois Infantry on 22 February 1864; he was 20 and a resident of Benton, Franklin County, IL at the time of his enlistment. He was mustered out of service on 31 July 1865 at Louisville, KY. He died after 1866. His nephew, Henry Jackson Page, wrote that he died single.
12. **Rebecca Young** was born c1846 IL. She is listed in her parents' home in the 1860 census of Daviess County, KY and is listed as a surviving child in Jacob Young, Sr.'s estate papers in 1860.

George Young, son of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1800 Washington County, KY. The 1850 census records that George Young, age 50, born KY was a farmer. He is listed in the Breckinridge County tax lists of 1824, 1827 & 1828; he is absent from the 1825 & 1826 lists. Upon the formation of Hancock County in 1829 he begins to appear in the records there. He is listed in the Hancock County, KY censuses of 1830, 1840 & 1850 and in the 1829-1851 tax lists of Hancock County, KY. He is not found in any of the Hancock County deed books. About 1825 he married Sarah; she was born c1805 KY and died after 1870. George & Sarah's marriage has not been located. It was possibly in Breckinridge County, where the marriage books prior to 1852 were lost at the time of a fire at the courthouse in 1958. In various family trees and records Sarah's maiden name is given as Sanders, Johnson, Whitener and Shelby. The death certificate of her daughter, Ruth Corley, lists her as Sallie Sanders, and on the death certificate of her son, James Thomas Young, it appears as Sarah Johnson. There indeed was a George Young, who married Sarah Shelby, but their marriage was in Virginia in 1792. Without further proof other than one single record I would not venture a conclusion as to Sarah's identity.

In Hancock County, KY Order Book 5 (pages 169-170) the following entry was made for the court session on 22 September 1851:

It is suggested in Court that George Young is a lunatic and now confined in the Lunatic asylum at Lexington and that he has some small estate in this county. It is therefore ordered that James Sanders be and is hereby appointed curator to take charge of said estate. That he sell at public sale on a credit of six months the perishable property taking bonds with good surety to himself and that he make a report of the notes taken and an inventory of the estate not sold to this court at the next. Ordered that the clerk of this court bind out David Young & James T. Young infant children of George Young, a lunatic now confined in the Lunatic asylum, to Peter Bruner Sr. until they are 21 years of age with the lawful covenants and in addition that said Bruner give to each of them a horse saddle & bridle worth \$50 at the end of the term of service each with a proviso that if said George Young should return & be restored to sound mind and be considered by the court capable of taking care of his said children & pay the said Peter Bruner the amount the amount of reasonable expenses & trouble over & above the services of said children to be judged of by the court inactions to be void.

In 1854 the Western Lunatic Asylum was established at Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY. Subsequently many of the inmates at the Eastern Lunatic Asylum in Lexington, KY were transferred to the new asylum. In the 1860 Federal census George Young was not found. In the 1870 & 1880 censuses in the listings for the Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum there was a George Young listed. His ages were listed as 58 and 67, his place of birth was given as Kentucky and the 1880 census reported that he was married. I believe this is probably the George Young, of Hancock County, who had been committed to the Lexington Asylum in 1851. Proof possibly could be found in the ledgers of the various Kentucky lunatic asylums that are stored at the Kentucky State Library & Archives in Frankfort, KY.

In the 1852-1853, 1857-1859, 1863-1864 & 1867 Hancock County tax lists George Young's wife, Mrs. Sarah (Sally) Young, appears in his place. Sarah signed consent for the marriages of her daughters, Ruth, in 1854 and Elizabeth in 1866. Sarah Young appears in the 1870 Hancock County census; with her are her three youngest sons, David, Thomas & Adam. Sarah was not living with any of children at the time of the 1880 census and probably had died during 1870-1880.

Children of George & Sarah Young are:

1. **Nancy Ann Young** was born c1829 Hancock County, KY. She married James T. Sanders, 23 September 1847 Hancock County, KY. George Young, father of the young lady, gave consent in person for Nancy to marry. James, son of Silas Sanders & Frances, was born in August c1824 Illinois. His parents in 1820 lived Smith County, TN, in 1830 in Marion County, IL and by 1834 they were living in Jefferson County, IL, where his widowed mother, Franky, is listed in the 1840 census. Three siblings of James also married into the Young family – Theophilus Sanders married Charlotte Young (daughter of Jacob Young & Charlotte Bruner), Lydia Sanders married Henry M. Young (son of Jacob Young & Charlotte Bruner) and John Sanders married Elizabeth Susan Young (daughter of George Young & Sarah). James T. Sanders came to Hancock County, KY circa 1846 at about the same time Nancy Young's uncle Jacob Young returned there after

living several years in Illinois. James Sanders is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Hancock County, KY. Nancy Ann (Young) Sanders died during 1864-1868, James Sanders married Ruth Elmira (Bruner) Hale, 18 November 1868 Hancock County, KY. Ruth, daughter of George Washington Bruner & Mary Davis, was born 1 January 1825 Breckinridge County (later Hancock County) KY; she married first William Hale, Jr. (c1820-1861), 28 October 1841 Hancock County, KY. James Sanders died 29 August 1901 Indian Hills, Hancock County, KY. Hancock Clarion (Hawesville, KY, Saturday, 31 August 1901) – “Floral: Old Uncle Jimmy Sanders died Thursday of heart trouble, after a long illness. His funeral was preached by Rev. R. T. Bruner of Owensboro.” By his will he left his farm and stock to his wife, Ruth. Ruth died 13 March 1919 Daviess County, KY. She was buried with her husband, James Sanders, in Hancock County in the Sanders – Hale Cemetery, off of the Indiana Hills Road a short distance west of the Hawesville – Pellville Road. The late David Arthur Sanders (1892-1985), of Fordsville, KY had a record of the names and births of the children of his grandparents, Nancy Ann Young & James T. Sanders. Their children were:

- **Sarah Jane Sanders** was born 4 February 1848 Hancock County, KY. She married Elisha J. Nix, 21 November 1867 Hancock County, KY. [See Elisha J. Nix family record on page 25]
- **Rhoda Frances Sanders** was born 7 November 1850 Hancock County, KY. She married David George Hale, 25 November 1868 Hancock County, KY. David, son of William Hale, Jr. & Ruth Elmira Bruner, was born 19 September 1845 Hancock County, KY. During 1883-1886 he moved to Union County, IL. David died 16 January 1940 Wolf Lake, Union County, IL. Rhoda died 18 June 1921 Wolf Lake, Union County, IL. They were buried Walker Hill Cemetery, Grand Tower, Jackson County, IL. Children – **Preston Filmore** (11 October 1875 – 7 January 1958, buried Walker Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, IL, married Minnie Alda Stone & Fannie Melissa Underwood, children – Florence Mae, George Floyd, Augusta Marie, David Earl, William Ogle, Melvina Frances, Minnie Irene, Ruth Lorene, Elva Earmel, Anna Lawanda, Charles Monroe, Ida Belle, Fannie Lucille, Preston Leroy, Mary Elizabeth, Ada Pauline, James Edward & Martha Louise); **Thomas Theophilus** (3 February 1878 – 10 July 1953, buried Jonesboro Cemetery, Jackson County, IL, married Bertha Mae Smith, children – Lloyd J., Lewis, Everette, Mary Isabelle, Cletus, Mildred & Ralph Williams); **Aurora Bell** (21 February 1881 – 1 January 1965, buried Lightner Cemetery, Ilmo, Scott County, MO), married Milas Jackson Smith, children – Lena., Lila, Claude, Athel & Eileen); **Annie Elinora** (25 May 1883 – 19 June 1959, buried Walker Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, IL, married Thomas F. Aldridge, children – Thomas L., Nancy Pauline, Frances Marie, Clara Adeline, William David, Willard Franklin, Paul Richard, Stanley Hardy, Charles Adam & Kathleen); **Mary Ophelia** (14 November 1886 – 8 February 1905, buried Beech Grove Cemetery, Union County, IL, married Albert Rhodes, child – Loren Eldred); **Zephatha Jackson** (28 April 1890 – 12 November 1961, buried Walker Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, IL, married Mary Pittman, children – Helen Mae, Zeph, James C., Frances Elizabeth, Edgar Leroy, Mary Lucille, Leland Franklin); and **Elizabeth Frances** (February 1893 – 1901, buried Illinois).



David G. Hale (1845-1940) and wife, Rhoda Frances Sanders (1850-1921)

- William Silus Sanders** was born 16 November 1853 Hancock County, KY. He married Isabella Susan Hale, 4 January 1871 Hancock County, KY. Isabella, daughter of William Hale, Jr. & Ruth Elmira Bruner, was born 5 April 1853 Hancock County, KY and died 11 November 1933 Ohio County, KY. William S. Sanders died 10 December 1935 Whiting, Lake County, IN. He and his wife were buried Hale Cemetery, Ohio County, KY. Eleven children – **Isaac** (10 December 1870 – 23 October 1871); **Henry Thomas** (20 August 1872 – 7 February 1949, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Ella Verrah Snyder, children – Daisey Dean, Owen Orville, Virgil Lee, Evelyn, Nina Bell, Hilary Edward, Audrey Cecil, Opal Clarise, Eugene, Myrna Mae & Hazel Ernestine); **Albert Edley** (29 October 1874 – 10 November 1953, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond, Lake County, IN, married Beatrice Ralph, children – Ersley, Lodena, Noel, Adolphus, Dewey, Fred & Christine); **William Oliver** (31 December 1876 – 24 June 1887, buried Hancock County, KY); **Tabitha Frances** (6 November 1878 – 13 January 1918, buried St. Peter & Paul Cemetery, St. Louis, MO, married William Noble Burch & Charles Werner, children – Beatrice Burch, Remus Noble Burch, Michael W. Werner & Virgil Conrad Werner); **Ida Victoria** (13 December 1882 – 6 November 1954, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Ollie Jackson, James David Isom, Fred D. Bennett, Johnnie L. Mercer & George Louis Ashworth, children – Sadie Victoria, Arthur Edward, Ollie Lee, Mable, Waitman, Lillian & Fannie Jackson and Carman Isom); **Oleia D.** (c1883 – died before 1900); **Obadiah B.** ('Dice', 12 March 1884 – 18 February 1911, buried Westerfield Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Winnie Davis Westerfield, children – Carmen Erselle & Opal Clarice); **Wavie Titus** (24 May 1886 – 1 August 1971, buried Fordsville Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Ada E. Free, children – Raymond H. & Ruby Marie); **David Arthur** (22 January 1892 – 29 November 1985, buried Fordsville Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Effie Mae Brown, children – Earl Stewart, James Arthur, Joyce Laverne & Claudine

Mae); and **Ottis** (19 October 1893 – 20 June 1977, buried Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, Lake County, IN, married Nova Dee Loyd & Lula Elizabeth Amos, children – Edward Carol & Emogene).



William Silus Sanders (1853-1935) &
wife, Isabella Susan Hale (1853-1933)

Messenger-Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 15 December 1935 p5:

WILLIAM SANDERS

William Sanders, 82, died at the home of his son, David Sanders, at Whiting, Ind., Tuesday. The funeral and burial were held Friday at the Hale burying ground in Ohio county. He is survived by five sons, David, Albert, Otis, of Whiting, Ind., Wavy, Fordsville, and Tommy, Roseville, and one daughter, Mrs. Ida Jackson, Pellville. Thirty-six grandchildren also survive.

- **George Lewis Sanders**, 'Luke', was born 10 October 1854 Hancock County, KY. He married his 2nd cousin, Susan Elizabeth Jarboe, 15 November 1873 Hancock County, KY. Susan, daughter of William Jarboe & Mary Young and granddaughter of Rev. Martin M. & Margaret Young, was born 2 August 1855 Hancock County, KY. George died in 1904 and Susan died 6 August 1918 in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. George & Susan were buried in Hancock County, KY; some relatives believed they were buried at the Young Cemetery others thought it was the Jarboe Cemetery. They were parents of 8 children – **Mary Frances** (2 May 1874 – 4 June 1937, buried Edge Cemetery, Whitesville, Daviess County, KY, married Cicero Dempsey Basham, children – Herbert, Anna B., William Snead, Ray Vivian and Eldred); **James William** (6 November 1878 –

- 9 December 1956, buried West Newton Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, married Hattie Jane Mattingly, children – Geneva & Garland Ray); **Eldred Harvey** (25 March 1883 – 5 January 1959, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Nora Leeanna Nichols & Clara Edna Rowland, children – Oscar, Iveylin & 2 died infancy); **David** (died age 7); **George** (died age 2 months); **Beulah Sue** (24 September 1888 – 12 July 1962, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Noah Jack Basham, no children); **Josie** (5 February 1891 – 18 May 1977, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Virgil H. Ray, children – Leola Brownie, James Franklin, Ruth, Paul Edward); and **Zena** (10 January 1894 – 5 March 1928, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Oden Jackson, children – Leslie B., Eva Jean & Emma Lee).
- **Obadiah Sanders** was born 1 April 1856 Hancock County, KY. He married Mary Elizabeth Whitaker, 25 July 1880 Union County, IL. Mary, daughter of John N. Whitaker & Ophelia Whitlock, was born c1863 Union County, IL and died after 1893; she married George Washington Bean, 18 December 1891 Union County, IL. Obadiah died c1889 Union County, IL. Children – **Albert William** (12 June 1883 – 22 June 1968, buried Jonesboro Cemetery, Union County, IL, married Clara D. Graham & Hattie Jewel Keller, children – Floyd William, John Finley, Albert Cecil, Francis Wayne & Glenn Graham); **Anna Mae** (11 August 1884 – 9 September 1985, buried Rose Lawn Memorial Gardens, Henderson, Henderson County, KY, married Rudy Leslie Felty, children – Bessie J., Rudy Elmer, Carlos Herbert, Harry Lloyd, Leland Sloan & Henry Ford); and **Harrison Oliver** (11 March 1886 – 17 March 1965, married Minnie Mae Hill, buried Anna Cemetery, Union County, IL, children – Lillie Irene, Jennie Christina, Harrison Oscar & Thomas Henry).
 - **Thomas Jefferson Sanders** was born 18 November 1859 Hancock County, KY. He is not listed with his parents in the 1870 census. He died 1860-1870.
 - **James Calvin Sanders**, ‘Cal’, was born 4 April 1862 Hancock County, KY. He married Dorothy Eslen Spencer, 4 October 1881 Daviess County, KY. Dorothy, daughter of William Oliver Spencer & Artelia H. Hale, was born in October 1862 KY and died in 1902. Cal Sanders died 21 April 1917 Indian Hills, Hancock County, KY, where he was buried with his wife in the Sanders – Curry Cemetery. They had 7 children – **Fannie Rose** (11 July 1885 – 21 March 1916, buried Illinois, married Edward Perry Spitzner, children – Dorothy & Bessie); **Dorothy Artelia** (25 August 1887 – 14 October 1974, buried Jonesboro Cemetery, Union County, IL, married William Samuel Nix, children – Clara Ellen, Anna, Chester, Bertha Ellen, Tealie, Wavie, Virgie M., Jesse Ivory, Ruby Pauline & Helen Marie); **Thomas Jefferson** (21 May 1893 – 31 March 1972, buried Jonesboro Cemetery, Union County, IL, married Hallie Lucinda Davis, children – James William, Owen Robert, George Thomas, Arlie Wayne, Roy Lee, Dorris Gene & Teddy Louis); **Carter** (died childhood before 1900), **James** (died childhood before 1900); **Obediah** (died childhood before 1900); & **Rubin** (died childhood before 1900).
 - **David Henry Sanders** was born 1864 Hancock County, KY. He died after 1884. He is probably the David Sanders, who married Virginia Dodd in Hancock

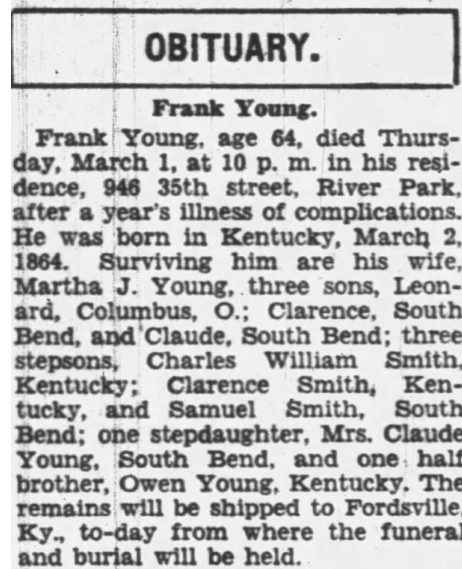
County, KY on 24 June 1884 and who had a son, Leslie David Sanders (8 June 1892 – 23 November 1963, buried St. Lawrence Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Margaret Louise Payne).

2. **Horace Young** was born June 1831 Hancock County, KY. He married Hester V. Hale, 6 May 1854 Hancock County, KY. Hester, 'Hettie', was the daughter of Job Hale & Frances Love, who were married 28 August 1824 in Montgomery County, VA. Hester was born 15 October 1834 Montgomery County, VA and came with her parents to Hancock County, KY about 1844. On the marriage of Horace & Hester it was recorded that their ages were 23 & 19 and her father gave his consent in person. Horace was found first in the Hancock County, KY tax lists in 1855. He is missing from the annual tax lists during 1865-1868 during that time his family resided in Spencer County, IN. Horace, a farmer, is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He purchased 59 acres in Hancock County in 1863 and when he sold the same on 8 February 1865 he was a resident of Spencer County, IN. In 1884 Horace divorced Hettie (Hancock County, KY Circuit Court suits - bundle 184, case file #1698). On 20 October 1883 in Hancock County he filed for a divorce. He testified that his wife was then a non resident of the state; in 1881 he moved his family to Leitchfield, Grayson County, KY and resided there about one year and while he was on a business trip to Hancock County his wife fled with another man. Horace's brother, Tom Young, in suit testified that when Horace went back to Grayson County to bring his family back to Hancock County in the fall of 1881 his wife refused to go with him and he heard that she left Leitchfield with Dr. Gordon and went to parts unknown. In Hancock County on 18 May 1884 Horace married his first cousin, Mrs. Susan (Young) Jarboe. Susan, daughter of Rev. Martin M. & Margaret Young, was born 15 February 1841 Hancock County, KY. Susan was the widow of Francis M. Jarboe [see Francis M. Jarboe family record on page 184]. Horace died 20 July 1903. The following death notice was published in the Owensboro Messenger (Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 26 July 1903 p3): "Hancock County – Uncle Horace Young, one of the oldest men of the community, died Monday night and was buried Tuesday in the old family burying ground near Mt. Eden." Mrs. Pearl Young Wright (1912-1998), of Owensboro in an interview in 1981 said that her grandfather, Horace Young, was buried in the Jarboe Cemetery, also called the Dink Clark Cemetery, in Hennen Hollow, near Dukes, in Hancock County. Mrs. Wright's brother, Earl Young (1917-2010), used to care for the cemetery. Horace's wife, Susan Young died 21 February 1932 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried in the Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery. Hester (Hettie), wife of Horace Young, after their divorce lived with her son, Shadrack Young, in Tennessee. She is listed in his home in the 1900 census of Hawkins County, TN. In this record she was reported to be widowed and was the mother of 7 children only two were then living. She and Shadrack were buried in the Poplar Springs Cemetery, Poplar Springs, Roane County, TN. Her monument has the inscription "Hetta V. Young born 15 October 1838 and died 1912." Horace Young had 7 children by Hester Hale, and 1 child by Susan Young:

- **Fanny Young** was born 5 July 1857 Hancock County, KY and died 1857-1860.
- **Emma Young**, 'Emily', was born c1859 Hancock County, KY. She died 1880-1900.

- James Franklin Young**, 'Frank', was born 2 March c1862 Hancock County, KY. He married Hannah Jane Jarboe, 5 February 1886 Hancock County, KY. Hannah, daughter of William Jarboe & Mary Young, was born in May 1864 Hancock County, KY. Frank & Hannah were 2nd cousins, their grandfathers, George Young & Rev. Martin Young were brothers Hannah died 8 October 1907 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and was buried in the Jarboe (Dink Clark) Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Frank Young married 2nd Bridgit Cordelia (Butler) Terril, 'Delia', 7 May 1908 Hancock County, KY. Delia, daughter of Simeon Butler & Jane Mason, was born 30 September 1866 KY and died 3 October 1914 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried in the Jarboe Cemetery. Delia also married Cincinnatus Bruner, 4 April 1889 Hancock County, KY and William Terril, 10 October 1901 Hancock County, KY. Frank Young married 3rd Martha Jane ('Mattie' Easton) Smith, 18 December 1914 Perry County, IN. Martha, daughter of Samuel Easton & Ester Jane Babbett, was born 16 September 1866 Perry County, IN; she married John Thomas Smith, 20 June 1883 Hancock County, KY. Martha died 25 November 1945 Smith Grove Warren County, KY, where she was buried in the Smith Grove Cemetery. Frank Young died 1 March 1928 South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN and was buried Easton Cemetery, Easton, Hancock County, KY. Frank & Hannah were parents of – **Leonard** (10 October 1887 – 28 February 1958, buried St. Joseph Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, OH, married Clara Marie Joergler, child – James Lloyd); **Floyd** (23 October 1891 – 1 July 1901, buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Saturday, 6 July 1901 p2, "Patesville - A little son of Frank Young died near here Monday."); **Clarence** (1 March 1894 – 10 January 1975, buried Ivy Hill Cemetery, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, KY, married Marthiene Keown, child – Ada May); and **Claude** (22 September 1898 – 2 August 1969, buried Ivy Hill Cemetery, Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, KY, married Esther Elizabeth Smith, children – Clara Belle, Betty Ann, Dessie Dhasie, Lloyd Edward & Claudia Odell).

South Bend Tribune, South Bend, IN, Friday, 2 March 1928 p12B:



- **David Young** was born c1865 Spencer County, IN. He died 1880-1900.
- **Shadrack Andrew Young**, 'Shady', was born 15 October 1866 KY. He was reported to be 3 years old in the 1870 census. Census records consistently give Kentucky as his place of birth. At the time of his birth his father was absent from the tax lists of Hancock County, KY. He married Leanah Alvis, 13 January 1884 Hawkins County, TN. Leanah, daughter of John M. Alvis & Naomi Hart, was born 1862 Hawkins County, TN. Shadrack married Celia Elizabeth Akers, c1899. Celia, daughter of William Jackson Akers & Rhoda Eliza Reed, was born 24 August 1884 Floyd County, VA and died 23 June 1923 Loudon County, TN. His mother, Hettie Young, was living with him at the time of the 1900 census of Hawkins County, TN. He died 12 February 1964 Crossville, Cumberland County, TN. He and Celia were buried Poplar Springs Cemetery, Poplar Springs, Roane County, TN. Children of Shadrack & Celia were – **William David** (26 December 1902 – 30 June 1975, buried Hedgecoth Cemetery, Cumberland County, TN, married Irva Lydia Wilson); **James Freddie** (20- January 1905 – 20 January 1911, buried Poplar Springs Cemetery, Roane County, TN); **Hettie A.** (c1906 – after 1920); **Latha Lee** (7 February 1908 – 1 October 1994, buried Green Acres Memory Gardens, Cumberland County, TN, married Maxine & Arah Mae McCoy); **John Henry** (30 June 1911 – 27 June 1977, buried Big Lick Cemetery, Cumberland County, TN, married Gertrude Brown); **Mary Rebecca** (24 October 1915 – 30 November 1989, buried Grassy Cove Baptist Church, Cumberland County, TN, married Frederick Thomas Hayes); and **Martin Horace** (16 July 1918 – 27 January 1986, buried Woody Cemetery, Crossville, Cumberland County, TN, married Willie R. Chaffin),

Knoxville Journal, Knoxville, TN, Friday, 14 February 1964 p8:

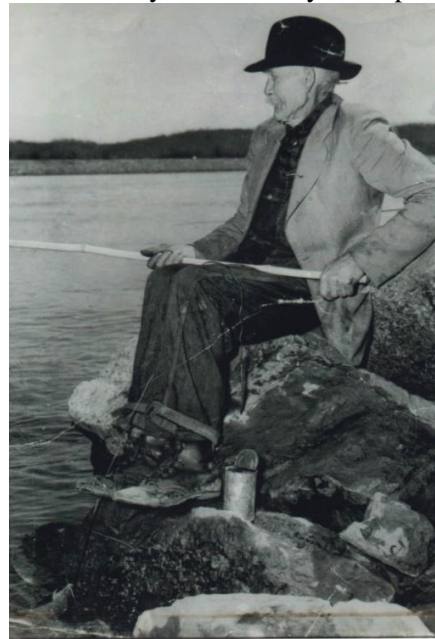
**Funeral Slated
Tomorrow For
S. A. Young, 105**

Special To The Journal
CROSSVILLE, Feb. 13—Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at Meridian Baptist Church for Shade A. Young, 105.

Mr. Young, who died yesterday afternoon at Cumberland Medical Center here, had been in good health until recently, friends said.

Born in Floyd County, Ky., on Oct. 15, 1858, he had resided in Cumberland County for more than 61 years. His wife died in 1922.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Fred Hayes of the Meridian community, with whom he made his home; and three sons, Bill Young, Meridian, John Young, Crossville, and Martin Young of the Isoline community.



Shadrack Andrew Young (1866-1964)

- two other children of Horace Young & Hester Hale died infancy 1855-1884.

- **Owen Young** was born 5 May 1887 Hancock County, KY. He married Minnie Bruner, 13 July 1909 Hancock County, KY. Minnie, daughter of Cincinnatus Bruner & Bridgit Cordelia Butler, was born 11 March 1892 Hancock County, KY. Owen Young died 20 June 1943 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and Minnie died 29 July 1972 Owensboro, KY. They were buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They were the parents of 8 children – **Oliver** (12 June 1910 – 2 April 1992, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Grace Louise Aldridge, Margaret Jennings & Yvonne E. Kitchen); **Pearl** (8 November 1912 – 1 December 1998, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Everett Bradley Wright); **Marie** (17 October 1914 – 21 May 1995, buried Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, McLean County, KY, married Markum Williams, Vodie White & Pete Childers); **Earl Silvester** (22 May 1917 – 30 December 2010, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Gladys Lorene Perry); **Mary Elizabeth** (1 November 1921 – 7 October 2002, buried Olaton Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Claren Paris, Zonie Osburn & Jesse Willard Keith); **Roy Albert** (25 February 1926 – 23 February 2002, buried Nickel Ridge Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Ruth Helen Bailey, Irene Mattress, Edith Jarboe, Betty Sue Bivens & Delana Lee Young); **Dorothy Mae** (25 September 1929 – 14 February 2019, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Clifford D. Hendricks); and **Louis William** (8 June 1934 – 11 February 2008, buried Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, McLean County, KY, married Ruth Mae Ashton).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 25 June 1943 p1:

OWEN YOUNG

Owen Young died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Everett Wright, in Owensboro, at 5:30 a.m. Sunday, June 20, following a short illness. He was 65 years of age.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Susan Young; three daughters, Mrs. Wright, Mrs. Marie White and Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish; three sons, Earl Young, Roy Young and Oliver Young.

The funeral was held at 2 p.m., Monday at the church of Rev. Oscar Smith in Hawesville, with the pastor officiating. Burial was at Mt. Eden.

3. **Ruth Angeline Young** was born October c1833 Hancock County, KY. She married George M. Williams, 7 December 1854 Hancock County, KY. Her mother signed her consent for her to marry. They are listed in the 1860 census of Hancock County, KY. George Williams was born c1831 Tennessee. George died in 1864 during the Civil War at Newman, GA. Unlike many relatives of his wife, including a first cousin and her second husband, he served in the Confederate army. John W. Blackburn in the article, "The Civil War: County Men Responded to Call" (Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 75th Anniversary Edition) wrote: "George M. Williams was wounded at Chickamauga

[fought in September 1863]. George was a Corporal in Company G of the Ninth Regiment [Orphans Brigade]. He had been in all the battles of his regiment up to Chickamauga but he was to be in no more. He was never able to report for duty and died, at Newman, Ga., the following summer.” In Hancock County on 5 November 1864 his widow, Ruth A. Williams, was appointed administratrix of his estate. Ruth is listed as Angeline Williams in the 1870 census of Hancock County, KY; in her home were her four daughters, they were listed immediately after the residence of her mother, Sarah Young. Ruth is also listed in the 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County. Ruth married Henry Franklin Corley, 8 March 1885 Hancock County, KY. ‘Frank’ Corley was the widower of Ruth’s sister, Mary Young. Ruth Corley died 20 November 1917 Hancock County, KY. Her death certificate gives her place of burial as the Baker Cemetery (Patesville, Hancock County, KY). However, Teanie Corley Coon (1904-1997), reported to this writer that her grandparents, Frank Corley & Mary Young and his second wife, Ruth Young, were buried in the Jarboe Cemetery, Dink Clark farm, Hancock County, KY. The 1900 & 1910 censuses record that Ruth was the mother of 4 children, one of whom was then deceased. They were:

- **Eliza Ann Williams** was born 9 November 1856 Hancock County, KY. She married her 2nd cousin, David William Jarboe, 29 October 1872 Hancock County, KY. [See David William Jarboe family record on page 139]
- **Sarah Jane Williams** was born 12 October 1858 Pellville, Hancock County, KY. She married her 2nd cousin, John Jackson Young, 28 December 1876 Hancock County, KY. [See John Jackson Young family record on page 148]
- **Emily Frances Williams** was born c1861 Hancock County, KY. She married William Thomas Ashworth, 28 September 1890 Hancock County, KY. William, son of Samuel H. Ashworth & Nancy Jane Lancaster, was born 7 April 1860 Hancock County, KY. He died 8 March 1915 Sulphur Springs, Ohio County, KY, where he was buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery. Emily died 20 August 1936 Cannelton, Perry County, IN. She was buried Concord Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. The 1900 & 1910 censuses report that no children had been born to Emily.

Messenger-Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 23 August 1936 o8B:

MRS. EMMA ASHWORTH
Cannelton.—Funeral services and burial for Mrs. Emma S. Ashworth, 78, who died Thursday, were held at 11 o'clock Saturday morning in Hancock county, Kentucky.

- **Mary E. Williams** was born c1864 Hancock County, KY. She married her 2nd cousin & brother-in-law, David William Jarboe, 22 March 1902 Hancock County, KY. [See David William Jarboe family record on page 139]
4. **Martin Young** was born December c1835 Hancock County, KY. He married Eliza Ellen Hale, 7 November 1860 Hancock County, KY. On his marriage it was written he was the son of George Young; this was probably added in order to distinguish him from two first cousins of the same name, who were living in the county. Eliza, daughter of Job Hale &

Frances Love, was born c1840 Montgomery County, VA. Eliza's sister, Hester V. Hale, married Martin's older brother, Horace Young. Martin is listed in the 1850, 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He first appears in the Hancock County tax lists in 1857. After his name in the 1859 Hancock tax list it was written that he was crippled. In 1880 his occupation was given as farmer and in 1900 as fur dealer. In the 1880 census following his name it was written "leg shot off". Several older relatives I interviewed recalled him as being crippled and walking on crutches. In the membership records of the Patesville Baptist Church it is recorded that Martin & Eliza Young were received as members and Eliza died 22 March 1899. In 1892 Martin purchased a lot in the town of Patesville and sold it in 1904. In 1900 Martin was living with his niece, Sarah Jane (Williams) and her husband, John Jackson Young. In 1902 he was living with his nephew, Fred Young, in the town of Patesville, Hancock County, KY. In 1902 he and Fred Young were operating a grocery – ice cream parlor in Patesville. In 1904 he went to Narrows, in Ohio County, KY to reside with his nephew, William Silus Sanders, whose son, David, recalled him living with them. In 1910 Martin was living at the Hancock County, KY Poor Farm on River Road in the northern part of the county; he was reported to be a pauper. Martin died of chronic diabetes on 29 June 1916 Hancock County, KY. His death certificate reported that he was a pauper, was the son of George Young and was buried Pellville. The informant on his death certificate was Davis Nix, who was related to him in multiple ways.

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 20 July 1881 p2

Patesville community column:

PATESVILLE.

Wheat threshing is in full blast in this neighborhood.

Mr. Martin Young got his leg hurt again. He was where they were threshing wheat for Mr. Corley, and, while walking around, fell over a sack of wheat, knocking his knee-cap down. He is very poorly at this writing. Dr. Rafferty is the attending physician.

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 29 March 1899 p5

Patesville community column:

The death angel visited our little town Tuesday night and claimed for its victim Mrs. Nart Young. She was fifty-six years and in apparantly good health. She ate a hearty supper and retired early. Her husband awoke about midnight and found her drawing her last breath. It is thought apoplexy was the cause of her death. Mrs. Young was a good woman and will be missed in this place. Her bereaved husband has the sympathy of the community.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 30 March 1899 p2

Pellville community column:

Mart Young's wife, near Patesville,
killed herself one night last week, by
taking a double dose of morphine, to
cure neuralgia.

5. **David Young**, 'Davis', was born c1838 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 (age 12), 1860 (age 18) and 1870 censuses (age 26) of Hancock County, KY. In family trees he is frequently confused with his first cousin, Davis T. Young (son of Michael), who was about the same age; Davis T. in most records is listed with the middle initial T., which readily distinguishes him from George Young's son. In the 1860 census David and his younger brother, J. T. Young, were living at the residence of Peter Bruner and after their names was written "bound". In 1851 he and James T. Young were apprenticed to Peter Bruner, Sr. until they reached the age of 21. David did not marry in Hancock County and he was last identified in Hancock County, KY records in the 1875 tax list.
6. **Mary Young**, 'Polly', was born c1840 Hancock County, KY. She married Henry Franklin Corley, 'Frank', 22 November 1866 Hancock County, KY. They were married at her mother, Sarah Young's residence. Frank, son of Ranson Corley & Nancy Lyons, was born April 1840 Shelby County, IL. His parents were married 17 January 1830 in Hancock County, KY. Frank Corley is listed in the Hancock County, KY censuses in 1850, 1860 (spelled Cawley), 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910. He served in the Union army during the Civil War; he enlisted in the 12th KY Calvary on 5 September 1862. Mary Young Corley died 1876-1880. Frank Corley in the 1880 census was reported to be widowed and living with him were their six children. He married his wife's sister, Ruth Angeline (Young) Williams, 8 March 1885 Hancock County, KY. Frank died 8 November 1919 Hancock County, KY. His death certificate reported he was buried Mt. Eden Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Teanie Corley Coon (1904-1997), reported to this writer that her grandparents, Frank Corley & Mary Young and his second wife, Ruth Young, were buried in the Jarboe Cemetery, Dink Clark farm, Hancock County, KY. Also the WPA's Registration of Veterans Graves for Hancock County reports he was buried in the Jarboe Cemetery.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 16 November 1919 p

Mr. Frank Corley an old and
well known citizen, died at the home
of his son, near Duke, Saturday. Mr.
Corley was seventy-five years old.

Frank Corley & Mary Young were parents of:

- **John Thomas Corley** was born 16 February 1868 Hancock County, KY. He married Harriet Rowland, 5 November 1891 Hancock County, KY. Harriet, daughter of Simon Rowland & Melvina Purcell, was born 20 December 1867 Hancock County, KY and died 13 October 1929 Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY. John T. Corley died at the age of 103 on 11 March 1971

Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, KY. He & Harriet were buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY. They had 5 children – **Eldred** (1 October 1892 – 19 October 1943, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY, married Annie Mae Houtchen); **Henry Herbert** (10 February 1895 – 15 June 1981, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY, married Highland Dowell & Mable Burnette); **Hugh** (24 October 1898 – 27 February 1979, buried Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria, Peoria County, IL, married Eva Mae Allgood); **William Beckham** (19 August 1901 – 21 May 1963, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY, single) and **Ruth** (12 January 1906 – 18 February 1991, buried Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria, Peoria County, IL, married Adlai Stephenson Burnette).

Herald-News, Hardinsburg, KY,
Thursday, 18 March 1971 p6:

John T. Corley

Funeral services were held for Mr. John T. Corley, Sunday afternoon, March 14 from the Calvary Methodist Church, Cloverport. The services were conducted by the Rev. Robert Stanley, Rev. Davis and Rev. Spurlock. Burial was in the Cloverport Cemetery, directed by the Dowell Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were his grandsons, Monroe, Roscoe, John, Kincheloe, Ralph and Homer Corley.

Mr. Corley died at the Breckinridge Memorial Hospital on March 11, 1971, at the age of 103. He was a resident of Cloverport.

Survivors include two sons, Herbert Corley of Hardinsburg, and Hugh Corley of Peoria, Ill.; and a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Burnett, also of Peoria; 19 grandchildren, 61 great-grandchildren and 17 great-great-grandchildren.

Mr. Corley had been honored by the members of the Calvary United Methodist Church of Cloverport, where he was a member, upon the occasion of his 103rd birthday, only recently.

John Thomas Corley (1868-1971) &
wife, Harriet Rowland (1867-1929)



- **Annie M. Corley** was born 10 April 1870 Hancock County, KY. She married David Wesley Rowland, 3 February 1903 Hancock County, KY. David, son of Simon Rowland & Melvina Purcell, was born 13 May 1872 Hancock County, KY and died 19 August 1935 Breckinridge County, KY. Annie Rowland died 10 November 1951 Breckinridge County, KY, where she was buried with her husband at the Cloverport Cemetery. They had 5 children – **Amos** (1905 – 1905, buried Johnson Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY); **Nellie** (1906 – 1906, buried Johnson Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY); **James Orville** (11 September 1908 – 8 June 1963, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY, married Dorothy M. Goatley); **Clyde** (31 December 1913 – 1 October 1976, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY, married

Eva Lewis Blair); and **William Wesley** (29 March 1911 – 29 July 1991, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY, married Mary).

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, Thursday, 15 November 1951 p4:

MRS. ANNA ROWLAND

Mrs. Anna Rowland, 81, of Hites Run died at the Breckinridge County Memorial Hospital Saturday night, November 10. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the United Brethren Evangelical Church with the Rev. Davis officiating. Burial was in the family lot in the Cloverport Cemetery. Pallbearers were Marshall Rowland, Simon Rowland, Herbert Corley, Nat Taul, Paul Cundiff, and Jeff Jennings. Dhonau Funeral Home was in charge. Mrs. Rowland is survived by three sons, Orville, Clyde, and Wesley all of Hites Run; two brothers, John Corley of Peoria, Ill., and Obe Corley of Cannelton; and four grandchildren.

- **Delia Corley** was born 14 October 1873 Hancock County, KY. She was a twin to Artelia. She married Owen D. Young, 6 June 1907 Hancock County, KY. They were 2nd cousins once removed. [See Owen D. Young family record on page 142]
- **Artelia Corley** was born 14 October 1873 Hancock County, KY. She married William Ellis Young, 29 November 1891 Hancock County, KY. [See William Ellis Young family record on page 153]
- **Ivory M. Corley** was born 22 September 1875 Hancock County, KY. He married Mary Virginia Nix, 1 April 1903 Hancock County, KY. Mary, daughter of David Nix & Margaret Angeline Jarboe, was born 2 February 1877 Hancock County, KY. Ivory & Mary were 2nd cousins once removed; his grandfather, George Young, was a brother of her great-grandfather, Rev. Martin Young. Ivory died 20 January 1950 & Mary died 30 April 1965. Both died in Hancock County, KY, where they were buried in the Hawesville Cemetery. They were the parents of – **Teanie** (7 January 1904 – 19 March 1997, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Harvey Coon); **Vity** (born 1904-1906 & died at age of 9 months, buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Sovonia** (10 April 1907 – 8 December 1986, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Cecil Andrew Harding); **Geneva** (29 September 1912 – 15 September 1985, buried Fon du Lac Township Cemetery, East Peoria, Tazewell County, IL, married Virgil Lonnie Sanders); **Hilary** (23 December 1913 – 25 October 1952, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Julia Mae** (10 November 1915 – 20 February 2004, buried New Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Alton Lee McBrayer); and **Elizabeth Frances** (9 May 1925 – 18 July 1996, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, KY, married Arthur Tindall & James Harold Morris).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY,
Thursday, 26 January 1950 p1:

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY,
Thursday, 6 May 1965:

IVORY M. CORLEY

Ivory M Corley, 71, died at his home at Dukes, Friday, January 20. Mr. Corley was born in Hancock county, September 22, 1878, and spent his entire life in the county. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church at Dukes.

Survivors are: Wife, Mrs. Mary Nix Corley, Dukes; one son, Hilary Corley, Dukes; five daughters, Mrs. Harvey Coon, Hawesville; Mrs. Cecil Hardin, Dukes; Mrs. Virgil Sanders Peoria, Ill.; Mrs. Francis Tindall, Dukes; and Mrs. Alton McBrayer, Cannelton, Ind.; two brothers, Obe Corley, Cannelton; and John Corley Peoria, Ill.; one sister, Mrs. Anna Rowland, Hardinsburg, and 16 grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted from the Cumberland Presbyterian church at Dukes, at 2:00 p.m. Monday, January 23, by Rev. Arthur Carter of Leitchfield, Ky., with burial in the Hawesville cemetery.

Mrs. Mary Corley Found Dead At Her Home, Saturday

Mrs. Mary Corley, 87, was found dead at her home at Star Route, Hawesville, at 4:30 p.m. Saturday. Death was attributed to natural causes.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Harvey Coons of Hawesville, Mrs. Geneva Sanders of Peoria, Ill., Mrs. Frances Morris of Tell City, Ind., and Mrs. Julian May McBrayer of Cannelton, Ind.; and eight grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m. Monday at the Dukes Cumberland Presbyterian Church with the Reverend Douglas C. Comstock officiating. Interment was in the Hawesville Cemetery. Gibson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

- **Obediah Corley**, 'Obe', was born 2 December 1876 Hancock County, KY. He married Sarah Rena Young, 17 February 1904 Hancock County, KY. Obe & Sarah were 2nd cousins once removed; Obe's grandfather, George Young, was a brother to Sarah's great-grandfathers, Rev. Martin Young & Michael Young. Sarah, daughter of Peter R. Young & Martha Jane Young, was born 6 January 1875 Hancock County, KY and died 30 December 1963 Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY. Obe Corley died 8 September 1952 Cannelton, Perry County, IN. Obe & Sarah Rena were buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Florence Corley Kessans (1909-1998) told this writer that her father Obe Corley before his marriage to her mother, Sarah Rena Young in 1904, had a child, **Obert Young**, by Malissa E. Young (born 1878, daughter of Davis Young & Mary Taylor). Obert is listed as Obediah Young, age 6, in the home of Peter R. & Martha Young in the 1910 census of Hancock County, KY. He was reported to be a cousin; Malissa Young & Peter R. Young were first cousins. In this census listed in the next home was the family of Obe & Sarah Corley. Obert Don Young according to his World War II draft registration card was born on 1 January 1902 at Patesville, Hancock County KY. By 1922 he had married Marianna Van Waart and was residing at Sioux City, Iowa. He died 7 April 1982 Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA. Obert & Marianna had one child – Vernon Martin Young (1922-2009). Obe Corley & Sarah Rena Young were the parents of – **Wilbert** (4 November 1904 – 3 May 1972, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Eulis** (24 March 1907 – 14 April 1907, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Eula May** (twin, 24 March 1907 – 26 January 1983, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married Harry Michael Briggeman); **Florence** (17 February 1909 – 10 November 1998, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married William Edward Kessans); **Buckner** ('Buck', 10 April 1911 – 4 September 1981, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Colleen Adams); **Lander** (6 September 1913 – 21 April 1989, buried Serenity Hills Cemetery, Hancock County, KY,

married Muriel M. Lindsay); and **Lonnie** (4 January 1917 – 25 May 1984, buried Serenity Hills Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Mattie Elizabeth Pate).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY,
Thursday, 11 September 1952:

OBE CORLEY

Obe Corley, 75, died suddenly at his home in Cannelton, September 8. He was a former resident of Hancock County.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Sarah Corley; two daughters, Mrs. Eula Briggeman, Peoria, Ill., and Mrs. Flora Kessen of Tell City; four sons, Wilbert, of Cannelton Lander, Rt. 1, Hawesville, Lonnie, Rt. 1 Hawesville, Buck, Cannelton; one brother, John Corley, Peoria Illinois; several nieces and nephews.

The body was at the Goering-Gibson Funeral Home.

Funeral Services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, September 10 from the Mt. Eden Baptist Church with, Rev. Borich, pastor of the Seventh St. Baptist Church, Cannelton, officiating, Rev. Wallace Morris assisting. Burial was in the Young cemetery.

Pallbearers: Orville Roland, Wes Roland, Clyde Roland, Herber Corley, John Flake and Reti Young.

Messenger-Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
Tuesday, 31 December 1963 p8A:

MRS. SARAH RENA CORLEY

HAWESVILLE — Mrs. Sarah Rena Corley, 88, died at 10:45 a.m. Monday at the DeJarnette Nursing Home at Cloverport. She was a native of Hancock County and had lived in Cannelton, Ind., for the past 14 years.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Eula Briggeman of Tell City and Mrs. Florence Kessans of Route 2, Tell City; four sons, Wilbert Corley of Route 1, Hawesville, Buck Corley of Chicago, Ill., Lander Corley and Lonnie Corley, of Route 1, Hawesville; 18 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Ann Pleasant of Slaughters, Ky.; one brother, Hubert Young of Louisville.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Mt. Eden Baptist Church, with the Rev. Paul Whittler, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the Young family cemetery.

The body is at the Gibson Funeral Home.

7. **James Thomas Young** was born 21 September c1845 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in 1850 (age 4), 1860 (age 14), 1870 (age 23) and 1880 (age 35) censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1910 census of Adair County, OK, 1920 census of Bollinger County, MO, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Wayne County, MO. He is first listed as having reached the age of 21 in the Hancock County annual tax lists in 1866. The census and tax lists suggest he was born in 1845. In 1860 he and his brother, David, were living in the home of Peter Bruner. In 1851 he and David were put under the apprenticeship of Peter Bruner, Sr. (c1786-1870) until they had attained the age of 21. James Thomas Young married Sarah Elizabeth Corley, 14 December 1871 Hancock County, KY. Sarah, daughter of William Henry Corley & Eliza Jane Clark, was born 5 July 1854 Hancock County, KY and died 12 October 1877 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried Baker Cemetery, near Patesville. Thomas married Martha Jane Matthews, 13 March 1878 Hancock County, KY. Martha, daughter of James Matthews & Susanah Corley, was born 6 March 1849 Hancock County, KY. The following notice was published in the Breckenridge News (Cloverport, KY, 28 February 1900 – “Thomas Young and family of Patesville have moved to Missouri to reside.” His wife, Martha, died 29 December 1938 Wayne County, MO. Thomas died 17 May 1941 Wayne County, MO. He was buried with his wife, Martha, at the Jimmerson Baptist Church Cemetery, Bollinger County, MO. He was a Missionary Baptist minister and farmer. He donated the ground for the Jimmerson Baptist Church in Bollinger County, MO. The church and cemetery later was called Mt. Pleasant. James Thomas Young and his first wife, Sarah, had 2 children and he and his second wife, Martha, had 9 children, 2 of whom were deceased in 1910.



James Thomas Young (1843-1941) & wife, Martha Jane Matthews (1849-1938)

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 24 February 1939 p4:

OBITUARY

Mrs. Mattie Young, the wife of Thomas Young, was born on March 6, 1849 near Hawesville, Ky. She departed this life on Dec. 29, 1938, at the age of 89 years, 9 months and 23 days. She was united in marriage to Thomas Young in 1878. To this Union were born nine children, three having preceeded her in death, two dying in infancy and Mrs. Bettie Fronabarger at the age of 29 years. She leaves to mourn her loss, her husband, Thomas Young; four sons, Oscar of Hawesville, Ky., Ira G. of Rockford, Ill., Douglas and Robert of McGee, Mo.; Two daughters, Mrs. Victoria Holwager at home, and Mrs. Josie Nichols of Jefferson, Mo.; Two stepsons, Albert of Iuka, Ill., and Fred of Owensboro, Ky; thirty grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren and a host of friends.

The deceased was converted at the age of thirteen years and united with the Baptist Church and lived a devoted Christian life unto the end. She was a devoted wife, and a precious mother.

"Precious Mother, we will miss thee, but our God who is too wise to make a mistake, saw that your race was run, and saw fit to remove thee, and transplant thee in the land of the Unsetting Sun."

Rev. I. G. Young.

(Paid Contribution.)

- **Albert Thomas Young** was born 29 August 1873 Hancock County, KY. He married May Belle Swalley, 4 November 1894 Marion County, IL. May, daughter of Martin VanBuren Swalley & Lydia Ann Holt, was born 2 September 1874 IL and died 12 September 1953. He died 28 July 1965 Marion County, IL. He and May were buried Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Marion County, IL. Children – **Bertha E.** (12 August 1895 – 21 February 1999, buried Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Marion County, IL, married Fred Albert Schlosser); **William Alva Dell** (7 January 1900 – 2 August 1986, buried Mount Hope Cemetery, Covington, Fountain County, IN, married Cora English & Treca Auneta Yerkes); **Rachel Edith** (8 November 1901 – 29 December 1989, buried Graceland Cemetery, Decatur, Macon County, IL, married George William Schlosser); **Allie Girtrude** (2 January 1904 -3 August 1924, buried Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Marion County, IL, single); **Virgil Thomas** (11 November 1907 – 9 February 1970, buried Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Marion County, IL, married Eula Goldia Butler); **Merle Albert** (6 May 1910 – 22 June 1970, buried Sulligent City Cemetery, Lamar County, AL, married Maxine E. Monical & Geraldene M. Box); **Leo Vernice** (8 September 1912 – 11 September 1992); and **Ernest Floyd** (26 December 1914 – 15 March 1985, buried Paradise Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL, married Marie Sawyer).
- **Frederick Young**, ‘Fred’, was born 21 May 1875 Hancock County, KY. He married Nora Alice Fawver, 23 May 1897 Hancock County, KY. Nora, daughter of James Madison Fawver & Frances E. Harrison, was born 24 November 1877 Harrison County, IN. Fred died 30 April 1940 & Nora died 16 November 1946. Both died in Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where they located in 1918 and where they were buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Children – **Vernon Harrison** (15 My 1898 – 18 June 1975, buried Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, married Bessie Lavalla Connor); **Roscoe Milner** (12 December 1899 – 17 September 1970, buried Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, married Mary Elizabeth Gibbs); **Violet Versie** (15 September 1901 – 16 March 1982, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Hubert Basham); **Eva May** (29 September 1903 – 12 June 1975, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married William Clarence Pheifer); **Herald Frederick** (3 April 1906 – 18 April 1993, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, married Alpha Mae Gordon); **Millie Agnes** (22 October 1908 – 13 May 1966, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Paul Robert Smith); **Helen Taft** (25 August 1911 – 30 July 1976, Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Robert Stewart Whitaker) and **Kirtley Lee** (19 September 1915 – 16 November 2009, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Hortense Puckett).
- **Victoria Young** was born 1 November 1878 Hancock County, KY. She married William M. Holwager, 2 October 1901 St. James Hotel, St. Louis, MO. William, son of Jacob C. Holwager & Theresa Derry, was born 12 February 1870 Madison, Jefferson County, IN and died of tuberculosis on 28 May 1916 St. Louis, MO. He was buried Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, IN. He was a ship carpenter. Victoria never remarried and returned to live with and care for her parents. She died 3 May 1965 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO and

she was buried Jimmerson Baptist Church Cemetery, Bollinger County, MO. They had no children.

- **Cordie Young** was born 5 June 1880 Hancock County, KY. She died in 1886.
- **Oscar J. Young** was born 10 October 1881 Hancock County, KY. He married Muriel Irene Parson, 10 April 1910 St. Louis, MO. Muriel, daughter of John Thomas Parson & Marcia Edwin Viets, was born 23 November 1891 Patesville, Hancock County, KY and died 30 January 1978. Oscar died 18 November 1967. He & Muriel died Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and were buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. For 16 years he operated a grocery & variety store in Patesville. Muriel served as Circuit Court clerk of Hancock County for 18 years. Children – **Geneva** (12 February 1912 – 2 October 2003, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Ellis Willard Parker); **Burl Thomas** (21 April 1913 – 29 June 1985, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Elouise Embrey & Flora Lee Canfield); **Orville Parson** (21 June 1915 – 15 November 1987, buried Washington Park North Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, , married Rachel Susan Kremiller, Carol – & Lorraine Gay Devine); **Eugene Viets** (8 October 1917 – 27 July 1995, buried Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Willie Catherine Mayes); **Marion Julius** (10 June 1920 – 26 October 1996, buried Olivet Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, CA, married Adele Grilli); and **Lena Oneida** (2 July 1925 – 27 March 1992, buried Lakeview Cemetery, Providence, Webster County, KY, married Matthew Vanderstad, Roy Olbert Lee & Wilburn S. Lewis).
- **Ira G. Young** was born 1 June 1883 Hancock County, KY He married Catherine Bernice Coleman, c1907. Bernice, daughter of David Coleman & Margaret Kimmett, was born June 1883 MO and died 16 July 1951 Rockford, Winnebago County, IL. He was a minister of the Nazarene Baptist Church for 54 years. He died November 1969 Canton, Fulton County, IL. Children – **Victoria B.** (11 October 1909 – single in 1940).
- **Josephine Young** was born 15 October 1886 Hancock County, KY. She married Henry Dennis Nichols, 14 June 1906. Henry, son of William Henry Nichols & Lillie Ann Stotts, was born 14 December 1882 Greene County, IN and died 5 May 1977 St. Louis, MO. He was a teacher for 46 year and was a school principal at Zalma, MO. Josephine died 9 June 1970 St. Louis, MO. They were buried Berrong Cemetery, Gipsy, Bollinger County, MO. Children – **Henry Young** (7 January 1906 – 19 March 1983, married Elsie Hogg); **Gwendolyn Floy** (8 November 1907 – 24 February 2003, buried Berrong Cemetery, Gipsy, Bollinger County, MO, married Kerle Jacob Slinkard); **Woodrow Dennis** (26 July 1913 – 14 January 1994, buried Berrong Cemetery, Gipsy, Bollinger County, MO, married Eunice Rutledge & Mary Mildred Walk); **Lake Geneva** (9 August 1915 – 5 December 1985, buried Berrong Cemetery, Gipsy, Bollinger County, MO, married Roy Alfred Lingle); and **William Thomas** (25 September 1927 – 9 October 1999, married Pauline Morrison).
- **Betty Jane Young** was born 29 October 1888 Hancock County, KY. She married Daniel Lee Fronabarger, 18 September 1906 Bollinger County, MO. Daniel, son of Michael Lee Fronabarger & Frances Louisa Barks, was born 17 December

1886 Wayne County, MO. Betty died 17 October 1918 White County, AR. She was buried Fronabarger Cemetery, Wayne County, MO. Daniel Fronabarger married Maggie Boyce in 1928 and he died 29 July 1965 Woodruff County, AR, where he was buried Augusta Memorial Park Cemetery. Children – **Bertha Alice** (19 November 1907 – 6 November 2008, buried Augusta Memorial Park Cemetery, Augusta, Woodruff County, AR, married Horace James Willis); **Elmer Lee** (11 October 1908 – 11 April 1990, buried Crestlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Conway, Faulkner County, AR, married Eula Henley); **Troy Chester** (10 February 1910 – 22 June 2002, buried Cogbill Cemetery, Wynne, Cross County, AR, married Pauline Elizabeth Isbell); and **Orville Dan** (21 March 1918 – 2 August 2002, buried Augusta Memorial Park Cemetery, Augusta, Woodruff County, AR, married Edna E. Bates).

- **Douglas Webster Young** was born 19 August 1890 Patesville, Hancock County, KY. He married Ora Bell Atchison, 25 April 1913 Gipsy, Bollinger County, MO. Ora, daughter of Nancy Atchison, was born 2 April 1895 and died 2 March 1923. Douglas died 22 September 1978 Mt. Vernon, Lawrence County, MO. He and Ora were buried Jimmerson Baptist Church Cemetery, Bollinger County, MO. Children – **Melba** (27 February 1914 – 7 November 1951, Jimmerson Baptist Church Cemetery, Bollinger County, MO, married William Everett Peters); **Lawrence Virgil** (31 October 1916 – 14 July 2008, buried Sunset Memorial Park, St. Louis, MO, married Opha L. Stephens); **Tulis Chester** (7 June 1919 – 14 November 2004, buried Jimmerson Baptist Church Cemetery, Bollinger County, MO, married Mildred A. Cookemboo & Loretta Marie Colter); and **Ellis Martin** (6 February 1922 – 28 September 1942, Jimmerson Baptist Church Cemetery, Bollinger County, MO, single).
- **Robert Thomas Young** was born 1 June 1892 Patesville, Hancock County, KY. He married Cecile Della McDaniel, 13 July 1918 Wayne County, MO. Cecile, daughter of John William McDaniel & Emily VanMatre, was born 25 September 1899 Knox County, IN and died 13 September 1994. Robert was a farmer and General Baptist minister; he preached at the Brushy Creek Baptist Church in Wayne County, MO. He died 5 June 1974 Advance, Stoddard County, MO. He and Cecil were buried Richmann Chapel Cemetery, Wayne County, MO. Children – **Rudolph Elsworth** (26 August 1919 – 12 September 1978, buried Richmann Chapel Cemetery, Wayne County, MO, married Imogene Reichman); **Cleo Marie** (28 June 1922 – 21 July 2014, buried Valley View Cemetery, Edwardsville, Madison County, IL, married Virgil Clay Haddock & Eugene Ellsworth Haddock); **Edna Ileen** (31 July 1924 – 4 August 2016, buried Berrong Cemetery, Gipsy, Bollinger County, MO, married Avery Andrew Jackson); **Mildred Mattleen** (23 January 1927 – after 2014, married Roy Wilhite); **Orville Troy** (18 January 1930 – 16 September 1952, he was killed in action while serving in the Korean War, buried Richmann Chapel Cemetery, Wayne County, MO, single); **Rachel Velma** (12 January 1934 – 3 June 2014, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Glen Carbon, Madison County, IL, married Eugene Slinkard & Eadmon Clay Earron) and **Wilma Eulene** (28 January 1939 – after 2014, married Thomas Clubb & James Earl Hinkle).
- one other child by Martha Jane Matthews died infancy.

8. **Elizabeth Susan Young** was born c1848 Hancock County, KY. Elizabeth, age 2, is listed with her parents in the 1850 census of Hancock County, KY. She married John Sanders, 5 July 1866 Hancock County, KY. Her mother, Sarah Young, gave her consent for her to marry. John, son (or grandson) of Silas & Frances Sanders, was born 14 October 1834 Jefferson County, IL. He is listed in the home of an older brother, Thomas Sanders, in the 1850 census of Marion County, IL. John served in the Union army during the Civil War (11th Missouri Infantry) and received a pension for his service. He is listed in the 1880 census of Hancock County, KY and 1900 census of Salem, Marion County, IL. Elizabeth Susan died in July 1881 Hancock County, KY. Her husband returned to Illinois after her death. John died 21 February 1910 Salem, Marion County, IL, where he was buried East Lawn Cemetery in Salem.

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 20 July 1881 p2

Patesville community column:

DIED.—Mrs. Susan Sanders, wife of John Sanders. She leaves a husband and six small children to mourn her loss. Her funeral was preached by Rev. Wm. Bruner, in the Anti-Baptist church at this place.



John Sanders (1834-1910)

The Republican, Salem, IL

Thursday, 24 February 1910 p1:

Aged Veteran Dead.

John Sanders, veteran of the Civil War and for many years a resident of this city, died Monday morning after an illness extending over several weeks. Mr. Sanders was born in Jefferson county, Ill., October 14, 1834, where the family resided for several years. In the year 1866 he was united in marriage with Miss Susie Young who departed this life in 1881. To this union were born eight children, four of whom survive, viz: James Sanders and Mrs. Ella Sudduth of Salem, Mrs. Sarah Holmes of Pottsville, Ky., and George Sanders of Troy, Ky. After his marriage and removal to this city Mr. Sanders entered the employ of the O. & M. Ry. Co. (now B. & O. S-W.) and was one of the first men to take a train over the Cincinnati division. Funeral service was held on Tuesday afternoon conducted by Rev. W. T. Morris, and members of J. S. Chandler Post G. A. R. assisted in the service and officiated as active pall bearers. Interment occurred at East Lawn cemetery.

Elizabeth Susan Young and John Sanders were parents of 8 children:

- **James T. Sanders** was born 17 July 1867 Hancock County, KY. He married Mary Olive Young, 'Ollie', 28 October 1888 Marion County, IL. Mary, daughter of John F. Young & Mary Jane Fuller, was born 17 September 1865 Marion

County, IL and died 17 January 1946 Salem, Marion County, IL. James & Ollie were 2nd cousins once removed; James' grandfather, George Young, was a brother of Ollie's great-grandfather Jacob Young. Ollie prior to her marriage had a daughter, Florence Young (25 March 1887 – 8 September 1946, buried Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Marion County, IL, married John Boyce Phillis). James T. Sanders died 8 February 1947 Salem, Marion County, IL, where he was buried with his wife in the East Lawn Cemetery. Children – **Charles** (14 May 1889 – 27 December 1904, buried East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL); **John Thomas** (23 September 1890 – 18 March 1948, buried Old Bethel Cemetery, Marion County, IL, married Bertha Brown); **Nellie** (6 August 1892 – 15 August 1913, buried East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL, single); **Mary Josephine** (9 November 1894 – 8 October 1986, buried East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL, married William L. Grover); **William Jennings Bryan** (28 January 1897 – 8 March 1990, buried Iuka Cemetery, Iuka, Marion County, IL, married Hattie Merle Meador); **James Albert** (9 July 1902 – 30 September 1923, buried East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL, single); and **Della May** (14 September 1907 – 3 July 1909, buried East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL).

- **Sarah R. Sanders** was born 3 June 1869 Hancock County, KY. She married William Hiram Holmes, 8 December 1888 Hancock County, KY. [See William Hiram Holmes family record on page 146]
- **Elizabeth Ella Sanders** was born 14 February 1871 Hancock County, KY. She married Thomas William Suddeth, 17 July 1901 Marion County, IL. Thomas, son of William James Suddeth & Nancy Jane Yoder, was born 28 February 1867 Marion County, IL and died 12 March 1947 Marion County, IL. Elizabeth died 10 October 1947 Alma, Marion County, IL. She and her husband were buried Palestine Cemetery, Romine, Marion County, IL. Children – **George William** (6 July 1902 – 5 January 1971, married Ethel Long); **Homer James** (20 October 1903 – 12 August 1904); **Samuel Franklin** (26 July 1905 – 27 August 1972, buried Palestine Cemetery, Romine, Marion County, IL, married Christina J. Connaway & Hazel Susan Coil); **Allen Beverly** (26 June 1908 – 21 December 1944, buried Palestine Cemetery, Romine, Marion County, IL, single); **Charles Boy** (6 June 1910 – 20 October 1986, buried Palestine Cemetery, Romine, Marion County, IL, married Marie Holmes, his 1st cousin once removed, her grandmother, Sarah Sanders Holmes. was a sister to Charles' mother); and **Clarence Lloyd** (29 October 1913 – 10 March 1988, buried Peacefull Valley Cemetery, Marion County, IL, married Melvina Lahee, his 1st cousin once removed, her grandmother, Sarah Sanders Holmes was a sister to Charles' mother).
- **Charles H. Sanders** was born 1873 Hancock County, KY. He married Nancy Theresa Middleton, 20 October 1895 Marion County, IL. Nancy, daughter of Joel D. Middleton & Nancy E., was born 11 August 1879 Marion County, IL. Charles died 2 May 1906 Salem, Marion County, IL, where he was buried in the East Lawn Cemetery. His wife, Nancy, married James Oliver Hartwell, 1910-1920, and she died 1948; she was buried East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, IL. Children – **Orville Harvey** (17 July 1893 – 26 January 1975, buried Baxter Memorial Gardens, Mountain Home, Baxter County, AR, married Anna Bess

Muncell); **Ida Mae** (7 November 1897 – 28 April 1939, buried Mount Carmel Cemetery, Belleville, St. Clair County, IL, married Henry Christopher Drone); and **George Melvin** (15 February 1900 – 3 May 1956, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, MI, married Etta Speelman).

- **George W. Sanders** was born 15 September 1876 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In 1910 & 1920 he was living with Henry M. Rice and in 1930 & 1940 with Pearl McDaniel. He died 23 January 1944 Hancock County, KY, where he was buried in the Hawesville Cemetery. He never married.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 28 January 1944, p1:

GEORGE W. SANDERS

George W. Sanders died at the home of Pearl McDaniels, near Hawesville at 12:30 a.m., Sunday, Jan. 23. He was 67 years of age, had never been married, was born in Hancock county and lived his entire life here.

Surviving him are a sister, Mrs. Ella Sutters, and a brother, James Sanders, both of Illinois.

His body was brought to the Sapp and Vaughan Funeral home, where it remained for the funeral which was held at 2 p.m., Monday, with the Rev. H. T. Sharp officiating. Burial was in the Hawesville cemetery.

- **Mary G. Sanders** was born in 1878 and died of flux & teething at the age of 1 year in September 1879 Hancock County, KY. A record of her death appears in the 1880 Hancock County, KY census mortality schedule.
 - **William Sanders** was born in 1879 and died at the age of 4 months in March 1880 Hancock County, KY. A record of his death appears in the 1880 Hancock County, KY census mortality schedule.
 - child was born 1880-1881 and died between 1881-1910. The death notice of mother says was survived by 6 children and the obituary of father states he was survived by 4 of his 8 children.
9. **George Adam Young**, 'Neezer', was born c1851 Hancock County, KY. Adam Young (age 18) is listed with his mother, Sarah Young, in 1870 census of Hancock County, KY. He is first listed in the Hancock County, KY tax lists in 1874 (appears as Nezer). He married Sarah Jane Holmes, 2 March 1878 Hancock County, KY; on his marriage record his name is given as George Young. He appears as George A. Young (age 28) in the 1880 Hancock County, KY census; wife him was his wife, Sarah Jane, their daughter, Elizabeth, and his mother-in-law, Elizabeth Holmes. His wife, Sarah Jane, was the daughter of James Holmes & Elizabeth Felker, who were married in Bullitt County, KY

on 26 September 1849. Sarah Jane was born 29 April 1860 Bullitt County, KY, came to Hancock County by 1870 and died 8 September 1884. Her monument at the Baker Cemetery, at Patesville, Hancock County, has her name as “Sara J., wife of George A. Young.” Neezer Young and Mrs. Arminda (Hale) Young (1857-1938) during the 1890’s lived together. She was the widow of Nathaniel Young (1839-1884), a first cousin of Neezer. In the 1897 school records of Hancock County George A. Young’s daughter, Lizzie B. (age 17) was listed as a student at the Floral School also at the same time Jacob Young, son of Mrs. Arminda Young, was a student at the Floral school. Neezer Young probably died during December 1899. The newspaper, Breckenridge News (Cloverport, KY, 3 January 1900 p8) reported – “Patesville column, held from last week: Lizzie Young’s father, Nezzar Young, of this place is very ill with consumption.” He was not found in the 1900 census. See picture of Neezer Young on page 198. George A. & Sarah Jane were the parents of:

- **Elizabeth Isabella Young**, ‘Lizzie’, was born 22 December 1879 Hancock County, KY. She married Ira E. Gabbert, 28 December 1899 Hancock County, KY. Elizabeth Gabbert died 1 September 1909 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and was buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Ira Edgar Gabbert, son of George Murray Gabbert & Emma Frances Bradshaw, was born 16 September 1879 Hancock County, KY and died 13 June 1947 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where he was buried in Elmwood Cemetery. He married Laura Belle Reeks (1878-1932), 10 July 1910 Hancock County, KY; they had – Cora Belle, Myrtie May & Edward Leo. Ira Gabbert married 3rd Cora M. Bertram (1900-1947), 22 September 1934 Daviess County, KY.



Elizabeth B. Young Gabbert (1879-1909)

DIED OF APPENDICITIS

Mrs. Lizzie B. Gabbert Was Ill Only Few Days.

Mrs. Lizzie B. Gabbert died of appendicitis Tuesday night at her home on Elsmere street, after an illness of only a few days. She was the wife of J. E. Gabbert. She was thirty years of age and one of the most popular women in Seven Hills. She is survived by a husband and two small children. The funeral will take place from the Bethabara church this morning at 11 o'clock. The interment will be in the church burying grounds.

Ira E. Gabbert

Ira E. Gabbert, 69, of 313 Maple street, died at the Owensboro-Daviess County hospital at 12:15 p. m. Friday. His wife preceded him in death three months ago.

He is survived by three sons, Truman and Edward Gabbert, Evansville, Ind., Harry Gabbert, Deane-field, two daughters, Mrs. Cora Bell Fitzgerald, Evansville, Mrs. Maud Boaman, Deane-field, two brothers, Frank Gabbert, Lewisport, Virgil Gabbert, Owensboro, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Settle, Owensboro, Mrs. Obed Brown, Pellville.

The body is at the Daviess Funeral home.

Funeral services for Mr. Gabbert will be conducted Monday at 2 p. m. in the Chapel of the Davis Funeral home by Rev. Joseph W. Head, pastor of the Lewisport Baptist church, with burial in the Elmwood cemetery.

Pallbearers will be employes of the Ideal Pure Milk company.

Harry Lee Gabbert in an interview on 20 June 1993 told this writer that his parents, Ira Gabbert and Elizabeth Young had five children. The two oldest, a boy and girl, were born 1900-1903 and died before 1909; they were buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They were also parents of **Truman Edgar** (1 January 1904 – 17 September 1972, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Minnie Ford, Dorothy Louisa Morris & Goldie Vincent); **Maude Frances** (30 May 1906 – 17 December 1983, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Willis Bowman & Thurman Boling); and **Harry Lee** (3 June 1909 – 21 November 1996, buried Deane-field Baptist Church Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Lula Alma Haskins).

Michael Young, son of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1802 Washington County, KY. He is first listed as a male age 21 or older in the tax lists of Breckinridge County, KY in 1823 and appears in the annual tax records there through 1828. He appears in Hancock County, KY's first tax list in 1829. He is there in 1830 list and in the 1830 federal census. He is absent from the 1831-1843 Hancock County tax records. In Hancock County order book 1 (1829-1836), p132, at a court on 28 November 1831 a list of delinquents for county levy for 1830 was recorded and in the list was entered "Mike Young moved to Illinois." Michael appears in the 1840 census of Franklin County, IL. His brother, Jacob Young, in the 1840 census is shown in the adjoining county of Jefferson and in subsequent years members of Jacob's family were back and forth between the two counties. Records show that five of Michael's children born during the period of 1832-1844 were born in Illinois (1850 census and a marriage record in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics records that his daughter, Eliza, was born c1832 in Jefferson County, IL). Michael about 1844 returned to Hancock County, KY, where he listed in the 1844-1867 tax lists and 1850 & 1860 censuses.

Michael Young married Nancy Bruner, 26 September 1822 Breckinridge County, KY. Nancy, daughter of George Washington Bruner & Patsey Brickey, was born c1804 Breckinridge County, KY. In the 1852-1861 vital statistics recorded by the state of Kentucky there was a death record for Michael's wife. It recorded that Mrs. Nancy Young died on 14 September 1858 in Hancock County, she died of congestive chills due to consumption at the age of 53, she was a farmer's wife, born Breckinridge County, KY and was the daughter of George & Patsey Bruner. Michael Young was a farmer and the Hancock County, KY deed books show that he purchased a 59-acre farm in 1858 from Robert Triplett's executors and he sold the same in 1862 to George W. McAdams. The county's tax records show he was assessed on this land during 1852-1862. Michael Young died 28 September 1868. His death date and that of his wife, Nancy (14 September 1858), were recorded in a Nix – Young family bible. Copies of the family pages in the bible were sent by Clifton H. Nix (1925-1988), of Cook Station, MO to Mildred Frances White of Cloverport, KY and to the Hancock County Archives in Hawesville, KY. Mr. Nix is the son of John Thomas Nix & Sarah Elizabeth Filback, grandson of Andy Filback & Mary Elizabeth Young, great-grandson of Martin V. Young & Narcissa Angel and great-great-grandson of Michael Young & Nancy Bruner.

Michael Young & Nancy Bruner had 8 children, who lived to maturity. They were:

1. **Peter B. Young** was born c1825 Breckinridge County, KY. He was possibly named after his uncle, Peter B. Bruner (1806-1879). He first begins to be listed in the Hancock County, KY tax lists in 1846, when he was then age 21. He married his first cousin, Evaline Young, 2 September 1847 Hancock County, KY. Evaline, daughter of Rev. Martin M. & Margaret Young, was born c1828 Breckinridge County, KY; her father signed his consent for her to marry. Peter & Evaline are listed in the 1850 & 1860 Hancock County, KY censuses. Beginning in 1853 he was taxed on land on Blackford Creek and on 17 January 1865 Peter B. Young, and wife Evaline, sold their farm of 64 acres on Blackford Creek to George W. McAdams for \$800. He is last listed in the county's tax lists in 1866. Peter & Evaline Young and 8 children are listed in the 1870 census of Vanderburgh County, IN. He was a farmer. Of the children listed the first 7, thru Susan, age 3, were born in Kentucky, and the youngest, Martin, age 1, was born in Illinois. No further trace of their family was found. Peter B. & Evaline Young were parents of:
 - **Eliza Jane Young** was born c1848 Hancock County, KY and died after 1870.
 - **Mary Margaret Young** was born c1850 Hancock County, KY and died after 1870.
 - **John W. Young** was born 2 May 1853 Hancock County, KY and died after 1870.
 - **Fannie Young** was born 1 May 1856 Hancock County, KY and died after 1870.
 - **Maria Ann Young** was born 12 August 1858 Hancock County, KY and died 1860-1870.
 - **Jane Young** was born c1861 Hancock County, KY and died after 1870.
 - **David Young** was born c1863 Hancock County, KY and died after 1870.
 - **Susan Young** was born c1866 KY and died after 1870.
 - **Martin Young** was born c1868 Illinois and died after 1870.

2. **Martin V. Young** was born c1828 Breckinridge County, KY. He is first listed in the Hancock County, KY tax records in 1849 and is in the 1850 & 1860 Hancock County censuses. In most records he is listed with his middle initial 'V.' to distinguish him from two first cousins who were also named Martin and were residents of Hancock County (sons of Jacob & George). Martin V. married Narcissa Angel, 11 April 1852 Hancock County, KY. Narcissa, daughter of John & Elizabeth Angel, was born c1834 KY and died 1860-1870. Martin served as a private in the Union army during the Civil War. He enlisted in Company D of the 27th KY Infantry on 20 October 1861. He died of pneumonia at the regimental hospital at Pittsburgh Landing, TN on 26 or 30 April 1862. He was buried Shiloh National Military Park, Shiloh, Tennessee. In the same company were several residents of Hancock County, KY, including several relatives – Davis T. Young (1840-1907, his brother), ('Blue') John Young (1831-1919, 1st cousin, son of Jacob Young), William M. Young (1836-1882, 1st cousin, son of Rev. Martin Young), John Nix (1839-1917, 1st cousin once removed, grandson of Wolf John Young) and John Jarboe (1844-1862, 1st cousin once removed, grandson of Rev. Martin Young. All had enlisted on the same day. About two weeks before Martin V's death, John Jarboe had died of disease in a hospital at Evansville, IN. On 31 January 1863 Michael Young (Sr.) was appointed guardian for Michael, Elizabeth, David, Martha Jane and Sarah Ann Young, the children of his son, Martin V. Young (Hancock County, KY Guardian Bond Book, 1863 to 1874, pp1-9). Nathaniel Young was appointed guardian for Elizabeth, David, Martha Jane & Sarah Ann Young, minors, on 26 September 1874 (in the same book p391). Nathaniel Young (1839-1884, son of Rev. Martin) was a first cousin of the children's father. Martin V. Young's son, Michael, was not included in the latter document because he was then age 21 and was no longer a minor. Two of Martin V. Young's children, Michael & Mary Elizabeth, later were neighbors of two of Nathaniel Young's sons in the Old Bethel – Red Hill (Hell's Neck) section of Ohio County, KY. Narcissa, wife of Martin V. Young, was apparently deceased by 1870; she was not found in the 1870 census and in that census three of her children were living in the homes of other relatives. Children of Martin V. Young & Narcissa Angel were:

- **Michael Young** was born 6 March 1853 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1860 census of Hancock County, KY, 1900 census of Daviess County, KY, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He married Minerva Jane Brumfield, 26 January 1891 Ohio County, KY. Minerva, daughter of Woodson Brumfield & Malinda A. Heavrin, was born 28 November 1872 Ohio County, KY and died 29 May 1917 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, where she was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. They were divorced 1910-1917. He was a farm laborer. In 1920 Michael was living with the family of Etter Young Minton. In the census he was reported to be a cousin; she was his 2nd cousin once removed and she was granddaughter of Nathaniel Young, who had been appointed Michael's guardian in 1874. In 1930 Michael was an inmate at the Ohio County Poor Farm; another resident there at the time was John Howard Long (1852-1937) a close friend of Michael. Michael died at the Hancock County, KY Infirmary and was buried in the Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. The 1910 census records that his wife, Minerva, was the mother of 5 children, only one of whom was then living. Their children included – **Lucy J.** (29 January 1896 – after 1911); **John D.** (May

1900 – died between 1900 & 1910); one infant buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY and two infants buried Schroader Cemetery, Red Hill, Ohio County, KY.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 24 September 1943 p1:

MIKE YOUNG

Mike Young died Monday at 2 p.m., at the County Infirmary. It is understood that he was 91 years of age.

His body was taken to the Sapp & Vaughan Funeral Home and remained there until 10:30 a.m., Wednesday, when it was interred in the Hawesville cemetery with a service at the grave conducted by the Rev. C. F. Allen.

- **Mary Elizabeth Young** was born 18 May 1854 Hancock County, KY. She married Andrew Filback, 4 October 1872 Hancock County, KY. Andrew, 'Andy', son of Phillip Filback & Sophia Brashear, was born 19 September 1850 Ohio. His father was born c1820 Nassau, Germany and immigrated to the US arriving at the port of New Orleans in 1849 and died 24 February 1898. Andy is listed in the 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY (spelled as Philback), 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Ohio County, KY. In Hancock County Andy's father married Mary Ann Schroader in 1867 and his sister, Wilhelmina, married George A. Schroader, in 1868. The Schroaders were from the Red Hill – Old Bethel section of Ohio County, KY (Hell's Neck). Andy & Mary during the early 1890's moved to this neighborhood. About the same time several other families from the Patesville area of Hancock County moved to the Hell's Neck area in Ohio County; including members of the Young, Nix, Lynch, Ford and Voyles families. Andy Filback died 12 April 1922 Ohio County, KY and Mary died 25 July 1934 Taylor Mines, Ohio County, KY. She and her husband were buried Edwards General Baptist Church (Voyles Chapel) Cemetery, Ohio County, KY. The 1910 census reported that Mary E. Filback was the mother of 14 children, only 4 of whom were then living. Their children included - **Phillip** (21 September 1873 – 12 February 1910, buried Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Cinderilla Jane Kessinger, children - Harry M., Harland, Elizabeth & child died infancy); **Louella Elizabeth** ('Lucy', 10 May 1875 – 15 March 1945, buried Edwards General Baptist Church Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Levi Vardaman Voyles, children: John David, James Preston, Noah, Frank B., Sarah Elizabeth, Alford Baker & Flora May; **John David** (13 September 1880 – 28 March 1938, buried Old Bethel Methodist Church, Ohio County, KY, married Archie Palestine Ziegler & Nellie Lee Bryant, children – Flossie Mildred, Madeline Gladys D. & Sadie); **Andrew Harrison** (8 August 1888 – 18 August 1961, buried Fairview Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Meck Marie Bryant, children - Jesse Thomas, Katie Marie, Laura Ellen, Edward B., Lucille, Harry Donald & Jo Ann); and **Sarah Elizabeth** (born 16 November 1891 – 23 February

1979, buried Carr Masonic Cemetery, Cook Station, Crawford County, MO, married John Thomas Nix, children – Gurley, Clarence, Lucille, Oscar, Clifton H. & Kenneth Ray.

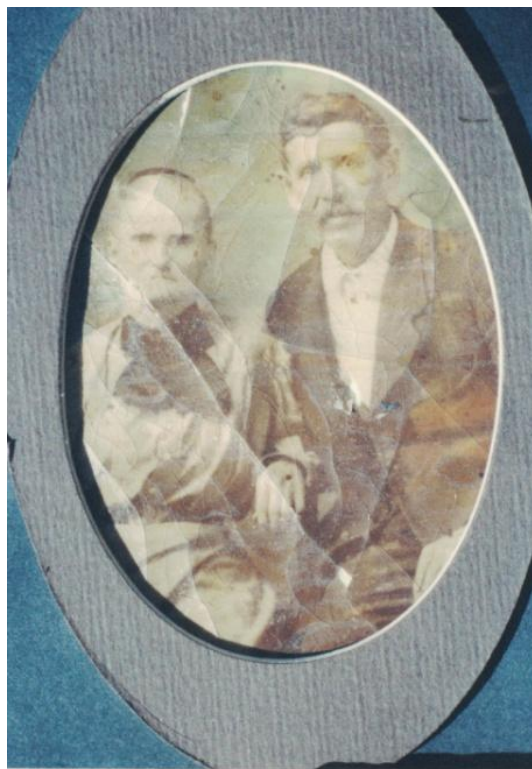
Ohio County News, Hartford, KY, Friday, 27 July 1934 p2:

**MRS. MARY FILBACK
DIES AT RIPE AGE**

Mrs. Mary E. Filback passed away at the home of her son, Andrew Filback, of Beaver Dam, Route 1, Friday, July 20, at the age of 80 years, 2 months, and 4 days. Her death was attributed to diseases brought about by her advanced age. She had been very ill for the past six months. Mrs. Filback was a native of Hancock county, but resided in Ohio county for many years. Her husband, Andrew Filback, died about twelve years ago.

Mrs. Filback is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Levi Voyles, and Mrs. Tom Nix, both of Beaver Dam, Route 3, and two sons, John and Andrew Filback, both of Beaver Dam Route 1. A number of grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services were conducted at the Methodist church in Edwards community, at 2:00 p. m., Saturday, July 21, by Rev. Embry. Interment was in the church cemetery.



Andy Filback (1850-1922) & wife, Mary Elizabeth Young (1854-1934)

- **David Martin Young** was born 13 October 1855 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1920 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1910 census of Breckinridge County, KY and 1930 census of Perry County, IN. At the time of the 1870 census David (age 14) and his sister, Martha (12), were living with their aunt & uncle Maria Jane & (Black) John Young. David married Martha Ellen Sinclair, 9 May 1875 Hancock County, KY. Being under age his guardian gave consent for him to marry. Martha, 'Mattie', daughter of Elza Sinclair & Martha Jane Jarboe, was born 8 or 12 January 1860 Hancock County, KY and died 17 August 1920 Hancock County, KY. Martha is listed as being 5 months old in the 1860 census of Hancock County, KY. Her parents moved to Hancock County, KY from Marion County, KY about 1852; they were buried in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. David M. Young was a farmer. In 1930 he was living with his daughter, Rena McFarling, in Cannelton, Perry County, IN. He died 3 August 1932 Cannelton, Perry County, IN. He was buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. The 1910 census recorded that Martha was the mother of 15 children, 11 of whom were living. David & Martha's children were – **Dora Belle** (14 May 1876 – 22 June 1961, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Charles Allen Riley, children –

Elizabeth, Samuel, Barney, Grace Evelyn, Kirby, B. Virgil, Cova, Maude, Lorena, John & Claude); **Martha Jane** (December 1879 – 17 March 1901, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married William Henry Jasper Gray, he was shot by Ab Adkins during a street fair in Hawesville and died two days later on 16 July 1909 at the Norton hospital in Louisville, KY, he was buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, “Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 23 March 1901: Goering – “Mrs. Jane Gray, wife of William Gray, died Sunday of consumption and was buried at the Young graveyard on Monday. She leaves besides her husband a two weeks old babe.”, children – **daughter** (born in March 1901 and died infancy); **Marcus Oliver** (15 May 1882 – 10 December 1955, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married Ada Riley, children – Mary Frances, Daisy Irene & Gladys); **Lula Ann** (28 October 1883 – 30 January 1978, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY, married Floyd Esrom Nichols, children – Raymond Esrom, Reuben Stanley & Clara Mae); **Lana D.** (4 April 1885 – 30 December 1932, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married James Henry Latimer, no children); **Rena** (22 January 1887 – 8 March 1947, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Jesse Lee Daniel McFarling, children – Harry H., Victoria, David Earl & Marie); **Retes** (4 December 1888 – 20 February 1963, buried Clark – Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Mary Jane Nichols, his 3rd cousin, Mary Jane was the daughter of William Anderson Nichols & Melissa Ann Nix, granddaughter of David Nix & Margaret Angeline Jarboe, great-granddaughter of John Nix & Elizabeth Young and Rev. Martin M. & Margaret Young. Children of Retes Young & Mary Jane Nichols – Katherine Louise, Eloise, James Henry, Ada Mae, Ida, Shirley J., Albert & Alma Robertine); **James Preston** (25 March 1892 – 9 March 1974, buried New Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Angie Freeman, children – Mary Elizabeth & Dorothy Jean); **Michael** (28 May 1894 – died between 1900 & 1901, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **McKinley** (10 August 1896 – 16 April 1916, his skull was fractured when he jumped from a train near Evansville, IN, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **John O.** (July 1899 – died between 1900 & 1910, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Charles Herman** (12 July 1900 – 8 April 1974, buried Bolin Cemetery, Perry County, IN, married Dora Reed, Essie Lee Holmes, Margaret Jane Reed & Theresa Gunn, children – by first wife - Marvin, Norman Herman, William Lee, James Milton, by 2nd wife - Norman, Charles Alfred & Ralph Edward); **Ronald** (28 May 1902 – 20 May 1985, buried Clark - Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Marie Clark, children – Robert Thurman, James Kenneth & Harold Rondolph); and **Grace M.** (15 September 1905 – 13 December 1995, buried St. Mary’s Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married Cyril Walter Plock & Charles Rice Moore, Grace and William F. Swihart had a child but they were not married – Rachelle Willa Swihart, born 4 January 1923). David Martin Young & Martha Ellen Sinclair had at least one other child that died infancy before 1900.

Cannelton Telephone, Cannelton, IN, Friday, 5 August 1932 p1:

DAVID M. YOUNG DIES

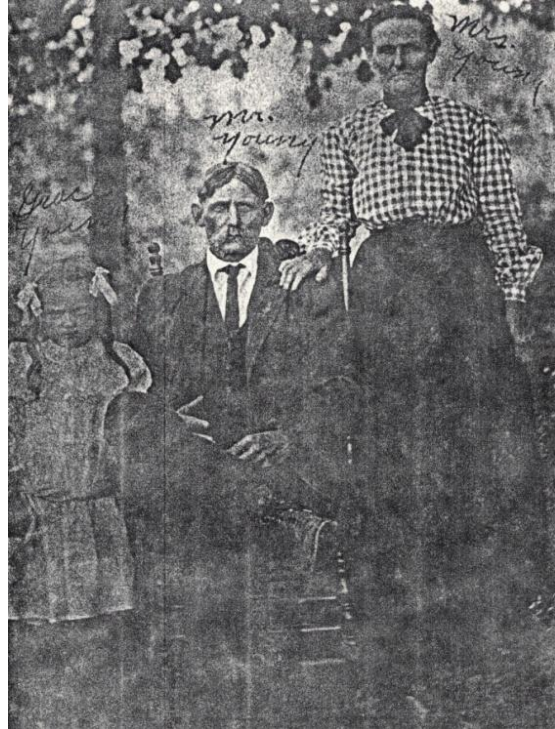
David M. Young died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Jesse McFarling on Washington street, at 2:30 o'clock, Wednesday morning, August 3, 1932.

Mr. Young was born in Hancock Co., Ky., October 13, 1855. He came to this city nine years ago, and has been in failing health for several years.

Surviving him are five sons and five daughters: Retus Young, of Hawesville, Ky.; Marcus, James, Herman and Ron Young, of this city; Mrs. Laura Latimer, Winslow, Ind.; Mrs. Dora Riley, of Midway, Ky.; Mrs. Lula Nichols, Mrs. Rena McFarling, and Miss Grace Young, of this city. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Philback, of Hatford, Ky., and Mrs. Jane Young, of Hawesville, and a brother, Michael, also of Hawesville, and 32 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

His wife, who was Martha Ellen Sinclair, preceded him in death twelve years ago, on August 20, 1920.

The funeral services will be held this morning at 10 o'clock at the residence with continued services at the grave, Rev. A. R. Proctor, of the Baptist church, officiating. Interment will be made at the Young cemetery in Hancock county, Ky.



David Martin Young (1855-1932), wife Martha Ellen Sinclair (1860-1920) & their daughter, Grace (1905-1995)

- **Martha Jane Young** was born 11 February 1857 Hancock County, KY. She married her 1st cousin Peter R. ('Stoge') Young, 29 January 1874 Hancock County, KY. [See Peter R. Young family record on page 142]
- **Sarah Anne Young** was born 23 June 1859 Hancock County, KY. In 1870 census, Sarah (age 11), was living with Martin & Eliza Young; she was 1st cousin once removed to him. She married James Preston Holmes, 24 July 1874 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850 (one month old) & 1860 censuses of Bullitt County, KY, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Scott County, MO and 1930 census of St. Louis, MO. James, son of James Holmes & Elizabeth Felker, was born 4 August 1850 Bullitt County, KY. His brother, Joseph Holmes (1853-1876) has a monument in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Two of his siblings married Young family descendants – William Hiram Holmes married Margaret Young (daughter of Davis Young & Mary Taylor) & Sarah Sanders (daughter of John Sanders & Elizabeth Susan Young); and Sarah Jane Holmes married George Adam Young (son of George & Sarah). James & Sarah moved to Scott County, MO during 1884-1887. Sarah Anne Holmes died 18 March 1919 Scott County, MO. James was a farmer and he died 1 January 1932 Chaffee, Scott County, where he & Sarah were buried in the Rockview Cemetery. The 1910 census recorded that 14 children had been born to Sarah, 4 of whom were then deceased. They were parents of – **Joseph** (11 October 1876 – 26 October 1876, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY), **Artie Jane** (11 December 1878 – 26 September 1957, buried Guardian Angel Cemetery, Oran, Scott County, MO,

married Frank John Amrhein, children – Andrew James, Clara Catherine, Rose A., Bertha, Alma Marie, Artie, Lorene L., Lucille Coletta & Frank John); **Ollie Bell** (17 February 1880 – 15 March 1881, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Ira Martin** (4 January 1882 – 20 July 1966, buried Armor Cemetery, Bertrand, Mississippi County, MO, married Hattie May Wooley & Nola Ann Johnson, children – Opal S., Beatrice B., Harry M. & Clyde Uhlan); **Eliza Frances** (26 January 1884 – 3 October 1959, buried Brazeau Presbyterian Church, Brazeau, Perry County, MO, married Columbus Hill Jones, children – Phillip F., Laura Frances, Spencer C., Hazel Crystal, Coy Hill, Arnold Waldo, Ruby N. & Warren C.); **Cleopatra** (11 January 1886 – 24 September 1886, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Rosa Ann** (23 August 1887 – 18 July 1961, buried Garden of Memories Cemetery, Sikeston, Scott County, MO, married John Henry Wooley, children – Gladys L., Preston, Loran B., Mildred L., Harry Harold, John D., Mary O., Doris Lucille & Bill F.); **Mary Elizabeth** (6 December 1888 – 31 October 1935, buried Rockview Cemetery, Scott County, MO, married Edward Booge Totty, children – Avis S., Bernice Fern, Edward B., Dees, Moses Audrey, Louis & Ruby Grace); **James William** (11 February 1892 – 10 June 1965, buried Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, St. Louis County, MO, married Vernetta Hartsey, children – Velta Imogene, James Alvin, Marie, William Norman & Calvin Floyd); **Hurston Buret** (13 June 1894 – 12 September 1929, buried Rockview Cemetery, Scott County, MO, married Katie Minerva Estes, children – William Shelby, Dennis O. B., George B. & Hershel B.); **Henry Franklin** (13 August 1896 – 30 November 1962, buried Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, KS, married Helen J. Owen, children – Owen Thomas & Ben Eicher); **Julius McKinley** (10 November 1898 – before 1900); **Mabel Cletta** (11 April 1901 – after 1966, married Fred Charley Unnerstall, __ Miller & Wilham R. Foster, children – Ernest Brucely Miller); and **Vernal Marie** (17 August 1905 – 11 October 1966, buried Lake Charles Cemetery, St. Louis, MO, married Sam J. Andrews, Roy L. Platt & Robert L. Denton, no children listed in the 1930 & 1940 censuses).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 22 January 1932 p1

MR. J. P. HOLMES

Mr. W. H. Holmes, of Patesville, received word of the death of his brother, J. P. Holmes, in Chapee, Mo., a few days ago.

Mr. Holmes was born in this county in 1847, and spent his boyhood and young manhood days here. He is survived by nine children, fifty-seven grand children and thirty-seven great grand children. Interment in Chapee cemetery.

3. **Maria Jane Young** was born c1830 Hancock County, KY. She married her 1st cousin ('Black') John Young, 6 January 1848 Hancock County, KY. [See Black John Young family record on page 141]

4. **Eliza J. Young** was born c1833 Jefferson County, IL. In her parents' home in the 1850 census she was reported to be 16 years old and born Illinois. She married James H. Matthews, 21 September 1856 Hancock County, KY. In the 1852-1861 vital statistics kept by the state of Kentucky there was recorded a record of their marriage. He was reported to be 37, born Columbia, Ohio and she 24, born Jefferson County, IL. James was born c1819 Columbia, Hamilton County, OH. He married first Elizabeth Hamilton, 11 May 1851 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH and they were divorced in 1856. James & Elizabeth Hamilton had a daughter, Sarah J., born 7 December 1853 Hancock County, KY. James & Eliza are listed in the 1860 census of Hancock County, KY and 1870 census of Desha County, AR. Eliza is listed as a widow in the 1880 census of Desha County, AR; in her home were listed 6 sons. In 1900 she is listed in the Arkansas County, AR census. The 1900 census reported that she was the mother of 8 children.
- **John Johnson Matthews** was born 22 September 1857 Hancock County, KY. He married Nannie E. Hughes, 24 July 1884 Desha County, AR. and Mary M., c1900. In 1930 he was living Indiana River County, FL. Children included – Cynthia Anna, John Cecil & James Luther.
 - **William Oldan Matthews** was born c1860 KY. He married Nancy I. Tuttle, 30 November 1886 Omaha, NE. He died 10 May 1941 Sheridan County, WY. They had 2 children – Harry W. & one other.
 - **David T. Matthews** was born c1862 IN and died after 1880.
 - **James H. Matthews** was born 1865 IN. He married Zorah Desdeona Sinkey, 23 September 1888 Desha County, AR. He died 29 November 1950 Arkansas County, AR and was buried Gillett Cemetery, Arkansas County, AR. Children – Nathaniel Webster, Frank & Claude I.
 - **Thomas Reece Matthews** was born 1 February 1870 AR. He married May Charlotte Moore, 25 May 1902 Arkansas County, AR. He died November 1963 Brevard County, FL. Children – Charles W., Leslie Lee, Thomas Howard, Richard Stanley, Hazel P., Henry C. & Mary L.
 - **Charles E. Matthews** was born c1873 AR. He married Janie Blakeley, 30 August 1896 Arkansas County, AR. In 1900 he was living Arkansas County, AR.
 - two other children died young before 1900.
5. **Margaret Ann Young** was born c1836 Illinois. She married John Nix, 7 January 1858 Hancock County, KY. [See John Nix family record on page 23]
6. **Hannah Jane Young** was born c1838 Illinois. She married her 1st cousin Nathaniel Young, 4 October 1861 Hancock County, KY. [See Nathaniel Young family record on page 190]
7. **Davis T. Young** was born 15 March 1840 Illinois. Beginning in the 1866 tax list of Hancock County, KY there are three Youngs named Davis or David. Davis T. usually appears with his middle initial of 'T' to distinguish him from his two first cousins – Davis, son of Rev. Martin (born 1830) & David, son of George (born c1838), who are never found with a middle initial. Davis T. is listed in the Hancock County, KY censuses in 1850 (listed with his parents, birth place listed as Illinois), 1860 (listed with father),

1870 (listed as 'D. T.', in the home of his uncle, Rev. Martin Young) & 1880. Davis T. served in the Union army during the Civil War. He enlisted in company D of the 27th KY Infantry on 20 October 1861. Enlisting in the same outfit on the same day were his brother, Martin V. Young, and cousins, Blue John Young, William M. Young, John Nix & John Jarboe. Two of the six, Martin V. Young & John Jarboe, died of disease while in the service. Davis T. was discharged from the service on 29 March 1865. On 18 August 1883 he applied for a pension for his service. In the Breckenridge News (Cloverport, KY, 15 October 1890 p3) it was noted – "Davies T. Young, Patesville, has been granted a pension. In his pension file were recorded his birth and death dates, info on his three marriages and names and birthdays of six of his living children. He married Rachel Frances Ashworth, 11 September 1870 Hancock County, KY. 'Fannie', daughter of Samuel H. Ashworth & Nancy Jane Lancaster, was born 27 December 1852 Hart County, KY and died on 10 January 1900. Davis T. married Sarah Hannah Buck, 30 December 1900 Hancock County, KY. Hannah, daughter of Squire Thomas Buck & Margaret Rich, was born 14 April 1856 TN; she married John Hard, 30 June 1875 Hancock County, KY and John T. Coon, 24 February 1881 Hancock County, KY. Hannah died 21 September 1901 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery. Her death was mentioned in the Hancock Clarion (Hawesville, KY, Saturday, 28 September 1901 p2) – "Patesville, Mrs. Hannah Young died near here Saturday and was buried at Bethlehem Sunday." Davis T. married 3rd Martha Ellen Fulkerson, 21 November 1901 Daviess County, KY. Martha, daughter of Phillip Fulkerson & Adaline Fulkerson, was born 15 October 1872 Daviess County, KY; she married James F. Hendricks (1832-1901), 20 May 1894 Daviess County, KY; he was a Confederate veteran of the Civil War; they had four children – James Lessie, John William, Robert Lee & Minnie Mae. About 1897 Davis T. moved from Hancock County across the county line to the Scythia - Knottsville neighborhood in Daviess County, KY, where his death occurred. He died 14 December 1907 near Scythia in Daviess County, KY. He was buried at the Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery in Daviess County about three-fourths of a mile from Scythia. His widow, Martha, died 19 July 1954 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and was buried at the St. Williams Catholic Church Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 26 December 1907 p7:



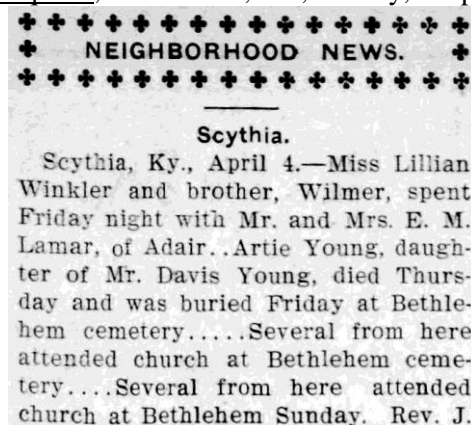
Davis T. Young had 6 children by Fannie Ashworth and 1 child by Martha Fulkerson. They were:

- **James Samuel Young**, ‘Sam’, was born 22 March 1872 Hancock County, KY. He married Rosetta Barnett, 28 January 1899 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Rosetta, daughter of William Barnett & Nancy Ellen Spencer, was born 1 December 1878 Daviess County, KY. James S. Young died 16 November 1916 Henderson County, KY, where he was buried in the Ridgewood Cemetery at Spottsville. Rosetta married James Madison Ashworth (1863-1936), 8 November 1918 Henderson County, KY; he was James S. Young’s uncle. Rosetta & James M. Ashworth had one child – John Rodgers Hodges Ashworth (1920-2001). Rosetta Ashworth died 6 September 1954 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where she was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery. James S. & Rosetta Young were parents of – **Clarence E.** (c1905 – died after 1910 & before 1936); **Thomas Earl** (10 January 1907 – 20 February 1975, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Lucille Faught); **Stella M.** (c1908 – 17 October 1910, buried Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY); **Bessie Lee** (22 April 1911 – 6 September 1987, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Hardin Robertson); and **Ruth** (24 June 1917 – 6 May 1997, buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, IN, married Leonard Faught & William Kendrick Mulhall).
- **Jacob Young** was born in 1875-1876 Hancock County, KY and died 1 January 1877 Hancock County, KY. A record of his death in the 1874-1878 Kentucky Vital Statistics records that he died at the age of one year of an abscess on the liver.
- **Richard Franklin Young** was born 10 May 1873 Hancock County, KY. He married Teresa Rose Payne, 26 July 1899 Thruston, Daviess County, KY. Rose, daughter of George Milburn Payne & Frances Ellen Humphrey, was born 25 February 1877 Daviess County, KY. Rose prior to her marriage had a son, William L. Head, born May 1897 Pellville, Hancock County, KY and died 2 January 1918 of pneumonia at Camp Greene, Charlotte, NC while serving in the Army; he was buried St. Williams Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY. Rose Young died 14 March 1934 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where she was buried in the Mater Dolorosa Cemetery. Richard F. Young married Millie Cordia Jupin, 3 September 1936 Rockport, Spencer County, IN. Millie, daughter of Gabriel C. Jupin & Catherine Ellen Dennison, was born 4 April 1881 Meade County, KY and died 24 May 1951 Spencer County, IN, where she was buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery; Millie also married Curtzi Harshfield, 1896, James Willis Linton, 1919 & Rowen H. Bowen, 1942. Richard F. Young died 28 May 1941 Rockport, Spencer County, IN, where he was buried Sunset Hill Cemetery. His children were – **Bertha Ellen** (2 February 1899 – 6 October 1980, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Isaac Campbell & George Offrey Bradfield); **William Edward** (27 September 1903 – 25 April 1995, buried Resurrection Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Mary Magdaline Payne); **James Henry** (1 March 1905 – 26 October 1989, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, IN, married Helen Elizabeth Bohler, Margaret

Irene Jones & Gladys Dawson); **Sarah Rosella** (4 October 1909 – 21 July 1935, buried St. Williams Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY, married Charles D. Masterson & John William Jackson); and **Hattie May** (19 March 1911 – 21 March 1991, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married Robert Lee Hendricks, the son of Hattie's stepmother)

- **Armintia Young** was born 8 April 1880 Hancock County, KY. She married Samuel Peter Aubrey, 26 June 1902 Daviess County Courthouse, Owensboro, KY. Samuel, son of Craven Aubrey & Mary A. Brashear, was born 31 March 1870 Hardin County, KY. He married Agnes Veach, 10 June 1897 Hawesville, Hancock County, KY; she was born 10 June 1874, died 10 July 1901 and was buried Roseville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Armintia Young before marrying had a son by Tom Payne – **David Louis Payne** (12 August 1901 – 13 March 1984, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Aretta Kirby, Grace Pierce & Mary Mahala Lanham). Samuel Aubrey died 4 June 1956 & Armintia died 1 May 1965. Both died Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where they were buried Elmwood Cemetery. They were parents of – **John William** (22 August 1903 – 18 March 1904, buried Roseville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Samuel Earley** (20 March 1905 – 28 October 1970, buried Yelvington Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Eva Lewis Morris); **Essie Bell** (29 July 1908 – 7 July 1977, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married James H. Burns, LeRoy Grover Lamb & Martin Lee Pendleton); **Anna** (4 January 1913 – 31 December 1982, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY, married William David Lancaster); and **Thomas Theodore** (30 March 1919 – 29 March 1983, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Arizona Burden & Mary Helen Coomes).
- **Artiemiessie Young**, 'Artie', was born 14 October 1887 Hancock County, KY. She died single on 30 March 1905 Daviess County, KY near Scythia (dates from father's pension file). She was buried in the nearby Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery in Daviess County, KY.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 9 April 1905 p15:



- **Rhoda Frances Young** was born 14 May 1891 Hancock County, KY. She married William Thomas Whistle, 27 March 1908 Daviess County, KY. William, son of William Henry Whistle, was born 14 May 1886 KY, he is listed with his

father in the 1900 census of Carlisle County, KY; he died 7 November 1918 Eldorado, Saline County, IL, where he was buried in the Wolf Creek Cemetery. Rhoda Young married Thomas Lee Awbrey, 6 April 1919 Fordsville, Ohio County, KY. Thomas, son of George Filmore Aubrey & Mary Minerva Swartz, was born 18 September 1894 Hancock County, KY and died 5 March 1973 Fordsville, Ohio County, KY, where he was buried in the Fordsville Cemetery. Rhoda & Thomas were divorced 1924-1930. Rhoda married Avner Presley Wood, 14 November 1947 Hartford, Ohio County, KY. Avner, son of William Green Henderson Wood & Palestine Whitely, was born 21 August 1884 KY, died 28 April 1956 Grayson County, KY, where he was buried Lone Star Cemetery. Rhoda married 4th Joseph King, 7 September 1957 Rockport, Spencer County, IN. Joseph, son of John King & Martha Reed, was born 25 July 1871 Perry County, IN, died 2 March 1963 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY; and was buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN. Rhoda F. Young King died 13 January 1975 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN; she was buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN. Rhoda & William T. Whistle were the parents of – **Ora Bell** (30 July 1908 – 10 February 1973, buried St. Bernard Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County, IN, married Killian Schreiner); **Evelyn** (24 February 1913 – 3 August 1991, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, married Alfonso Rhodes); **Beulah** (24 February 1916 – 9 November 1918, buried Wolf Creek Cemetery, Eldorado, Saline County, IL) & **T. Rhoda** (born & died 25 February 1918, buried Wolf Creek Cemetery, Eldorado, Saline County, IL). Rhoda & Thomas L. Awbrey were the parents of – **Eula Mae** (21 February 1920 – 30 March 2019, buried Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Hillside, Cook County, IL, married Arthur Burton Sforza); **Mary Frances** (15 September 1922 – 27 March 1923, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY); **Thomas William** (21 February 1924 – 11 April 1924, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, KY); and **Jane Magdalene** (15 March 1925 – 2 February 1987, buried Sunset Memorial Park, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married James Chappell).

- **Elizabeth Ann Young**, ‘Lizzie’, was born 2 June 1905 Daviess County, KY. She married William Ignatius Payne, 21 October 1920 Rockport, Spencer County, IN. They were first cousins once removed. William, born 13 June 1897 Knottsville Daviess County, KY, was the son of Ignatius Guy Payne & Mary Margaret Nix, grandson of James Nix & Nancy Jane Young and great-grandson of Michael Young & Nancy Bruner. William I. Payne died 18 July 1952 and Elizabeth died 12 December 1965. Both died Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and were buried St. Williams Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY. Children – **William Marvin** (18 December 1921 – 14 September 1995, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Thelma Louise Johnson); and **James Pauline** (8 December 1925 – 8 April 1926, buried St. Williams Cemetery, Knottsville, Daviess County, KY).

8. **Nancy Jane Young** was born September 1844 Illinois. She married James Nix, 4 January 1868 Hancock County, KY. [See James Nix family record on page 24]

Davis / David Young, son of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1809 Washington County, KY. He appears in the tax books of Hancock County in 1830, 1831 & 1832 and after that he disappears from the records of the area. In an 1832 Delinquent tax list returned for Hancock County David Young is listed (Hancock County Order Book 1, p169). One reason why individuals appeared in delinquent lists was they had moved from the county and were no longer a tax paying resident. I find one David that matches up closely with the preceding and who I believe is likely the David Young formerly of Hancock County, KY. In the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Texas the following family appears:

1850 Titus County, TX census:

Young, David	43	m	KY
Eliza	37	f	TN
Nancy	15	f	KY
Jane	13	f	KY
William	10	m	MO
James	7	m	MO
Sarah	5	f	TX
Mary	3	f	TX
John	1	m	TX
Nix, John	21	m	KY

1860 Anderson County, TX census:

Young, David	50	m	KY
Eliza	50	f	KY
William	20	m	MO
Joseph	18	m	MO
Sarah A.	14	f	TX
Mary	12	f	TX
John	10	m	TX

Family trees don't agree on the parents of this David. The majority claim he is the son of a Charles W. Young (1790-1844), who appears in the 1820 & 1830 censuses of Floyd County, KY and who married Margaret McBroom in Floyd County in 1813. However, in these two census listings there is not a male of David Young's age range – for example in 1820 the only other males in the home of Charles are three under the age of 1810; Charles in addition to David is listed as having three sons born between 1813-1816. The David in the 1850 and 1860 Texas censuses appears in the 1840 census of Platte County, Missouri –in his household were listed 1 male 0-5, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 0-5, 1 female 5-10 & 1 female 20-30. The following was said of David Young's wife, Eliza in the A Memorial and Biographical History of Johnson and Hill Counties, Texas, (Chicago, IL, Lewis Publishing Co., 1892, p327):

The present number of members is 121, who have just completed a house of worship. Eliza Young is the oldest member of this church. She was born in Tennessee in 1812, raised in Floyd county, Kentucky, married David Young in 1834, moved to Platte county, Missouri, and finally, in 1844, to Texas; and her youngest son, J. M., is the present clerk of the Baptist church above described.

The facts noted in the preceding passage fit closely with when David Young, son of Martin Young & Margaret Conder, disappears from Hancock County, KY. David Young married Eliza Davis, daughter of John Davis, in Floyd County, KY on 18 June 1834. Since Eliza, wife of

David Young (of Texas), was from Floyd County, KY researchers have assumed that David was also originally from there. This is not necessarily so. He could have been there briefly; just long enough to meet Eliza, marry her in 1834, before moving to Missouri during 1836-1840. David Young, husband of Eliza, died during 1860-1870. Eliza appears as a widow in the 1870 census of Anderson County, TX, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hill County, TX. Eliza Young (1813-1911) has a grave marker in the Liberty Grove Cemetery, McLennan County, TX. The 1900 census reported that 9 children had been born to her. David & Eliza's daughter, Martha Jane Young, married John Nix, 4 July 1858 Anderson County, TX. John Nix (1828-1875) in 1850 was living with David & Eliza Young. He was from Kentucky. He possibly had some relationship to the Nix family that was so interconnected with the Young family in Hancock & Washington Counties, KY.

Rev. Martin M. Young, (Jr.), son of Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, was born c1803 Washington County, KY. He first appears in the Breckinridge County, KY tax lists in 1823. After his name males tithables aged 21 was left blank and in the following year's tax list one male tithable is entered after his name. If he was not yet 21 in 1823 but was 21 in 1824 this suggests he was born c1803. Upon the formation of Hancock County from parts of Breckinridge, Daviess & Ohio Counties in 1829 Martin Young (Jr.) begins to be listed in the tax records of Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In the last four his occupation is given as farmer.

The marriage record of Rev. Martin M. Young has never been located. He married Margaret about 1825; she was born 1800-1803 Kentucky. The marriage was probably recorded in Breckinridge County, KY, where he was then a resident. Unfortunately the first marriage books for the years of 1799-1852 disappeared when on 7 February 1958 there was a fire at the Breckinridge County Courthouse. I was told by the officials there that citizens were carrying records out to ensure they were not lost. Most of these found their way back to the courthouse but the earliest marriages disappeared. Some of the records were also destroyed in the fire. A partial reconstructed list of marriages was compiled from various sources. Some of the children of Martin Young, Sr. appeared in the reconstructed list but not the marriage of Martin, Jr.

Researchers have introduced several guesses that have now been accepted as facts about Rev. Martin M. Young. One of my cousins several years ago located a record of a Martin Young marrying Martha Margaret Crawford in 1825. The first names and year matched and he concluded that this was our Rev. Martin M. Young. There was indeed a couple of these names that did marry about 1825 but, however, they are listed in the 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860 & 1870 censuses of Steuben County, NY. This couple probably never stepped foot in the state of Kentucky!!! The same researcher that made this conclusion on Margaret's identity also surmised that Rev. Martin M. Young's middle name was "Matthew". He had no proof he was just guessing!!! I don't like to guess and accept what someone thinks without some documented proof. If I had to guess at his middle name I would pick – "Marion" which two of Martin's grandson were named.

In Hancock County, KY order book 2 (p187) at a court of Monday, 27 August 1838 the following entry was recorded:

On motion of Martin Young, who presented in court credentials of his ordination as a minister of the gospel and that he is in regular communion with the United Baptist Church, a license is granted him to celebrate the rites of matrimony in this state agreeably to law. Whereupon the said Young took the oath of Allegiance to this commonwealth and also executed and acknowledged bond with Absolem Wilson & N. V. Board his securities conditioned as the law requires.

Rev. Martin M. Young was affiliated with several United Baptist churches in Hancock County, KY, including Blackford, Bethlehem, West Point, and Mt. Eden. In September 1834 he served as a messenger from the Blackford Church at a conference at the Panther Creek Church. Noted in the West Point Baptist Church, Hancock County, KY minutes of – January 1842, “Also agreed to call Bro. Martin Young to take care of the church.” In 1844 he was associated with the Blackford Baptist Church which was then a member of the Goshen Association. The Blackford church in 1877 became part of the newly formed Blackford Baptist Association. In the booklet, “Record of Carter Jerrel Kelley” by Rev. Carter Jerrel Kelley (1810-1880, p62), Baptist minister:

Our ordination occurred on the first Sabbath in July 1849, a little less than ten years after our union with the church. On the Saturday following we were invited to visit Bethlehem church, having been there a month previous and agreed at the earnest solicitation of some of the brethren to return and take charge of the church as pastor as soon as we should be ordained. On that day the church called and Brother M. Young who as a member of the church and an ordained minister and ourself were chosen to work conjointly.

In the Hancock County marriage books during the years of 1839 through 1879 there were 110 marriages on which Rev. Martin Young appeared as the celebrant; on some marriage entries no celebrant was entered. The following reference to Rev. Martin Young and the Blackford Association was published in the book, A History of Kentucky Baptists: From 1769 to 1885, Vol. II, by J. H. Spencer (Cincinnati, OH, 1885), pp645-646:

This flourishing community is located in Hancock, Ohio, and some of the adjoining counties. It was constituted at Bethlehem meetinghouse in Hancock county, on the 30th of November, 1877, of the following fourteen churches, which had been dismissed from the old Goshen confederacy, for the purpose: Pisgah, Mt. Pleasant, Blackford, Union, Hawesville, Bethlehem, Pleasant Grove, Zion, Lewis Port, Friendship, Mt. Eden, Sandy Creek, Pleasant Valley and Roseville. The ministers belonging to these churches were Martin Young, H. V. Bruner, L. C. Tichenor, J. E. Stone, Calvin Voyles, Robert T. Bruner and J. J. Keown. The next year, Panther Creek, Yelvington, Pellville, Chestnut Grove and Pleasant Ridge churches, with Elder R. R. Gabbert, were added to the Association.

One of the first acts of this Association was the appointment of a missionary board, consisting of Robert T. Bruner, George W. Brown and Wm. T. Smith, the duty of which was to make provisions for supplying the destitute within the bounds of the fraternity, with preaching. The next year, the body appointed committees to report on Home Missions, Orphans' Home, State Missions, Foreign Missions, Sabbath schools and Temperance. These objects of benevolence have been fostered by the Association, to the present time. The body has enjoyed uninterrupted harmony, and a high degree of prosperity. It began with fourteen churches, aggregating 1,320 members. In 1880, it

reported twenty-one churches with 2,264 members, and, in 1882, twenty-four churches with 2,508 members. During the first five years of its existence, it reported 725 baptisms.

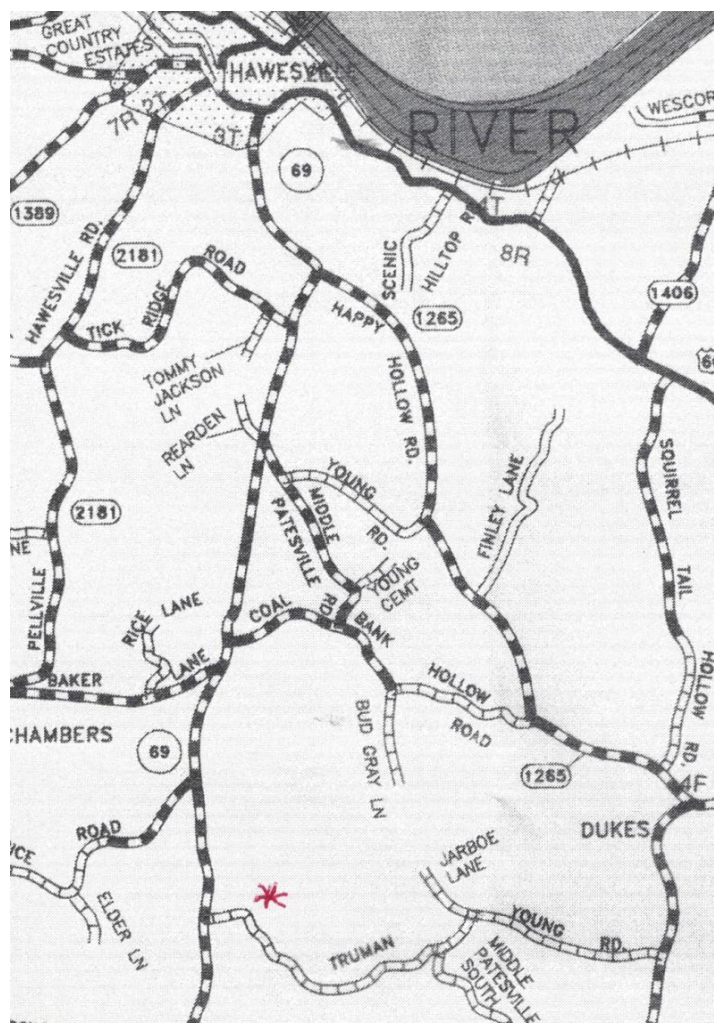
Martin Young was the oldest minister in this body. Of his early life nothing has been learned. He was an ordained minister at Cloverport, Ky., as early as 1837, and, for many years after, was an humble preacher within the bounds of Goshen Association. He had become too old and feeble, before his church entered into the constitution of Blackford Association; but he was much beloved by the brethren for his past labors; and his simple, unaffected piety. The Lord called him home, at a great old age, in 1882.

Martin Young during the Civil War took the following oath of allegiance to the United States government. The oath was taken by many civil servants and people in positions of influence in an effort to thwart Southern sympathizers. Martin is referred to as "Sr. to distinguish him from his nephew Martin Young (son of Jacob), who was also a resident of Hancock County in 1864:

I do Solemnly Swear that I will Support
the Constitution of Kentucky the United
States and the Constitution of this State
and be faithful and true to the Common
wealth of Kentucky and the laws and the
government thereof so long as I Continue
a Citizen thereof and I do further Solemnly
Swear that I will not aid assist abet
or Comfort directly or indirectly the so called
Confederate States or those now in rebellion
against the united States or State
of Kentucky so long as I Continue a
Citizen of this State so help me God
Attest
S. H. Mason
his
Martin Young, Sr.
witness
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 29th day of August 1864
J. B. Patterson
NCC

Martin Young was the first member of the Young family to acquire land in Breckinridge or Hancock Counties, KY. By a series of deeds he purchased from the heirs of Ephraim Lyons, Sr. (1783-1831) & Jesse Isom (c1810-1843) their interest in a 458 ½ acre tract (Hancock County, KY deed books 2 p436, 3 p263 & 6 p80 and circuit court bundle #40, suit #355, filed 23 April

1851, Jesse Isom widow & heirs vs. Martin Young). By the first deed Martin Young on 22 June 1839 paid \$135 to the heirs of Ephraim Lyons, Sr., deceased for their interest in one-fourth part of a 458 ½ tract. Ephraim Lyons, Sr. at a public auction at the Hancock County courthouse on 25 July 1831 had purchased the 458 ½ acre tract from the heirs of his father-in-law, John Snider, Sr. (Hancock County deed book 1 p74). John Snider, Sr. c1758-1830) on 19 July 1824 purchased the same 458 ½ acre tract from Othello Williams (Breckinridge County, KY deed book 6 p73). Snider's son-in-law, William Hale, Sr. (1787-1863) on 3 July 1824 purchased another 458 ½ acre tract from William & Frances Williams (Breckinridge County deed book 6 p33). The Hale tract adjoined the south side of the Snider tract; both were parts of Francis Taylor's 3,000 acre patent & survey. William Hale, Sr. has a gravestone in the Hale-Isom Cemetery on his farm that is on a hill just east of Highway 69 and lying between the Truman Young Road and the Goering Road. The Young Cemetery was located nearby. The cemetery is about five miles south of Hawesville, KY and one mile south of the Mt. Eden Baptist Church; turn east off of Highway 69 onto the Truman Young Road. About a city block distance the road turns to the right, instead of making the turn go straight ahead into lane. Lane ends at former home of the late Rev. Ezra D. Meador (1905-1991). Cemetery is on his farm. At house walk east – go about 300 feet, pass barn, go around north end of pond & cemetery can be seen on a ridge under several trees. The Young Cemetery is marked in red on map below:





Young Cemetery is under trees on hill. Picture taken by Jerry Long on 24 October 1986.

The Hancock County, KY tax lists show Rev. Martin Young being taxed on 170 acres on Caney Fork of the Blackford Creek during the years of 1840-1853. The tax books of 1854-1867 show he was assessed on 120 acres and the lists of 1869-1875 on 100 acres. Martin sold parts of his farm in 1853, 1865 (30 acres to William Compton) and in 1879 (19 ½ acres to T. N. Warfield); the latter tract was bordered on the south by the farm of Frank Isom (Hancock County, KY deed books 6, p282, 13 p184 & 20 p83).

Rev. Martin & Margaret Young in the 1880 census are reported to both be blind. The book, A History of Kentucky Baptists: From 1769 to 1885, reported that Rev. Martin Young died in 1882. Margaret Young died between 1880 & 1892. The location of their graves is not known. Most likely they were buried in the Young Cemetery. The oldest death date on a monument in the cemetery is 18 June 1859 for Mary S. Young, a daughter of Rev. Martin & Margaret's son, William M. Young. Rev. Martin's parents, Martin Young, Sr. & Margaret Conder, who died during the 1840's are also possibly buried here.

At the time of his death Rev. Martin Young still owned about 100 acres of his farm. He died intestate. Ten children of Rev. Martin M. & Margaret are proven by several deeds and a circuit court suit that were recorded in the transfer of the heirs rights to this land. The heirs named in these records were Mary Jarboe (wife of William Jarboe), Evaline Young, (Black) John Young, Davis Young, Sarah Rice (wife of Jesse Rice), William M. Young, Agnes Young (wife of John Young), Nathaniel Young, Susan Young (wife of Horace Young). At the time of the transactions two of the heirs, William & Nathaniel Young were deceased and the heirs of

William were given as - Alfred, Lou, Henry & Fanny and the heirs of Nathaniel were given as - wife, Arminda & children - William, Joseph, Jacob & Fanny. Jacob H. Young (Hancock County, KY deed books 25 p11, 27 p68, 36 p233 and circuit court suit bundle 292 case file #2345, filed in 1892). In 1894 the heirs sold their interest in the land to William Martin Young (1863-1947), son of Davis Young & Mary Taylor and grandson of Rev. Martin & Margaret Young. William Martin Young & wife, Luetta in 1937 sold the same farm of about 100 acres to their son, Truman Young (Hancock County, KY deed book 54 p168). Truman Young (1900-1983) resided in the first house on the north side of the Truman Young Road going east from Highway 69. Truman Young said in interview on 19 October 1981 that his father's farm was one mile up Blackford Creek from the Young Cemetery & Highway 69; this farm appears to be the same farm that had been owned by Rev. Martin M. Young.

Rev. Martin & Margaret Young were parents of:

1. **Mary Young**, 'Polly', was born 1823-1824 Breckinridge County, KY. She married William Jarboe, 2 March 1843 Hancock County, KY. On their marriage record it was written that "Martin Young father of lady gave consent in person." They were married by her father, Rev. Martin Young, minister of the gospel. William, son of Jarret R. Jarboe & Elizabeth Jefferson, was born 11 December 1816 Breckinridge County, KY. William's brother, Benedict Jarboe, married Ruth McFall, a first cousin of Mary Young. William Jarboe first appears in the Hancock County, KY tax records in 1843. In the 1850, 1860 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County he is reported to be a farmer. William Jarboe died 28 March 1900 in Hancock County, KY and his widow, Mary Young Jarboe died on 28 November 1909 in Hancock County, KY. They were buried in the Jarboe Cemetery; also referred to as the Dink Clark Cemetery. The cemetery is about two miles east of the Young Cemetery and is one mile south of Dukes. On Highway 144 turn west onto the Young Road (gravel road). Turn into first lane on right. Lane dead ends in Hennen Hollow. Cemetery is on hill behind second house (near the former homes of Leonard McManaway and Jack Jarboe).



William Jarboe (1816-1900)

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 1 April 1900 p8:

DEATHS.
Wm. Jarboe, age 83, a highly respected farmer living near Patesville, died Thursday night. His wife whom he married sixty-three years ago, and seven children survive.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 2 December 1909 p8:

DEAD AFTER 100 YEARS
MRS. MARY JARBOE OF PATESVILLE, HANCOCK COUNTY.
Highly Respected Woman, and Mrs. Sanders, Owensboro, One of Surviving Children.
Mrs. Mary Jarboe, widow of Billy Jarboe, died at the home of his niece, Mrs. Dempsey Basham, near Patesville Sunday at 2 o'clock, says the Hawesville Clarion. Mrs. Jarboe is supposed to have been 100 years old. Indeed, there are those of her neighbors, who believe her to be above that age. Her dissolution was brought about as a result of senile decay. The remains were buried at the family graveyard nearby on Monday.
Mrs. Jarboe was a most excellent Christian lady and leaves the following children: George Jarboe and Mrs. Susan Sanders, of Owensboro; and Messrs. Dave, Martin and Nat Jarboe, Mrs. David Nix and Mrs. Dempsey Basham of the county.

William Jarboe and Mary Young were the parents of:

- **John Jarboe** was born 12 March 1844 Hancock County, KY. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He died of disease in a veteran's hospital in Evansville, IN on 12 April 1862. In the Kentucky Adjutant General's Report for the Union Army it is recorded that John Jarboe was mustered into Company D of the 27th KY Volunteer Infantry on 21 March 1862 and he died at Evansville, IN on 12 April 1862. Other fellow residents of Hancock County served in the same outfit, including his relatives - Martin V. Young, Davis T. Young, William M. Young, (Blue) John Young and John Nix. His place of burial was reported as being at the Young Cemetery in the WPA's Registration of Veterans Graves for Hancock County, KY. A niece, Nannie Merle (Jarboe) Nugent (1889-1986),

however, reported that he was buried in the Jarboe Cemetery, where his parents were buried.

- **Margaret Angeline Jarboe** was born in February 1847 Hancock County, KY. She married David Nix, 29 October 1872 Hancock County, KY. [See David Nix family record on page 26]
- **Martin Vanburen Jarboe** was born 26 December 1849 Hancock County, KY. He married Sarah Frances Johnson, 1 December 1868 Hancock County, KY. Sarah, daughter of John K. Johnson & Nancy E. Price, was born 14 May 1848 Hancock County, KY. Martin died 15 February 1919 Hancock County, KY and his wife, Sarah F. died 7 March 1929 Breckinridge County, KY. Martin & Sarah were buried at the Jarboe – Dawson Cemetery, Breckinridge County, KY. They were parents of – **James A.** (25 March 1871 – 10 April 1935, buried Burnett Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Louditha C. Burnett, no children); **Mary Ida** (15 November 1873 – 20 July 1955, buried Wolf Creek Cemetery, Eldorado, Saline County, IL, married Thomas Long, children – Joseph, Martin, Jessie, Ninah, James A., Bruce Marie, Ruby, Mary Kay, Iva May, Maude, Glenn & Earl); **Elmina** (8 May 1876 – 6 November 1898, buried Jarboe-Johnson Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY, married William H. Dawson, children – James Robert, Lura E. & Nannie); and **Nannie Merle** (5 August 1889 – 29 November 1986, buried Blackford Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Oscar Franklin Nugent, children – Edith Eloise, Claude Clarence, Raymond Elwood, Audrey Louise, Sarah Frances & Opal Pauline).



In front seated – Martin Jarboe (1849-1919), wife, Sarah Frances Johnson (1848-1929). Standing – unknown beau of Lura E. Dawson Orr, Lura E. Dawson Orr (1895-1969), James Robert Dawson (1893-1969), Oscar Franklin Nugent (1882-1969), and Nannie Merle Jarboe Nugent (1889-1986), holding daughter, Edith Eloise Nugent (1910-1998).

- **David William Jarboe** was born in February 1853 Hancock County, KY. He married two sisters, who were his second cousins. They were daughters of George Williams & Ruth Angeline Young; Ruth's father, George Young, was a brother of David's grandfather, Rev. Martin M. Young. David married 1st Eliza Ann Williams, 29 October 1872 Hancock County, KY; she was born c1857 Hancock County, KY and died 1882-1900. David married 2nd Mary E. Williams, 22 March 1902 Hancock County, KY; she was born c1860 Hancock County, KY and died 20 February 1914 Hancock County, KY and was buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. David W. Jarboe in 1900 was living Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 22 March 1924 – "Hennen: Dave Jarboe spent Sunday with his sister, Mrs. Dave Nix, who has been ill for several days but is slowly improving." Several relatives believed David Jarboe died in Louisville, KY; they were not sure where he was buried at. David Jarboe & Eliza Williams had children – **Louella** (c1875 – after 1910, married Robert Denton Ijames & __ Mattingly, children – Robert Newton & Virginia L. Eimes); **Rosetta** (4 August 1876 – 3 February 1951, buried Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, KY, married James T. Sirles, children – James Rally, Sallie Mae & Edgar); **Mary** (c1878 – August 1880, Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, 18 August 1880 – "Patesville: Mr. Dave Jarber's little child is dead."); **Annie B.** (October 1882 – 22 January 1902, married John Albert Dennison); **Magnolia** (2 December 1884 – 1 July 1966, buried Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, Grant County, IN, married Gentry Richard Wright, children – Edward, Violet Irene, Arthur Vernon, Catherine Louise, Norman Denton & James Leroy); and **Effie** (June 1881 – 6 August 1905, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Richard Dennison, children – Richard).
- **Susan Elizabeth Jarboe** was born 2 August 1855 Hancock County, KY. She married her 2nd cousin George Lewis Sanders, 15 November 1873 Hancock County, KY. [See George Lewis Sanders family record on page 96]
- **George Washington Jarboe** was born 3 February 1857 Hancock County, KY. He married Martha Elizabeth Gist, 3 June 1883 Hancock County, KY. Martha was born 15 March 1862 Hancock County, KY to William Franklin Gist & Camilla Starks. Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 28 September 1899 p4 – "Mr. George Jarboe went to Cloverport this morning to visit his brother, Martin Jarboe. Mr. Jarboe had his right thumb cut off recently while at work at the wheel factory." George W. died 19 May 1927 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Martha died 21 July 1952 Maceo, Daviess County, KY. They were buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. They were parents of – **Willie S.** (3 August 1883 – 30 October 1895, died of typhoid fever, buried Powers Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); and **Ivory** (3 January 1885 – 12 September 1974, buried Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, married Delia Walker, children – Wallace Dudley).

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 20 May 1927 p7

GEORGE JARBOE
George Jarboe, 70, native of Hancock county, for three decades a resident of Owensboro, and for many years connected with the Ross Tobacco company, of this city, died at 6 o'clock yesterday morning at his home, 617 Lewis street. While he had been in declining health for several months, his death came unexpectedly. He was a member of the Baptist church for the past fifty-two years, being a member of the Third church of this city.
He is survived by his widow and one son, Ivory Jarboe, of Indianapolis.
The funeral will be conducted from the Third Baptist church at 10 o'clock Saturday morning with services by the Rev. A. F. Cagle. Interment will be in Rose Hill cemetery.



- **Nathaniel Jarboe** was born 1 May 1858 Hancock County, KY. He married Filincia Basham, 19 March 1891 Daviess County, KY. She was born 28 April 1870 Daviess County, KY to Adelbert Basham & Armilda Basham. Nathaniel died 24 January 1944 and Filinica died 26 October 1957; both died Hancock County, KY. They were buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They were parents of – **Ernest** (21 November 1893 – 6 May 1978, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Ida May Patton & Bessie May Skaggs Conley, children – William E.); **Cora** (17 February 1895 – 15 February 1901, died of burns, buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Telia** (22 February 1900 – 27 September 1993, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Chester Boling, children – Elizabeth, McKinley, Catherine Marie, Clara B., John N., Ernest Darrel & Kenneth); **Covey** (22 April 1901 – 4 January 1902, buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **William** (29 October 1902 – 12 November 1921, buried Jarboe Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Ethel Mae** (4 December 1906 – 9 January 1990, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married George E. Taylor & Iman Edward Johnson, children – Ada Mae & Wanda Jean Taylor); and **Otha Jack** (16 February 1909 – 31 July 2002, buried Serenity Hills Cemetery, Hawesville, Hancock County, KY, married Nettie Rose Burnett & Helen Howard, children – Oma Catherine, Jarvie Perry, Roger Glenn and Scott).

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Saturday, 23 February 1901 p8:

Child Fatally Burned.
The Patesville correspondent writes to the Hawesville Clarion: "Cora, the little daughter of Nat Jarboe was burned to death on Wednesday. Her clothing caught fire and burned off of her before assistance could be rendered. She died Friday night in intense agony. Several children were playing around a fire they had built in the yard when her dress caught."

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY,
Friday, 4 February 1944 p1:

NAT JARBOE

Nat Jarboe died at his home in the Dukes community on January 24. He was about 80 years of age.

Surviving are his widow; a daughter, Mrs. Chester Boling of Hawesville, and two sons, Otha Jarboe, who lived at home, and Ernest Jarboe of Owensboro.

Burial was on January 26 in the Jarboe cemetery, with a short service at the grave.



In picture : in front, Nathaniel Jarboe (1858-1944) & wife, Filincia Basham (1870-1957)

- **Hannah Jane Jarboe** was born in May 1864 Hancock County, KY. She married her 2nd cousin James Franklin Young, 'Frank', 5 February 1886 Hancock County, KY. [See James Franklin Young family record on page 99]

Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY
Wednesday, 16 October 1907 p8
Dukes' community column:

The remains of Mrs. Frank Young, who died in Owensboro, were brought here Tuesday for burial in the Jarboe grave yard.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY
Wednesday, 9 October 1907 p2:

Funeral In Hawesville

Mrs. Hanna J. Young died at her home on West Main street, Tuesday afternoon at 12:20 o'clock. She was the wife of James Young and was a highly respected woman. She was 37 years of age. The remains were shipped to Hawesville yesterday and will be interred there to-day.

2. **John Young** was born in 1827 Breckinridge County, KY. He was nicknamed "Black John" Young to distinguish him from his first cousin, John H. Young (1831-1919), the son of Jacob, who also resided in Hancock County, KY and who was known by the nickname "Blue John" Young. Black John married his 1st cousin Maria Jane Young, 6 January 1848 Hancock County, KY. Maria, daughter of Michael Young & Nancy Bruner, was born c1830 Hancock County, KY. Her father signed his consent for Maria to marry. They were married by the groom's father, Rev. Martin M. Young. Black John first appears in the Hancock County, KY tax records in 1848. In the 1852 tax list he is joined by (Blue) "John H. Young". In the 1859 tax list the two Johns are followed by "son of Martin" and "son of Jacob". The 1853 tax list shows that he was taxed on 100 acres on Blackford Creek; he continued to own this land the remainder of his life. The 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County report his occupation as farmer. Living in his home in 1870 were Martha Young (age 12) & Fannie Ashworth (age 19); Martha was a

daughter of Black John's 1st cousin, Martin V. Young; Fannie Ashworth married Black John's 1st cousin Davis T. Young in 1870. Black John died 8 January 1895 and his wife, Maria died between 1880-1897. His date of death is from estate settlement file of John Young, 1896, at the archives of the Hancock County Courthouse. On 24 January 1895 J. J. Rice was appointed administrator of the estate of John Young, deceased. The graves of John & Maria are unmarked. They were probably buried in the Young Cemetery. He died intestate and in order to have a division of his estate his son, Peter R. Young, filed a suit against the other heirs in the Hancock County Circuit Court. In March 1897 the court appointed commissioners to make a division. In Hancock County Division of Land book (p233) a division of the lands of John Young, deceased was filed in 1897. On 1 May 1897 the division was recorded in Hancock County deed book 28 pages 426-434. The land was divided among heirs – sons, Peter R. Young (1/3 share, 38 acres) & John D. Young, Jr. (1/3 share, 38 acres), grandchildren, Eliza Ann (wife of James R. Remington, J. H. Jarboe, Janie Jarboe & Noble Jarboe (the last four are children of deceased daughter, Nancy Ellen Jarboe, to them 1/3 share, 38 acres). Ira Remington (1890-1968), son of Eliza Ann (Jarboe) Remington (1868-1956), acquired 2 of the lots in the division of John Young's land. Ira in 1923 purchased 18 ¼ acres that had been granted to his mother and in 1929 he acquired the 38 acres that had been granted to Peter R. Young (Hancock County, KY deed books (58 p558, p560 & 626). Part of Ira Remington's farm included the Young family graveyard. In 1960 Ira Remington & wife, Stella, sold 3 tracts to Ezra Meador (Hancock County, KY deed book 66 p351). In this deed the following clause was included: "right to use Ezra Meador lane is reserved as means to get to "old Black John Young Cemetery". Florence Corley Kessans (1909-1998), said her great-grandfather, Black John Young owned the farm where the Young Cemetery is located. (Black) John Young and Maria Jane Young had the following children:

- **Nancy Ellen Young** was born 1849 Hancock County, KY. She married her 2nd cousin, Jarrett R. Jarboe, 13 December 1866 Hancock County, KY. [See Jarrett R. Jarboe family record on page 43]
- **Peter R. Lander Young**, 'Stoge', was born 4 July 1854 Hancock County, KY. This birth date is recorded in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics. Florence Corley Kessans (1909-1998), a granddaughter said her grandfather was called Stoge because he moved so slow. He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He married his 1st cousin Martha Jane Young, 29 January 1874. Martha, daughter of Martin V. Young & Narcissa Angel, was born 11 February 1857 Hancock County, KY. The 1910 census records that 9 children had been born to Martha 4 of whom were then deceased. They were – **Sarah Rena** (6 January 1875 – 30 December 1963, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Obe Corley, her 2nd cousin once removed, see page 107); **daughter** (1876 – 13 October 1877, died of erysipelas); **Ollie D.** (daughter, February 1880 – died before 1900); **Owen D.** (8 October 1882 – 15 November 1950, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Delia Corley, his 2nd cousin once removed, children – Otha & Claude Garland); **Annie Mae** (15 March 1885 – 2 June 1972, buried Slaughters Cemetery, Slaughters, Webster County, KY, married William Henry Jasper Gray, see page 122, & Alford K. Pleasant, child by first husband – Ruby Gray, children by

second husband – Lena Mae, Johnnie Foster, James Ralph & Leo Shannon); **Ralph** (20 September 1887 – 15 June 1913, on 30 July 1907 he stabbed his brother-in-law, Obe Corley, for beating his wife, Sarah Corley; Ralph was shot & killed by Ernest Basham, who alleged that Ralph was visiting his wife, due to Basham's claims Basham was acquitted at his trial, Ralph was buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); and **Hubert John** (2 December 1894 – 10 October 1971, buried Lebanon National Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, KY, he was a teacher, married Clara M. Brown, Beatrice Mary Kennedy & Eva Marie Merrick, child by Beatrice – Dorothy).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 29 March 1929 p1:

MR. PETER R. YOUNG

Mr. Peter R. Young, better known as Stoge Young, age 79 years died at his home near the Hennen school house, March 14, of complications due to advanced age. During the early part of the winter he suffered a severe attack of the flu followed by pneumonia, at that time little hope was held out for his life, but backed by a strong constitution he stemmed the tide and was up and about until a few hours before the end came. Mr. Young was born and reared on the farm where he died. He was scrupulously honest and probably as industrious a man as could be found in the county. For several years he has suffered with his feet. Each year he raised a little patch of

tobacco and during the past summer he worked his little patch of tobacco by crawling on his knees. About a year ago he lost his home and contents by fire and since that time he and his wife have been living in a cabin on their farm and working out a living the best they could. He was a member of the Baptist Church since early boyhood.

Besides his wife he is survived by two daughters and two sons. Mesdames Obe Corley of Midway, and Annie Pleasant of Hennen, Messrs. Hubert Young, who is a teacher at the Indian Hill school in this county, and Owen Young of Tall City. Buried on Friday with interment in the 'Young Burying ground, near the home.

Cannelton Enquirer, Cannelton, IN, 13 June 1913 p5:

Ralph Young, aged 30 and single, was killed last Sunday night seven miles south of Hawesville, his body being found lying in the road Monday morning with a gunshot wound on the head. The story goes that young Young was too well acquainted with a neighbor's wife and it is supposed his personal popularity was the cause of his death. The authorities of Hancock county are looking after the matter.

- stillborn female born & died 29 August 1859 Hancock County, KY.
- **John David Young** was born c1867 Hancock County, KY. He married Susan E Remington, 9 October 1888 Hancock County. Susan, 'Sudie', daughter of James M. Remington & Artelia Miller, was born c1868 Hancock County, KY and died in 1897. Flora (Poehlein) Young Sturgeon (1901-1993), daughter-in-law of John

D. & Sudie said that Sudie died when her three sons were quite young, John D. could not care for them and they were divided among relatives, who raised them. On 3 December 1900 John David Young was tried on a writ of lunacy and was ordered to be committed to the Western Kentucky Asylum at Hopkinsville, KY. He is listed there in the 1910 census of Christian County, KY. Mrs. Sturgeon said it was rumored that relatives who were taking care of his children wanted his land and conspired to have him committed. Just before his death he was brought back to Hancock County, KY, where he died on 31 October 1910. He was buried with his wife in the Young Cemetery. John D. & Susan were the parents of three sons – **Claude Howard** (8 October 1891 – 30 April 1962, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Allie Lee Winstead); **Lonnie** (9 January 1893 – 9 April 1964, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married Daisy Snowden); and **Herman** (10 February 1895 – 20 March 1962, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Flora Natella Poehlein).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY
Saturday, 8 December 1900:

He Drove Him Insane.
John Davis Young, of the Florence neighborhood, was tried on a writ of lunacy Monday and taken to Hopkinsville that night by Sheriff Miko Stephens, Jr. for treatment.
Young is in a pitiable condition, brought about, it is believed, by trouble. A year or so ago his wife died and later his house and contents burned. He has brooded over his losses until his mind is seriously impaired, though he is in no way violent. He leaves three little children behind, as well as a small farm encumbered with debt.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY
Saturday, 16 September 1899 p2: p4:

AT HIS WIFE'S GRAVE

Lay John Dave Young While His House Burned.

The Mt. Eden neighborhood was the scene of an unusual fire a few nights ago, says the Hawesville Clarion. The house of John Dave Young burned to the ground at an early hour and nothing was saved except what clothing he could carry out at one trip. Mr. Young's wife is dead and his children were absent at the time visiting a brother. He was alone and is unable to say how the fire started. There was no insurance on either the building or its contents, and he is said to have had one of the best furnished houses in that whole country.

Mr. Young has been grieving bitterly over the loss of his wife, who died two years ago. When the neighbors came in to the fire they found him at the graveyard nearby, lying on the grave of his wife. His pitiable condition and great grief is the talk of the entire neighborhood.

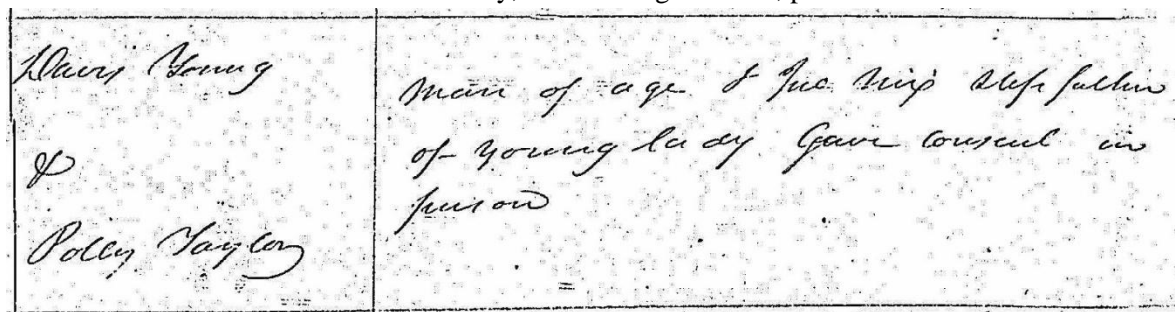
Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
Sunday, 6 November 1910 p4

John Dave Young Dead

Mr. J. R. Remington went to Hopkinsville Saturday, returning Sunday afternoon with John D. Young, whose critical condition we mentioned last week. He was taken to his home in the county, where he passed away at an early hour Monday morning. The remains were buried at the Young cemetery Tuesday. Mr. Young was fifty years of age and leaves three sons. His wife died many years ago. He had been in the Hopkinsville asylum about 10 years.—Hawesville Clarion.

3. **Evaline Young** was born c1828 Breckinridge County, KY. She married her first cousin, Peter B. Young, 2 September 1847 Hancock County, KY. She died after 1892. [See Peter B. Young family record on page 118]
4. **Davis Young** was born 29 January 1830 Hancock County, KY. He is first listed in the Hancock County tax lists in 1852. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He had a first cousin, Davis T. Young (1840-1907, son of Michael), who is frequently listed with an initial 'T' to distinguish him from Davis (1830-1908), who is never found with any initial. Nothing was found that confirms that Davis Young, son of Rev. Martin Young, also had a middle initial of T. Davis married Mary Taylor on 25 May 1853 in Hancock County, KY (Hancock County marriage book 1, p75). On the marriage it was recorded that "man of age and John Nix stepfather of young lady gave consent in person." They were married at the residence of John Nix by Rev. Martin Young, the groom's father.

Hancock County, KY Marriage Book 1, p75:



A record of their marriage was also recorded in the 1852-1861 Vital Statistics kept by the state of Kentucky. On this record it was reported that Davis Young was age 22 & was born Hancock County, KY and Polly Taylor was 18 & born Washington County, KY. Mary Taylor, also was called by the nickname Polly, was born in April 1834 Washington County, KY. Mary, was the daughter of Elizabeth Young, who later became the wife of John Nix. Elizabeth is believed to be a daughter of Wolf John Young, an older brother of Davis (see page 21). Wolf John Young remained in Washington County after his parents and siblings removed to what became Hancock County, KY. If Mary was a granddaughter of Wolf John Young she would have been a first cousin once removed to her husband, Davis Young. Davis served in the US home guard during the Civil War. He was mustered into company D of the Green River Battalion on 1 May 1865 as a corporal and served until 23 August 1865. Also serving in the same outfit were brothers Nathaniel & Jacob Young, nephew, Martin Jarboe, great-nephews, Francis M., Jarrett R. & George W. Jarboe & Samuel McFall. Davis Young was a farmer. Beginning with the 1857 Hancock County tax list Davis Young is reported as owning 30 acres on Blackford Creek and in 1871 he added an adjoining 102 acres. His farm was one mile north of Patesville and bordered on the farm of his father (Hancock County, KY deed book 36 p59). The 1900 census shows that he owned his own farm free of mortgage. Mary Taylor Young, wife of Davis, died in Hancock County, KY on 24 January 1892. Davis Young died in Hancock County, KY on 5 August 1908. Davis and Mary were buried in family cemetery on their farm; the cemetery is also referred to as the Holmes Cemetery.



Picture taken by Jerry Long 24 October 1986

Davis Young & Mary Taylor were parents of 12 known children:

- Margaret Elizabeth Young** was born 14 October 1854 Hancock County, KY. She married Marion M. Nugent, 29 December 1870 Hancock County, KY. Marion, son of Hiram M. Nugent & Amelia Williams, was born c1845 KY and died after 1870. He & Margaret had a daughter, **Artemissa** (c1872 – died 1878 Hancock County, KY at the age of 6. Margaret E. Young married 2nd William Hiram Holmes, 23 April 1874 Hancock County, KY. William Hiram Holmes was born 26 December 1851 Bullitt County, KY. His parents, James Holmes, Jr. & Elizabeth Felker, were married in Bullitt County, KY on 26 September 1849. James was born c1815 KY and died in 1861; he was the son of James Holmes & Susan Carpenter. Elizabeth born c1826 was the daughter of Anthony Felker & Jane Green (married Bullitt County, KY 4 January 1825). Hiram Holmes siblings included - James Preston Holmes (1850-1932) married Sarah Anne Young (a 1st cousin once removed to Davis); Joseph Holmes (1853-1876) is buried in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY; and Sarah Jane Holmes (1860-1884) married George Adam “Neezer” Young (1st cousin of Davis). Hiram Holmes is listed with his parents in the 1860 census of Bullitt County, KY and with his widowed mother, in the 1870 census of Hancock County, KY. Hiram was a farmer and appears in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 censuses of Hancock County, KY. Margaret Young Holmes died 1886-1888 and was buried in the

Davis Young Cemetery. Hiram & Margaret were parents of – **Davis Holmes** ('Dave', 29 December 1876 – 6 December 1922, buried Davis Young – Holmes Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Nora Belle Hughes, children – Margaret and Charles Emmett Holmes); **Jesse Holmes** (c1878 – March 1880); **Joseph Holmes** ('Joe', c1879 – after 1894, he may be a Joseph Holmes that appears in the 1900 census of Marion County, IL); **Ivory Holmes** (25 November 1881 – 9 July 1973, buried Davis Young – Holmes Cemetery, Hancock County, KY Hancock County, KY, married Mary Frances Frakes, children – Essie Lee, George Ivory, Doreen, Mary Rose, Ines, Lucille & Clara Mae); and **Pearl Holmes** (21 March c1886 – 19 January 1954, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Luedell Ward, children – Virgil Allen & Ira).



William Hiram Holmes (1851-1936)
& wife, Sarah R. Sanders (1873-1944)

William Hiram Holmes after the death of his wife, Margaret Elizabeth Young married Sarah R. Sanders, 8 December 1888 Hancock County, KY. Sarah, daughter of John Sanders & Elizabeth Susan Young and granddaughter of George & Sarah Young, was born 3 June 1869 Hancock County, KY. Sarah and Margaret first wife of Hiram Holmes were 2nd cousins. Hiram Holmes died 31 December 1936 Hancock County, KY and Sarah Sanders Holmes died 14 May 1944 Hancock County, KY. Hiram & Sarah had 12 children, 3 of whom were born & died between 1889-1900. Their other children were: **Napoleon Bonaparte** ('Bone', 1 January 1890 – 2 May 1952, died of injuries suffered when a tractor overturned, buried Cloverport Cemetery, Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY, married Bartenia Kate Rogers, no children); **Mary Ann** (11 April 1892 – 15 September 1933, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Samuel W. Morgan & George William Lahee, children by William Lahee – Milonia, James Tice, Helen Marie, Carrie Lee & Bertha Lee); **James M.** (8

October 1895 – died 23 February 1946, buried Davis Young – Holmes Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Helen Rosali McCaffrey & Rosa Beatrice Shaw, children by Helen – James Sullivan & Helen Marie, children by Rosa – Rosella, Albert Franklin, Dorsey Ann & Delano R.); **Joshua**, ‘Josh’ (8 September 1897 – 7 April 1973, he had a wooden leg, on 5 November 1904 his right leg was amputated, he had fallen from a buggy two weeks before and after it was set gangrene had developed - see Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, 9 November 1904 p1, buried Davis Young – Holmes Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Lela Iona Bunch & Daisy Hurst, children by Daisy – Josh Samuel, William Thomas, Sarah E., Anna Louise, Ethel Marie & Mildred Marie; **Elizabeth**, ‘Lizzie’ (20 March 1900 – 21 October 1977, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY married Frederick Damon Gray, children – Jerry N., Frederick D., John Samuel, James Edward, Ernest D., Joseph Franklin, Ruth Hazel, Catherine Marie, Grover C. & Eula Mae); **Paul Silas** (4 June 1904 – 15 November 1976, buried Davis Young – Holmes Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Daisy Wright & Mary Mabel Harding Fulkerson, children by Mary – Eddie Lee & Bonnie Sue); **Harley** (15 September 1905 – 23 May 1960, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Artie Mae Smith, Eva Mae Faught & Mamie Irene Aldridge, children by Artie – Ruth Hazel; **Thomas** (22 July 1909 – 31 December 1990, buried the Davis Young – Holmes Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Jane Corbet, Ellen Frances Young & Mabel Jolly Oldham, children by Ellen – Margaret Alice, Mary Anna, Charles Edward & James Allen, children by Mabel – Thomas Earl, Robin Avery, Fern Elizabeth, Marvin C. & Jennifer); **Hiram** (21 May 1913 – 31 May 1987, buried New Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Gladys Ball, Wanda Faye Sanders & Mary Evelyn Daum Sinclair, children by Wanda – William Derrell & Gary Kenneth, children by Mary Evelyn – William Earl & George Allen).

- **John Jackson Young**, ‘Doc’, was born in January 1857 Hancock County, KY. He married Sarah Jane Williams, 28 December 1876 Hancock County, KY. They were 2nd cousins; their grandfathers, Martin & George Young, were brothers. Sarah Jane, the daughter of George Williams & Ruth Angeline Young, was born in October 1855 Hancock County, KY. In 1920 Emily Frances (Williams) Ashworth was living with her sister, Sarah Jane’s family. About 1912 John J. Young left Hancock County and moved to the Sunnydale neighborhood in Ohio County, KY. Doc Young died 30 August 1927 Ohio County, KY near Sunnydale and his wife, Sarah, died 6 December 1934 Hancock County, KY. Hancock Clarion (Hawesville, KY, 21 December 1934) – “Duncan: We are sorry to learn of the death of Mrs. Young at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Gran Morgan, at Concord.” Their granddaughter, Ermal Dean (Young) Burton (1937- , daughter of Wavie Clayton Young) reported that John J. & Sarah were buried at the Concord United Brethren Church Cemetery in Hancock County, KY; their graves are marked by fieldstones and are near the gravestone of their daughter, Belle Morgan. John J. & Sarah had ten children. Mrs. Burton said a set of triplets all died at the age of one hour. Five of their children survived to adulthood, they were – **Ollie Franklin** (2 January 1880 – 26 January 1956, buried Axton Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Rosa Nell Bratcher, children – Myrtle

Ethel, Mattie Jane, Martha Agnes, Bertha Marie, Henry Warford, James Edward, Alma Christine, Albert David & Irene); **Ira Martin** (4 October 1882 – 15 March 1957, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Nellie Ethel Grant, children – Earl Grant, Jessie Dee, Rosa Bell, Tarven Edward, Catherine, Charles Clayton, Elizabeth & James Robert); **Norah Ann** (1 October 1887 – 24 June 1965, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married James Taylor Milburn & Elisha Ford, children – Nettie Ethyl & John Milburn and Elvia Ford, who died of burns); **Wavie Clayton** (16 April 1890 – 26 March 1963, buried Sunnydale Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Edna V. Stofer & Fannie Belle Hendrix, children by Fannie – Annie Laura, Ermal Dean, Malcolm Ray & Larry Ellis); and **Mary Belle** (15 April 1893 – 5 January 1958, buried Concord United Brethren Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Harrison Granville Morgan & Jess Harris, children – Johnnie Clayton Morgan & Shelby Lee Morgan).

Ohio County News, Hartford, KY, 2 September 1927 p1:

JOHN J. YOUNG

John J. (Doc) Young, aged 70, died at his home in the Sunnydale community, at 4 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Death was due to a complication of diseases. Deceased was a former resident of Hancock county but had resided in this county for the past 15 years. He had engaged in farming practically all of his life, retiring only a short time ago, when his health failed.

The remains were conveyed to Patesville, Hancock county, Wednesday and funeral services were conducted at 4 o'clock that afternoon at the grave in Patesville cemetery.

Mr. Young is survived by his widow, two daughters, Mesdames Nora Ford, of Cannelton, Ind., and Belle Morgan, of Patesville; three sons, Ollie and Wavie, of the Sunnydale vicinity and Ira Young, of Newburg, Ind.

- **James F. Young**, 'Jim', was born 26 June 1859 Hancock County, KY. He married Alice Jane Richards, 8 July 1883 Hancock County, KY. The daughter of Davis Richards & Mary Jackson she was born 11 April c1857 KY (1860 is on her gravestone). Alice married first James T. Coffee, 20 November 1873 Hancock County, KY. James T. Coffee in Hancock County filed for a divorce from Alice on 2 September 1875; he claimed that she had had a child, now 15 months old, by Richard Samuel Fuqua. In the 1880 Hancock County census she is reported to be widowed. The late family historian, Ellen Mason Banks (1924-2019), whose mother, Hallie Richards, was a relative of Alice, told this writer that James T. Coffee one day got on his horse and took their only child, about two, and rode off

and left Alice. They were never seen or heard of again. It was thought that he had returned to his former home in Tennessee. The 1910 census records that one child had been born to Alice and it was unknown if that child was living or dead. Alice died 7 March 1920 and James Young died 11 July 1926 Hancock County; they were buried at the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They had no children.

- **Nathaniel Young**, 'Nat', was born c1861 Hancock County, KY. He married Ella Rice, 13 February 1886 Hancock County, KY. Ella, daughter of George William Rice & Mary Margaret Swihart, was born 23 May 1864 Hancock County, KY. Nathaniel died 1892-1893; at the time he was a resident of Hancock County, KY. Ella on 23 November 1893 in Hancock County, KY married Nathaniel's brother, Charles Calvin Young. Ella died on 19 April 1933 at Griffith Station, Daviess County, KY; she was buried Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY. Nathaniel & Ella had four known children – **daughter** (c1888-1899, see obituary Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 13 October 1899 p6); **Lillian Frances** (30 March 1890 – 23 November 1983, buried Glen Oak Cemetery, Hillside, Cook County, IL, married Frederick Cleveland Quinn, children – Woodrow Leslie, Philip Cleve, Charles Henry, William Holman, twin to William Holman died infancy, Beverly Luellen, George Allen & Lawrence G.); **Ada May** (8 February 1892 – 2 January 1964, buried Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, married Derwood Oliver Nichols, children – Verna May, William Eugene, Raymond Robert, James Edward & Thomas Lee); and **Ida May** (8 February 1892 – 1 March 1977, buried Acacia Park Cemetery, Harwood Heights, Cook County, IL, married Frederick James Rose & Albert C. Girard, children – James Charles Rose, Frederick James Rose used stepfather Girard's surname, George Lawrence Rose, Edward Leon Girard).
- **William Martin Young** was born 29 January 1863 Hancock County, KY. He married Luetta Gabbert, 19 December 1885 Hancock County, KY. Luetta, daughter of Henry William Gabbert & Nancy Hicks Miller, was born 24 August 1869 Hancock County, KY. On 26 March 1894 William Martin Young purchased about 100 acres from the heirs of his grandfather, Rev. Martin M. Young; in 1937 he sold the same to his son, Truman (Hancock County, KY deed books 27 p68 & 54 p68). Luetta died 9 April 1947 Hancock County, KY and William Martin Young died 11 September 1947 Hancock County, KY; they were buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. They had seven children – **Helen Lea** (18 January 1887 – 6 June 1963, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Jackson County, MI, married James Elyert Rice, children – Oscar Carl, Roberta Flarce, Ernest Martin & Edward); **Herbert** (30 September 1890 – 9 March 1891, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **James Franklin** (29 March 1892 – 28 May 1973, buried Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, MI, married Allie Frances Pulliam, children – Irene Stella, Mable Maxine & Phyllis Jean); **Fannie** (3 January 1895 – 13 October 1898, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Alonzo** (3 March 1896 – 4 March 1896, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Truman** (20 January 1900 – 7 February 1983, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Mary Magdeline Brandle, children –

Thomas William, Edward Leo, Melvin, Ida Mae, Lillian Fay, Stanley, Ozetta & Danny Lee); and **Cova H.** (2 April 1903 – 6 February 1974, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married John Edward Brown, children – Thomas W., Milner Shannon & Russell Eugene).



William Martin Young (1863-1947) & wife, Luetta Gabbert (1869-1947)

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Thursday, 25 September 1947 p1:

WILLIAM MARTIN YOUNG

William Martin Young, 84, died at his home in the Mt. Eden neighborhood on September 11 at about 3:20 p.m. of pneumonia.

Mr Young had been a resident of Hancock County for many years.

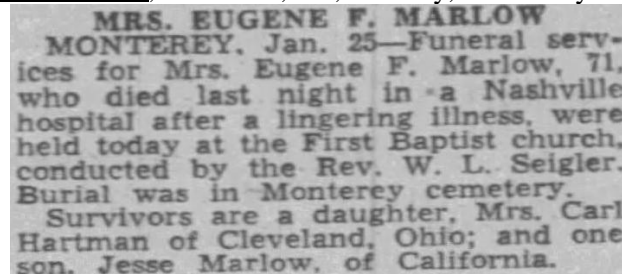
Funeral service was conducted from the Mt. Eden Baptist church September thirteenth at 2:00 p. m. with Rev. E D Meador conducting the service. Burial was in the Mt. Eden Cemetery. Mr Young had been a member of the Mt. Eden Baptist church for many years.

He is survived by two sons, Truman Young, Hawesville, and James F. Young, Jackson Mich.; two daughters, Mrs. John Brown Reynolds Station, and Mrs. J. E Rice, Jackson, Mich; one brother Daniel Young, Owensboro 17 grandchildren, twenty-three great grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild



This painting was purchased for \$4,000 in 1983 from the artist, Rex Robinson, and it hangs in the Old Courthouse in Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. Truman Young (1900-1983) son of William Martin Young & Luetta Gabbert. This writer is related to two of the gentlemen in the painting, Truman Young & Frederick D. Hale (1890-1985) and I was able to meet and interview both.

- **Virginia R. Young**, 'Jennie' was born 15 March 1866 Hancock County, KY. She married Eugene Faulkner Marlow, 27 September 1883 Hancock County, KY. Eugene, son of Jesse George Marlow & Isabella Richards, was born 6 April 1860 Hancock County, KY. In 1899 they moved to Estill County, KY. In 1910 they were living Monterey, TN. Eugene died 1 January 1929 Anderson County, TN. Virginia died 24 January 1937 Nashville, Davidson County, TN. Eugene & Virginia were buried Whittaker Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, TN. They had three children – **Lorrel Lee** (4 February 1885 – 11 January 1916, buried Whittaker Cemetery, Monterey, Putnam County, TN, married William Dayton Thompson, children – Virginia & James Marlow); **Isabel** (2 November 1886 – 26 December 1957, buried Calvary Cemetery, Sandusky, Erie County, OH, married Charles Russell Flynn & Carl Hartman, children – Eugenia & Robert Wilson Flynn); & **Jesse G.** (12 October 1888 – died after 1942, married Amelia).



- **William Ellis Young**, 'El', was born 8 April 1867 Hancock County, KY. He married Artelia Corley, 29 November 1891 Hancock County, KY. They were second cousins; their grandfathers, Martin & George Young, were brothers. Artelia, 'Tel', daughter of Henry Franklin Corley & Mary Young, was born 15 March 1872 Hancock County, KY according to her death certificate. She died 14 January 1916 near Patesville, Hancock County, KY and was buried in the Davis Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. An obituary in the Breckinridge News (Cloverport, KY, 26 January 1916) states "Hawesville notes – The burial of Mrs. Ell Young, whose death the Clarion mentioned last issue took place Saturday from her late residence and the remains were laid to rest in the family lot in a cemetery near Patesville. The bereaved husband and eight little children have the sympathy of the entire community." She was reported to be buried in the Davis Young Cemetery by two of her nieces, Teanie Corley Coon (1904-1997) & Florence Corley Kessans (1909-1998). She was survived by her husband & eight children. William E. Young died on 8 October 1940 Cannelton, Perry County, IN, where he was buried in the Cliff Cemetery. He was survived by 3 sons & 3 daughters. Their children were – **twin daughters** (died at birth between 1892-1897), **James Ivory** (16 January 1898 – 1924, Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 29 August 1924 p5 – "Glenville: Ivory Young has typhoid fever", married Ava Augusta Willett, children – Martha Madalene & Mary A.); **Artie Frances** (11 October 1900 – 11 May 1985, buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Claude Albert Burnett & John Payne, children – Ada Belle & James Albert Burnett); **Henry Everett** (30 January 1902 – 15 September 1957, buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Estella Anna Garrison & Anna L. Talley, children by Anna Talley – Thomas Everett & William Earl); **Ida G.** (30 October 1905 – 3 November 1983, buried Louisville Memorial Gardens East Cemetery, Jefferson County, KY, married Stanley Erman Tindle, children – Frances Alice, Morris Everett, Stanley Erman, Mary Louise, Lula Mae, Shirley Ann & Mary E.); **Annie Bell** (11 August 1907 – 11 August 1907, buried Davis Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Virgil** (2 March 1908 – 25 May 1929, he was shot & killed by Pearl Grimes, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, single); **Virgie Alice** (2 March 1908 – 10 June 1955, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married William Harvey Speaks, children – Harvey Junior, Virgie Mae, Martha Fay, & William Everett); **Amos Robert** (7 October 1910 – 9 April 1984, buried Friends Cemetery, New London, Howard County, IN, married Catherine Pinnick, children - Robert); and **Henry**

Franklin (22 July 1914 – 7 December 1980, buried Mathers Cemetery, English, Crawford County, IN, married Willa Catherine Allen, children – Betty Dean & David Lawrence).

Tell City News, Tell City, IN, Friday, 11 October 1940:

William Young Dies At Infirmary

William Ellis Young, 73, died Tuesday at the County Infirmary after a long illness. Survivors include three sons, Amos of French Lick; Frank of Battletown, Ky.; and Everett Young of Tell City; three daughters, Mrs. Ida Tindle of Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Artie Burnett of Hawesville, Ky.; and Mrs. Harvey Speaks of Tell City, and several grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday at 2 o'clock at the Baptist Church, the Rev. G. C. Whiteley, of Tell City, officiating.

- **Marion H. Young** was born 15 February 1871 and died 4 June 1874; has a gravestone in the Davis Young – Holmes Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **Charles Calvin Young** was born c1872 Hancock County, KY. Records most consistently suggest a birth year of 1872; he was reported to be 8 years old in the 1880 census. His death certificate has that he was born in February 1874. He married Ella (Rice) Young, the widow of his brother, Nathaniel, on 23 November 1893 Hancock County, KY. Ella, daughter of George William Rice & Mary Margaret Swihart, was born 23 May 1864 Hancock County, KY. About 1896 he left Hancock County and moved to near Stanley in Daviess County, KY. Ella died 19 April 1933 at Griffith Station, Daviess County, KY and was buried at the Scherer Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY. Charles Young during the 1930's was committed to the Western State Hospital at Hopkinsville, Christian County, KY. He was listed there in the 1940 census and he died there on 22 August 1945. He was buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, KY. The 1910 census reported that Ella Young was the mother of 10 children 2 of whom were then deceased; 4 of her children are known to be by her marriage to Nathaniel Young and 5 are known to be children of Charles Young; one other was born & died between 1886-1900. Charles & Ella were the parents of – **George David** (20 March 1895 – 12 March 1979, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Ora Bell Jones & Louise Mercer, children by Ora – Charles William, James Edward & Margaret Ellen); **Nola Catherine** (13 June 1897 – 6 February 1985, buried Glen Oak Cemetery, Oak Park, Cook County, IL, married Walter Howell Thomas, children – Walter Willard, James Leon, Mary Louise, Harold Columbus, Walter Howell, Paul Calvin, Jack Edward, Shirley & Gary Donald); **Rudy Everett** (10 January 1903 – 2 July 1987, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Alice Irene Quinn & Margaret Geraldine Robertson, children by Alice – Alice Rudy, Margaret Ida, Ernest Calvin, Dorothy Jean, Eva Jean, Mary Henrietta, Linda Lou & by 2nd wife – Everett Rudy); **Daisy May** (9 September 1903 – 9 February 1981, buried St.

Mary's Cemetery, Evergreen Park, Cook County, IL, married Herbert Louis Bell & Raymond Lindauer, children by Herbert – Ellen Roberta, Janie Lois, Ida Mae, Herbert Louis & Marion Lila); and **Samuel Edward** (26 October 1908 – 29 December 1962, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Elizabeth Jones, children – Charles Calvin, Elizabeth Ann, Edward Allen, Mary Jane, Samuel Lee, Clara Fay, Donald Gene, Connie Sue, Billy Ray & Viola Lynn).



Charles Calvin Young (c1872-1945) &
wife, Ella Rice (1864-1933)

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 23 August 1945 p6:

Charles Calvin Young

Charles Calvin Young, 75, died at the home of his son, George Young, 10 Plum street, at 5 p. m. Wednesday. He is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Lillian Quinn, Mrs. Ida Girard, Mrs. Nola Thomas, Mrs. Ida Nichols and Mrs. Daisy Bell, all of Chicago; three sons, George and Samuel Young, of Owensboro, and Rudy Young, of Stanley.

The body is at the James H. Davis Funeral home. It will be returned to the home of his son, George Young, this afternoon, at 10 Plum street where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p. m. Saturday by the Rev. Mr. Hall. Burial will be in Rose Hill cemetery.

- Sarah S. Young** was born 13 April 1875 Hancock County, KY. She married Stith Thomas Ash, 22 August 1892 Bullitt County, KY. They were second cousins; her grandfather, Rev. Martin Young (c1801-1882), was brother to his grandfather (Wolf) John Young (1785-1875). During 1810-1811 Rev. Martin left Washington County, KY and came with his parents, Martin Young Sr. & Margaret Conder, to the Hancock County, KY area (then Breckinridge County). At the time Wolf John Young remained in Washington County, KY, where he has descendants today. Stith Thomas Ash, son of William T. Ash & Eliza Jane Young (1830-1914), was born 17 February 1870 Washington County, KY; he is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Washington County, KY. He was a farmer and died on 24 June 1942 Lakeland, Jefferson County, KY. Sarah Young Ash died 13 April 1945 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. She and her husband were buried at the Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington County, KY. They were parents of – **William David** (13 July 1893 – 10 July 1963, buried Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, McComb, McDonough County, IL, married Nellie McDonald, children – Olive Louise, Stanley Eugene, Garland William, Margaret L. & Sanford C.); **Samuel R.** (14 October 1895 – 18 February 1917, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington County, KY, single), **Lettie K.** (19 January 1898 – 10 March 1985, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, IN, married Lee Hendren, Richard Leo Lanham, Harold D. Schnepf & Roscoe Parish, children – James & Loretta Hendren), **Margarey** (1 December 1903 – 28 December 1984, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Elwood, Madison County, IN, married Thomas Dudley Sallee, children – Elizabeth Mae & Robert Eugene), **Margaret** (c1906 – after 1984, married — Anderson), **Louvena Ellen** (20 August 1910 – 16 December 1991, buried Brookside Cemetery, Windfall, Tipton County, IN, married John Foster Karch); and two other **children** died infancy.

Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, Sunday, 15 April 1945 p6D:

Deaths and Funerals.	1
ASH, Sarrah, age 70 years, Friday, April 13, 1945, at her residence, 900 S. Shelby St. Beloved mother of Misses Margaret and Louvornia Ash, Mrs. Margie Sallee, Mrs. Lettie K. Schness and William D. Ash. Remains will repose at Schildt Funeral Home, Broadway at Clay until 10 p.m. Sunday. Funeral and burial services Monday afternoon at Springfield, Ky.	

Springfield Sun, Springfield, KY, Thursday, 19 April 1945 p1:

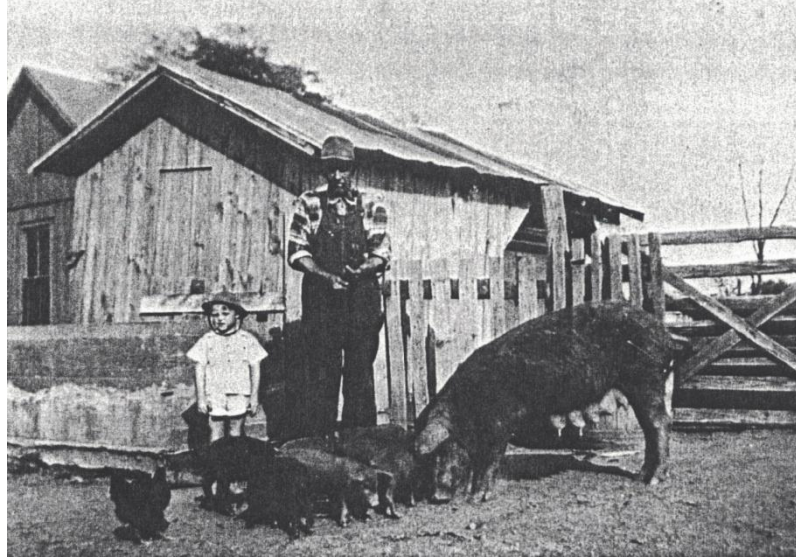
Mrs. Sarah Young Ash, 70, suddenly at her home in Louisville Friday April 13, 1945. She had not been ill previously and her passing was a shock to her family and friends. The daughter of David and Elizabeth Young. Mrs. Ash was born and spent her girlhood in Hancock County, but came to this county soon after her marriage to Tom Ash, who preceded her in death several years. The family made their home in this county many years, having moved to Louisville a few years ago to reside following the death of Mr. Ash. Surviving are a son, W. D. Ash, Adair, Ill.; four daughters, Mrs. Harold Schnapp and Misses Margaret and

Louvenia Ash, Louisville, and Mrs. Tom Sallee, Elmwood, Ind.; one sister Mrs. Malissa Settles, Peoria, Ill.; nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren. The body was brought here Monday afternoon for interment in the family lot in Bethlehem Cemetery. Services were held at Bethlehem Church, the Rev. Bailey F. Davis, pastor of the Springfield Baptist Church presiding. Pallbearers were Elva Noel, Raymond Hendren, Jake Young, Carl Jones, Sterling Yates, and Jim Young.

- **David Young** was born 5 June 1878 Hancock County, KY. He married Julia Mae Rice, 30 November 1899 Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. Julia, daughter of George William Rice & Mary Margaret Swihart, was born 5 March 1884 Hancock County, KY. Julia was a sister of Ella Rice, who married brothers, Nathaniel & Charles Calvin Young. David & Julia are listed in the 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Daviess County, KY. Julia died 26 May 1957 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY and David died 20 July 1960 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. They were buried Sunset Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Evansville, IN. They were parents of – **infant** (born between 1900 & 1902 – died 3 December 1902, buried Hancock County, KY); **Roy Lambert** (18 January 1904 – 20 February 1993, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Rita May Wood, Ellen E. Cline & Dorothy M. Cowling, no children); **Roscoe Franklin** (1 March 1907 – 17 August 1994, buried St. Peter's Cemetery, Stanley, Daviess County, KY, married Mary Ruth Freels, children – Anna Lee, Bobby Gene, Hattie Lou, Margaret Carolyn, Joseph Roscoe, Franklin Ray, Larry Kaye & Constance Jean); **James Robert** (17 March 1910 – 30 April 1999, buried Prairie View Cemetery, Aransas Oass, San Patricio County, TX, married Lorene Culver, Stella Ellison, Gracie Charlene Richey & Rosalie Marie Mathisen, children – Julia Ann & Deborah Marie); **Richard Elmo** (3 January 1914 – 3 January 1972, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Dorothy Mae Weaver, children – David Allen, Richard Lee & Gayle Ann); **Bernice Mae** (25 June 1916 – 16 December 2013, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married John Theodore Bollinger & Robert Sylvester Lewis, children – Bobby John Bollinger & Donald Ray Bollinger); **Allen Kincheloe** (30 July 1921 – 26 July 2003, married Bertha Mary Minster, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, children – John Allen & Mary Ellen); and **Carl Dee** (3 October 1923 – 31 July 2014, married Doris Ruth Whemberly, children – David Lee, Rodney Dee, Robert Allen, Daniel Wayne, & Kerry Paul).

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 4 December 1902 p3:

Infant Dies.
The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. David Young died early Wednesday morning at the home of its parents, on the Henderson road. The remains were sent to Hawesville for burial Wednesday afternoon.



David Young (1878-1960) & grandson,
Bobby John Bollinger (1937-2020) about 1955

Messenger-Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 20 July 1960 p4:

DAVID YOUNG

David Young, 82, a retired farmer of Stanley, who moved to Evansville a month ago to live with a son, Roy L. Young, died at 1:40 a.m. Wednesday at the son's home.

He was born in Hawesville but had lived most of his life near Stanley. He retired from farming 10 years ago. He was a member of the Griffith Baptist Church.

He is survived by five other sons, Richard and Allen of Evansville, Roscoe of Stanley, James R. of Aransas Pass, Tex., and Carl of Houston, Tex.; one daughter, Mrs. Bernice Bollinger of Evansville; 21 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

The body is at the Johann Funeral Home, Evansville, pending funeral arrangements.

- **Malissa Young**, 'Lissie', was born January 1878 Hancock County, KY. She is listed in the 1880 & 1900 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In 1880 she was reported to be one year old and in 1900 her birth was given as being in January 1878. In 1900 she was single and was living with her father. She married Creed Settles, 1914-1917. Creed, son of John T. Settles & Julia Ann Shewmaker, was born 16 February 1869 Washington County, KY. Creed married first Susie Gardner, 1 November 1894 Washington County, KY. Susie Settles (6 April 1875 – 15 October 1914) is buried in the Hillsboro Cemetery, Mackville, Washington County, KY. Susie & Creed had nine children – William Davis, Charles, Lonnie, Bertha, Calbert and four others died infancy. Creed Settles died 8 February 1930

Washington County, KY and was buried with his wife, Susie, at the Hillsboro Cemetery. Malissa Settles is listed in the 1920 census of Warren County, IL and 1930 census of Washington County, KY two households from her sister, Sarah (Young) Ash. In the obituary of Sarah Ash in 1945 she was reported to be survived by a sister, Mrs. Malissa Settles of Peoria, IL. Malissa & Creed Settles had a daughter – **Beulah May** (20 August 1918 – 11 May 2002, married James Thomas Yaste, children – James, Sterling Thomas, Betty Rae, Etta Rose, Peggy Diane, Petenia Mae & Sherrie Yvonne). Florence Corley Kessans (1909-1998) told this writer that her father Obe (Obediah) Corley before his marriage to her mother, Sarah Rena Young in 1904, had a child, **Obert Don Young**, by Malissa Young (daughter of Davis). Obert Don Young (1 January 1902 – 7 April 1982 buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Sioux City, IA, married Marianna Van Waart, one child – Vernon Martin Young 1922-2009).

5. **Sarah Young**, 'Sallie', was born c1833 Hancock County, KY. She is listed as being 17 years old in her parents' home in the 1850 census of Hancock County. The birth record of her son, Robert F. Rice, in 1874 listed her as "Sarah A. Young". She married Jesse Rice, 8 January 1852 Hancock County, KY. Her father, Rev. Martin Young, performed the marriage and signed his consent for her to marry.

Hancock County, KY original loose marriage documents

I know all men by these presents that we Jesse Rice Jr. & Martin Young ——— we held & firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in full full sum of \$50 lawful money for which payment will & truly to be made & done we bind ourselves our heirs & joint & severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals this 6th day of January 1852

The Condition of the above obligation is such if there should be no legal cause to obstruct a marriage shaty to be solemnized between the above named Jesse Rice Jr. ——— and Sarah Young ——— for which I licene this day issued then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force & virtue in law

attest
Jas. E. Stone ckh

Jesse Rice Jr. (20)
Martin Young (20)

Jesse Rice is in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 censuses of Hancock County, KY; he was a farmer. Jesse, son of Benjamin M. Rice (1800-1881) & Eliza (1801-1867), was born c1831 Gallia County, OH. His grandparents, Jesse Rice & Elizabeth Marata, were residents of Point Pleasant Virginia (now West Virginia). Benjamin Rice is listed in the 1840 census of Gallia County, OH and by 1850 was living in Hancock County, KY. Five of Benjamin's brothers, John J., Jesse, James W., Andrew L. & Sylvester M., also came to Hancock County. Benjamin M. & Eliza were buried in the Nichols Cemetery in Hancock County. Benjamin died intestate and a circuit court suit was filed in Hancock County to settle his estate on 18 October 1881 (box #89, bundle #181, case file #1672). In the suit 8 children were named one of whom was Jesse Rice, Jr., who was then deceased. Jesse was listed in the suit and on his marriage as "Jr." to distinguish him from his uncle of the same name. In the suit since he was deceased his widow, Sallie, and children, Jane wife of Robert McCleary, Mary Margaret wife of Henderson Johnson, Rosa Rice, William Henry Rice & Benjamin Forrest Rice were listed as heirs. Jesse Rice died 14 March 1879. His grandson, Gordon Rice (1905-1991), said Jesse was buried in Daviess County, KY off of the south side of Highway 60 between Maceo & Shady Rest and between Highways 60 & 144. Mr. Rice said he had no grave marker and that one of his cousins had visited the cemetery. Sarah Young Rice is listed as a widow in the 1880 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In 1910 she was living with her son, Forest Rice. Gordon Rice said he remembers seeing his grandmother, Sally Rice, as a corpse; at her death she was living with his parents. She was buried in the Rice Cemetery on Middle Patesville Road in Hancock County on the farm of the late Kenneth Rice. She has no marker. His baby sister, Carrie Rice, is buried beside her mother; Carrie does have a monument. Sarah died 3 November 1910 Hancock County, KY.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Sunday, 6 November 1910 p1B:

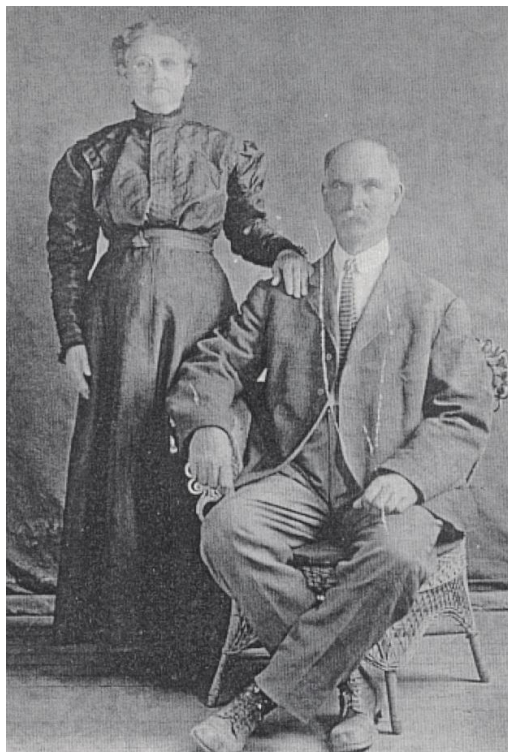
Mrs. Sallie Rice Dead
Mrs. Sallie Rice, aged 79, died at her home in the Rice neighborhood, at 4 o'clock Thursday afternoon, of old age and malaria. The remains were interred in the Rice graveyard at 3 o'clock yesterday. Mrs. Rice was the widow of Jesse Rice, who died about 35 years ago. She is survived by five children, William, Forrest and Wave Rice, and Mrs. Henderson Johnson of this county, and Mrs. Tom Slaughter of Breckinridge county.—
Hawesville Clarion.

The 1910 census recorded that Sarah Young Rice was the mother of 7 children, 5 of whom were then living. Jesse Rice & Sarah Young were the parents of :

- **Eliza Jane Rice** was born 13 October 1852 Hancock County, KY. She married Robert McCleary, 22 July 1875 Hancock County, KY. Robert Served in the Union Army during the Civil War (private, company K, 3rd KY Calvary). Eliza died in August 1883 at Horton (Elmlick), Ohio County, KY. Robert McCleary married Cornelia Jane Hale (1861-1905), 22 December 1890 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Robert died on 6 July 1910 in old soldiers home (National Military

House) at Dayton, Montgomery County, OH, where he was buried in the Dayton National Cemetery. Children of Eliza and Robert were – **Owen** (1 January 1877 – 21 September 1924, buried Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, IL, married Annie Daniels, children – Robert Daniel & Mildred); and **Pearl** (May 1879 – died between 1900 & 1903, buried Fordsville Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Ulysses Simpson Grant Rusher, children – Homer Robert & Amby Catherine).

- **Mary Margaret Rice** “Mollie”, was born 19 March 1855 Hancock County, KY. She married Elijah Henderson Johnson, 15 December 1872 Hancock County, KY. Henderson, son of John J. Johnson & Virginia Ann Johnson, was born 2 June c1853 Hancock County, KY. His death certificate gives his birth date as 2 June 1853 and an obituary has that it was 30 June 1853 (Tell City News, Tell City, IN, 6 January 1933 p1). He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In the 1900 census he appears in Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY, where he was manager of the Johnson House Hotel. He was a farmer and served eight years as a magistrate. His granddaughter, Brownie Cahal Hicks (1913-1989) said he was 6 foot tall and was a quite a ladies’ man. Mary Rice Johnson died 23 January 1932 Dukes, Hancock County, KY. Henderson Johnson died 30 December 1932 at the home of his son, Leonard, in Tell City, Perry County, IN. Henderson & Mollie were buried in the Johnson Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY.



Picture of Henderson Johnson (c1853-1932) & wife, Mary Margaret Rice (1855-1932) from their great-granddaughter, Sondra Kennedy Powers.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY

Friday, 29 January 1932 p1:

MRS. HENDERSON JOHNSON

Mrs. Henderson Johnson, age approximately 78 years, died at her home in the Duke community Saturday, Jan. 23 at seven o'clock a. m. as the result of infirmities due to advanced age together with a long seige of poor health. She had been an invalid for the greater part of the past five years and for several months was unable to leave her room. Mrs. Johnson spent her long life in the community where she passed away and was honored and loved by all who knew her. Besides her aged husband she is survived by the following children: Mesdames Lillie Cahal, Ada Robertson, Gracie Bivens, J. A. Kennedy and a younger daughter, who lives in Owensboro, but whose name the Clarion was unable to learn and one son, Mr. Len Johnson.

The funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon by Rev. Will Norrington of Waitman, followed by interment in the Johnson cemetery.



Older couple in middle row are Henderson Johnson & Mollie Rice Johnson; middle row – on far right Everett Bivins (1909-1968), others in row unidentified; in back row left to right – woman on left, Grace Johnson Bivins (1886-1951) holding daughter Mary Bivins (1913-1990), Ada Johnson Robinson ((1879-1949), James Andrew Kennedy (1877-1950), Birdie Johnson Kennedy (1884-1954), Lillie Johnson Cahal ((1877-1939), Charles Anderson Cahal (1876-1923), Leonard Johnson (1881-1933) & Ida Johnson Aldridge (1882-1962); in front row – Ethel Bivins (1906-2000), Jessie Mae Kennedy (1907-1994), next three unidentified, on far right Beatrice Mary Kennedy (1905-1964).

The 1910 census records that Mary Rice Johnson was the mother 7 children and 2 of them were then deceased. Children of Elijah Henderson Johnson & Mary Margaret Rice were – **Phillip** (17 September 1875 – 8 November 1877, buried Johnson Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY); **Lillian Mae** (15 March 1877 – 16 March 1939, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Charles Anderson Cahal, ran a general store at Dukes, about 1898 he shot himself in the foot while hunting, could no longer run the store and moved family to Owensboro, KY, where he was killed in 1923 at the F. A. Ames factory when an elevator fell, children – Beulah, Rolly Everett, Hilary Lightfoot & Lillian Brownie); **Ada** (15 May 1879 – 23 August 1949, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, married Wilford Robinson, children – Edward, Ernest, Virgil, James & 2 others died young); **Leonard** (3 April 1881 – 5 July 1933, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Tell City, Perry County, IN, he served as a policeman in Tell City, IN, married Malissa Mable Nugent & Carrie Bowman, children by first wife – Ernest Leonard & Mary Margaret); **Ida** (29 March 1882 – 2 October 1962, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married John Wesley Aldridge, Arthur Yoho & Herman Blan, children by 1st husband – Sadie, Estel Blevins, Henderson, Chester, Eugene Weir & Robert Emmett); **Birdie** (26 December 1884 – 28 February 1954, buried Memory Gardens Cemetery, Hawesville, Hancock County, KY, married James Andrew

Kennedy, children – Reed, Beatrice Mary, Jessie Mae, Virginia, James Kenneth, Natella, Levenia Johnson, Carnell & Eugene); **Grace** (12 October 1886 – 7 March 1951, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Charles Dewitt Bivins, children – Ethel, Mary Lucille, Helen Louise & Everett); and **Coleman** (15 September 1895 – 14 December 1900, died of meningitis, buried Johnson Cemetery, Dukes, Hancock County, KY).

- **Davis Rice** was born c1863 Hancock County, KY and died during 1870-1880.
- **Rosa Anna Rice** was born 8 October 1860 Hancock County, KY. She married Thomas G. Slaughter, 28 July 1903 Hancock County, KY. Thomas, son of Oscar Fitzallen Slaughter & Martha Jane Wheeler, was born 26 September 1858 Hart County, KY. He is listed in the 1860 census of Hart County, KY, 1870 census of Newton County, MO, 1900, 1910 & 1930 censuses of Breckinridge County, KY, 1920 census of Daviess County, KY. He married first Lucy (1861-1902) c1882. Thomas died 24 August 1939. Rosa died 6 January 1945 Ensor, Daviess County, KY. She was buried with her husband at the Antioch United Methodist Church Cemetery, Madrid, Breckinridge County, KY. She had no children.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 12 January 1945, p5:

MRS. ROSE SLAUGHTER

Mrs. Rose Slaughter died at her home near Ensor, at 10:30 a.m., Saturday, Jan. 6. She was 85 years and 6 months old.

She spent the early part of her life in Hancock county, but for the past few years she had lived with her brother, W. H. Rice at Ensor.

Surviving are three brothers, W. H. Rice, B. W., and R. Forrest Rice, Lewisport, and a number of nieces and nephews.

The funeral was conducted at 1 p.m. Monday at the Antioch Methodist church at Madrid in Breckinridge county, where she formerly lived, by the Rev. Tod Harris. Burial was in the church cemetery.

- **William Henry Rice** was born 13 October 1865 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Hancock County, KY and 1940 census of Daviess County, KY. He married his first cousin once removed, Edmonie Rice, 30 January 1890 Hancock County, KY. His grandfather, Benjamin M. Rice, and her father were brothers. The daughter of Sylvester M. Rice & Susan Lyons, Edmonie, was born 19 June 1870 Hancock County, KY and she died 22 April 1900 Hancock County, KY, where she was buried in the Rice Cemetery. In 1900 & 1910 censuses William H. Rice was reported to be a farmer and widowed; living with him were two children. At the time of the 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses he was residing in the home of his son, Reuben. William & Edmonie were the parents of – **Nora** (29 April 1891 – 22 April 1966, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married George Stuart Ladd, no

children); and **Reuben** (5 July 1896 – 21 May 1966, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Ona Lee Gaynor, children – Nora Louise).

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 16 October 1952 p12A:

W. H. Rice
W. H. Rice, 87, Philpot, died at 4 a. m. Wednesday in the home of his daughter, Mrs. G. S. Ladd, Detroit, Mich. He was born Oct. 13, 1865, in Hancock County, and was a life-long member of the Mt. Eden Baptist Church.
Surviving, besides Mrs. Ladd, are one son, Reuben Rice, Philpot; one granddaughter, Mrs. Otto Oliver, Owensboro; four great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.
The body will be returned to Lewisport late this afternoon and be taken to the Taylor Funeral Home, where services will be conducted at 2 p. m. Friday. Burial will be in the Rice Cemetery, Hawesville.

- **Benjamin Waverly Rice**, 'Wave', was born 15 April 1869 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. In 1909 he moved from Dukes in Hancock County to the Waitman neighborhood near Lewisport in Hancock County. Breckinridge News, Cloverport, KY, Wednesday, 20 January 1909 p4 – "Dukes: Wave Rice and family moved to Waitman Monday." He married Mary Ann Brunbauer / Bruiendauer, 3 August 1891 Hancock County, KY. Mary, daughter of Gerhart Brunbauer & Josephine Frank, was born 12 December 1866 Bavaria, Germany. She was raised by her mother and stepfather, Charles (Karl Joseph) Ballman. Wave & Mary died at Lewisport, Hancock County, KY, where they were buried in the Lewisport Cemetery. He died 16 May 1952 and she followed him on 4 December 1954. They had 6 children – **William M.** (8 June 1892 – 23 July 1972, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Mabel E. Sands, children – Edward Leo, Kenneth P., Russell William, Ruby M., Mary Lois, Henrica Levaughn & Paul B.); **Henry Edward** (7 July 1894 – 18 January 1965, buried Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, CA, married Hazel Cronkite); **Margaret** (7 March 1897 – 10 November 1978, buried Kelly Cemetery, Maceo, Daviess County, KY, married Joseph Thomas Shahan, children – Lorena M., William Edward & Mary Lou); **Bertha May** (21 November 1899 – 21 December 1973, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Edgar Cecil Morris, no children); **Lula** (17 December 1902 – 1 April 1972, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single) and **Sarah Josephine** (31 March 1906 – 3 June 1994, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Forest Albert Hall, children – Mary Catherine, Hazel Edwina, Betty Joe, Edgar Cecil, Forest, Marjorie Louise, Douglas Wayne & Judith Ann).

B. Wade Rice

LEWISPORT, Ky. — B. Wade Rice, 83, retired Hancock County farmer, died at his home in Lewisport at 7:30 a. m. Friday after a short illness.

Surviving are his wife, Mary; two sons, William Rice, Evansville, and H. E. Rice, Azusa, Calif.; four daughters, Mrs. Joe Shahan, Maceo, Mrs. Cecil Morris, Miss Lula Rice and Mrs. Forrest Hall, all of Lewisport; 13 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; a brother, W. H. Rice, Detroit.

The body is at the late residence.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday in the Taylor Funeral home, Lewisport, the Rev. A. S. Connor, pastor of Lewisport Baptist church, officiating. Burial in Lewisport cemetery. Pallbearers: Newton Shobe, Clark Taylor, Harold Basham, Emerson Young, Herbert Powers, and B. A. Berkshire.

- **Robert Forest Rice** was born 12 April 1874 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1880, 1910, 1920, 1930 & 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He married Margaret Core Bruner, 31 December 1898 Hancock County, KY. They were 2nd cousins; his grandfather, Benjamin M. Rice, and her grandfather, Jesse Rice, were brothers. Margaret, 'Maggie', daughter of Davis Thomas Bruner & Catherine Rice, was born 2 September 1878 Hancock County, KY and she died 15 December 1944 Hancock County, KY. Robert F. died 6 July 1948 Tell City, Perry County, IN. He and Maggie were buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Their children were – **Carrie** (10 November 1899 – 7 November 1903, buried Rice Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Hubert Vreeland** (21 March 1902 – 1 April 1949, buried Cadillac Memorial Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, MI, married Pauline Webb); **Gordon Ellis** (25 February 1905 – 4 March 1991, buried Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Southfield, Oakland County, MI, married Mattea Oliveri Monterosso & Katie Hifner, children – Donald Robert, Harold P. & Penny); **Mevelena** (23 December 1907 – 20 August 1981, buried Brighton Hills Cemetery, Brighton, Livingston County, MI, married Edward Furman Lusk & Elmer Amidon, children by first husband – Edward Furman Jr., Margaret & Whaneda Melvin); **Fieldon Bradley** (24 November 1910 – 13 September 1972, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Willia Mae Williams, children – Brenda); **Virgil Leo** (21 May 1914 – 3 February 1950, buried New Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce County, WA, married Imogene Marie Young & Alice Mildred Armstrong, children – by first wife, Robert Rex & Charity Elizabeth, by second wife, Gregory Earl & Douglas Alan); **Herbert Melvin** (7 November 1917 – 3 December 1972, buried Central Wisconsin Veterans Memorial Cemetery, King, Waupaca County, WI, married Lillian Estes); and **Albert Herman** (2 December 1920 – 2 January 1993, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Chrisney, Spencer County, IN, married Martha Emily Cook, children – Elizabeth, Elaine, Michael & Robert).

Hartford Republican, Hartford, KY,
Friday, 20 November 1903 p2:

Death in Flames.
A very sad accident happened to the little four-year-old girl of Forest Rice, while playing in the house around the fire. The little one's clothes caught from the blaze and the mother, who was absent from the room at the time, hearing the screams of the little child hastened to its assistance, but was too late to save the unfortunate little child from a burn that resulted in its death last Saturday night. The remains were interred on last Saturday evening in the Rice burying ground near Mt. Eden. Mr. Rice lives in the Mt. Eden neighborhood and is a very prominent and highly respected young farmer—Hancock Clarion.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
Tuesday, 6 July 1948 p12:

Robert F. Rice
Lewisport, Ky. — Robert Forest Rice, 74, formerly of Lewisport, died at the home of his son, Fieldon Rice, Tell City, at 1:25 a. m. Tuesday.
Survivors are: Six sons, Hubert, Santa Monica, Calif., Gordon, Detroit, Fieldon, Tell City, Virgil, of Tacoma, Wash., Herbert, Evansville, and Herman, Tell City; one daughter, Mrs. Mevelena Lusk, Detroit; two brothers, Wave, Lewisport, and William, Ensor.
Funeral services will be held at the Taylor Funeral home at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, July 8, the Rev. J. F. Hixon, pastor of the Lewisport Baptist church, officiating. Burial will be in the Lewisport cemetery.

6. **William M. Young** was born in July 1836 Hancock County, KY. Only the month & year of his birth were inscribed on his tombstone. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. He served as a Union soldier during the Civil War; mustered in 21 March 1862 and mustered out 29 March 1865. He served in company D of the 27th KY Infantry with several relatives and neighbors. He married Nancy Catherine Mathews, 15 March 1855 Hancock County, KY. They were married by his father, Rev. Martin M. Young. A record of their marriage in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics records his birth place as Hancock County, KY and hers as Green County, KY. Nancy, daughter of Thomas Mathews & Lucy Harlow, was born 15 May 1838 Green County, KY. Her father was listed in the 1840 census of Green County, KY and 1850 census of Hancock County, KY. Nancy died 20 July 1861 Hancock County, KY. She and two of her infant daughters have monuments in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY; she died six weeks after the birth of her daughter, Martha. William M. Young married Nancy's sister, Mary Elizabeth Mathews, 17 September 1865 Hancock County, KY. Mary was born 10 September 1842 KY. William M. Young died 14 July 1882 Hancock County, KY, where he has a monument in the Young Cemetery. His widow, Mary E. married William Oliver Spencer, 4 February 1884 Hancock County, KY. William, son of Cornelius Spencer & Dorothy Best, was born 8 January 1839 and died 17 April 1918 Daviess County, KY; buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. William O. Spencer was married four times – Artelia H. Hale, Mary Jane Thornton, Mary E. (Mathews) Young and Emma Dora (Lester) Best. Mary E. Young, widow of William M. Young, on 29 October 1882 purchased tracts of 50 & 12 ½ acres from Patrick & Nancy Jane Thornton (Hancock County deed book 21 p393). The land was located on the Hawesville-Pellville Road near Floral in Hancock County, KY. Patrick Thornton (c1826-after 1880), his wife, Nancy Jane Mathews (1824-1870) and their daughter, Mary Jane (Thornton) Spencer (1846-1880), wife of W. O. Spencer, were buried in the Thornton – Stephens Cemetery, just east of Floral, in Hancock County, on the Randall Stephens farm. Mary E. (Mathews), wife of William M. Young & William O.

Spencer, died 27 September 1894 Hancock County, KY, where she has a monument in the Thornton-Stephens Cemetery, near Floral. Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 28 September 1894 p1 – “Died While Cooking Dinner: Mrs. William Spencer dropped dead Tuesday near Pellville, Hancock County. Death is supposed to have resulted from heart disease.”



William M. Young (1836-1882)

William M. Young by his first wife, Nancy Catherine Mathews had 3 known children and by his second wife, Mary Elizabeth Young, he had 5 known children:

- Thomas Lafayette Young** was born 1855-1856 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In the three censuses he was reported to be 4, 14 & 24 years old. He married Georgia Ann Clark, 4 July 1878 Hancock County, KY. Georgia, daughter of William M. Clark & Martha Elizabeth Tift, was born c1859 Hancock County, KY and died during 1880-1889. At a court of 3 April 1882 it was recorded that Thomas L. Young is exonerated from paying poll tax for the year 1881-1882 and thereafter, “he being disabled by losing an arm and being sickly” (Hancock County Order Book 11 p197). Thomas L. Young married second Dora Addie Spencer, 9 May 1889 Daviess County, KY at the residence of her father. Addie, daughter of William Oliver Spencer & Mary Jane Thornton, was born 20 October 1874 Daviess County, KY. Thomas L. Young died 1890-1895. In the 1896 school records for Hancock County his wife, Mrs. Addie (Spencer) Young, is shown as the guardian of their son, Herbert, age 6 and since Thomas is not listed he probably was then deceased. In the 1897 Hancock County school records Addie’s father, William O. Spencer, replaces her as the guardian of her son, Herbert Young. Herbert Young

in 1900 was living with his grandfather, William O. Spencer. Addie Young disappears after 1897. During that year she had been requested to leave the county.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 29 October 1897 p4:

Caught Dead to Rights
Mrs. Addie Young, a grass widow who has been cavorting through the country to an extent that made her distasteful to the peace and dignity of the commonwealth, was caught dead to rights asleep in the woods lying peacefully by the side of her sweetheart Sunday night, says the Hawesville Plaindealer. She was brought to the city and lodged in jail.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
28 October 1897 p1:

ON THE WARPATH.
A Pellville Man Resents the Arrest of a Bad Woman.
PELLVILLE, Ky., Oct 28.—This morning while Bee Spencer was driving home from his farm Jeff Harrison overtook him and began firing on him with a pistol. Spencer pulled his gun and began firing when his team took fright and ran off, throwing him out. He entered his yard where Harrison attempted to get at him again. He fired another shot at Jeff, but none of the shots took effect. Harrison then started up the street, meeting Hillary Bruner, whom he proceeded at once to pound up in style. Hillary is a very small man and doubtless would have been used up if friends had not interfered. The affair all grew out of the arrest of the notorious prostitute, Addie Young, who was in company with Harrison when taken. Both Spencer and Bruner are highly respected Christian gentlemen. Further trouble is expected at any time, as there were thirteen good citizens with the sheriff when he went into the woods after the woman.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
19 November 1897 p6:

The Woman Came Back
PELLVILLE, Nov. 17.—W. O. Spencer, the father of Mrs. Addie Young, the notorious woman who was run out of the country some weeks ago, got a letter from her purporting to be from a house of refuge in Louisville, in which she told him in affectionate words how she had reformed, and begging his forgiveness. The old man, who is a devout christian, was somewhat elated over the letter, but on returning home found to his utter surprise that the said Ad had arrived about an hour before and had effectually cleaned up the premises. She had started all the occupants of his house and was reigning supreme over the entire estate. It will be remembered that this same woman was arrested a few weeks ago by a posse of men under Miles Fuqua and landed in the Hawesville jail, after which she was tried and fined \$50 for her outrageous conduct. The fine was suspended, with the understanding that she was to leave the country. There has already been one shooting scrape on her account, and if she remains in this vicinity there will doubtless be more trouble, as the good citizens have sworn vengeance against her.

In 1909 Addie Young's father, William O. Spencer wrote his final will (Daviess County, KY Will Book F p622, will recorded 26 June 1918). He left his property to his widow, Emma, and four living children, one of whom was "Addie Young (or her heirs)". The wording suggests he did not know if Addie was living or dead. In 1924 a deed was recorded by the heirs of William O. Spencer deceased, among those named were Herbert Young & wife Arkie of Rockport, IN, his mother, Addie, was not named (Daviess County deed book 112 p467). Thomas L. Young & his first wife, Georgia Ann Clark were the parents of – **Oscar Clarence**

(21 May 1879 – 24 March 1951, buried Wardell Memorial Cemetery, Wardell, Pemiscot County, MO, married Minnie Jane Taylor, children – Marvin Hartley, Mabel Clarice, Benton Clarence, Merriel Chris & Lowanda Louise); and **Thomas F.** (21 June 1880 – 26 October 1881, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY). Thomas L. Young and his second wife, Dora Addie Spencer were the parents of – **Herbert Lafayette** (15 August 1890 – 23 June 1959, in 1904 located in Spencer County, IN, buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Griffin, Posey County, IN, married Arkie Betty Cheek, divorced 1945, Mary Sutton & Leona Fetcher, children by Arkie – Nora Alta, Goldie May, Mable Clarice, Herbert, George William, Warren G., Lorene, Irene, Juanita, Mary Edith, James Wesley & Carmelita Ruth, child by Leona – Sarah Elizabeth).

- **Mary S. Young** was born 20 March 1858 Hancock County, KY. She died of scarlet fever on 18 June 1859 Hancock County, KY. She has a grave marker in the Young Cemetery on the Rev. Ezra Meador farm in Hancock County, KY. Hers is the oldest marker grave in the cemetery.
- **Martha E. Young** was born 5 June 1861 Hancock County, KY. She died 10 April 1862 Hancock County, KY. She has a monument in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **Marion Alfred Young** was born in November 1868 Hancock County, KY. In his parents' home in the 1870 census he is listed as Alpha, age 2 and in the 1880 census as Alford, age 12. Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 9 August 1889 p4 – "W. O. Spencer was appointed guardian of Marion Young." In the 1900 census of Uniontown, Union County, KY he is listed as Marion A. Young (born November 1868, farm laborer, single); living with him were his brother, Henry P. & sister, Mattie Young. Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 15 July 1904 p5 – "Floral: Mr. Alpha Young, of Denver, Colo., is visiting his sister, Mrs. Isiah Hoskins." Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 3 September 1904 – "Mr. Alfred Young, who was visiting relatives in the county for past two months, returned to his home in Colorado yesterday." He was living in Colorado in 1906 when his sister, Margaret Hoskins died.
- **Margaret Lucinda Young** was born 3 January 1870 Hancock County, KY. In the 1870 census she was reported to be six months old. She is listed in the 1870, 1880 & censuses of Hancock County, KY. She married Isiah Hoskins, 22 March 1888 Daviess County, KY; he is also listed as Isaac and Ike. They were married at her stepfather, W. O. Spencer's, residence. Isiah was born 29 September 1866 KY out of wedlock to Martha Ellen Hoskins and was raised by his grandparents, John H. & Jane (Head) Hoskins, who he is listed with in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Daviess County, KY. In 1896 Isiah Hoskins was the guardian for Margaret's nephew, Oscar Young, age 17. Isiah is in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY and 1920 census of Evansville, Vanderburgh County. IN; he worked as a farmer and as a night watchman at a steel plant. Margaret died 7 December 1906 and was buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 4 October 1902 – "Floral: Mrs. Hoskins near here, is not expected to live but a few days." Isiah Hoskins married Mary Elizabeth (Vanvactor) Ashworth (1897-1921), 20 September 1910 Hancock County, KY; by this marriage he had a son, Austin Hoskins (1912-1978) and he

married third, Josephine Almeda Cisey (1873-1938) during 1921-1927. Isiah Hoskins died 5 August 1927 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, where he was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Margaret Lucinda Young & Isiah Hoskins were parents of – **Loral** (31 May 1889 – 11 September 1972, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married John Alfred Corley, children – Russell Howard, Mary Ellen, Mattie Lou, Elizabeth, Imogene & Jacquelyn); **Mary Ellen** (29 February 1892 – 20 January 1976, buried South Lawn Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, married Oliver Morgan, child – Olive Marie); and **Suelo** (11 May 1897 – 11 October 1972, buried South Lawn Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, married James Otway Basham & Michael Willis, child – Robert T. Basham).

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 14 December 1906 p10:

• Floral.

Floral, Ky., Dec. 13.—Mr. Pearl Glover, of Hart county, Ky., returned home Sunday.....Mr. Henry Young, of Morganfield, Ky., was called to the bedside of his sister, Mrs. Lou Hoskins....Miss Bettie Glover, is spending the week with Miss Effie Bruner, of Chambers.....Mr. Robert Hawes, of Owensboro, was here Wednesday....Mrs. Isaiah Hoskins died Friday night of fever. The interment took place at the Blackford cemetery Sunday morning, Rev. C. M. Corley conducting the burial services. She leaves three husband, two brothers, and one sister, viz: Mrs. Henry Young, of Morganfield, Ky., Mrs. Alph Young, of Colorado, and Mrs. Mattie Norman, of Frankfort, Ky.....Miss Loral Hoskins is convalescent.

- **George F. Young** was born 1 November 1872 Hancock County, KY and died 20 March 1873 Hancock County, KY. He has a gravestone in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **Henry Ples Young** was born 1 April 1875 Hancock County, KY. His middle name was short for Pleasant; he was named after an uncle Pleasant Mathews. In 1890 his stepfather, William O. Spencer was appointed his guardian. He is listed in the 1880 census of Hancock County, KY, 1900, 1910 & 1930 censuses of Union County, KY, 1920 census of Crittenden County, KY and 1940 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. He married Margaret Leona Botts, 15 December 1915 Morganfield, Union County, KY. Margaret, daughter of Charles W. Botts & Ellar Reburn, was born 9 January 1895 Union County, KY and died 17 March 1938 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. Henry P. Young died 21 March 1959 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, where he was buried with his wife in the Rose Hill Cemetery. Children – **Clarence Franklin** (1 September 1916 – 23 April 1997, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married

Katie Mae Strong); **Charles Henry** (23 March 1918 – 24 September 1987, buried Raleigh Memorial Park Cemetery, Raleigh, Wake County, NC, married Esther Robert Dickinson); and **Bette Lhea** (24 November 1925 – 31 May 2013, buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Robert James Gray).

- **Martha J. Young**, 'Mattie', was born 15 November 1877 Hancock County, KY. In 1890 her stepfather, William O. Spencer was serving as her guardian. She is listed in the 1880 census of Hancock County, KY, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Union County, KY. In the 1900 she was listed four households after her future husband, Dr. George W. Norman. In 1901-1902 she attended the Owensboro Female College in Owensboro, KY and in 1903 was attending a school in Shelbyville, KY. She married Dr. George Wesley Norman, 8 July 1903 Hancock County, KY at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Isiah Hoskins near Pellville. Dr. Norman, son of Joseph C. Norman & Virginia Rebecca Brooks, was born 26 July 1847 Henderson County, KY. G. W. Norman is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880 censuses of Henderson County, KY, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Union County, KY and 1920 census of Pineville, Bell County, KY. As a teenager he joined the Confederate army during the Civil War (Raleigh's company, 10th KY Cavalry). On 13 July 1864 he participated in the Battle of Slate Riffle Hill near Hines' Mill (Dundee) in Ohio County. It was the only engagement fought in Ohio County during the war. Seven of his outfit of 35 was killed in the engagement (Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 18 July 1901). He was a graduate of the Kentucky School of Medicine in Louisville, KY in June 1888. He represented Henderson County, KY several terms in the Kentucky Legislature. He married first, Sarah Louise Moore (1840-1902), 29 April 1869 Henderson County, KY; they had 4 children – Albert C., Edward, Robert M. & Mattie. His wife, Sarah, died on 4 July 1902 in Hawesville, Hancock County, KY. Martha Young Norman died 4 March 1913 Henderson, Henderson County, KY of tuberculosis. She was buried in the Thornton - Stephens Cemetery, near Floral in Hancock County, KY, where her mother had been buried. She had no children. Dr. George W. Norman died 6 January 1924 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY and was buried with his first wife in the Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 9 July 1903 p8:

DR. NORMAN MARRIED.

Weds Miss Mattie Young at Her Home
Near Hawesville.

Hawesville, Ky., July 9.—Dr. Geo. W. Norman and Miss Mattie Young were married at the home of the bride, a few miles from here yesterday evening. They left immediately for Cannelton, Ind., where they will reside. Dr. Norman is one of the most prominent physicians in Cannelton, and at one time represented Union county, Ky., in the legislature. Miss Young is one of Hancock county's most popular young ladies. He lived at Owensboro some time before coming here.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 14 March 1913 p8:

Floral

Floral, Ky., March 12.—Prof. F. M. Jolly of Cabot, was here this week on business.

Mrs. Mattie Norman of Henderson, formerly Miss Mattie Young, of this place, was buried here in the Stephen's grave yard Wednesday, Rev. A. L. Rice conducting the funeral service.

Henderson Daily Gleaner, Henderson, KY,
Industrial and Historical Edition, 23 March 1913:



Dr. George W. Norman, whose office and residence is 214 Third street, Henderson, Ky., is among the able physicians of his state and one of the foremost cancer specialists of the South. Mrs. Norman, who in an efficient assistant in her husband's work, is a woman of broad sympathies and a writer of marked ability.

It has become a matter of history that Kentucky is the birth place of more men and women who have become noted for some special work or attainment than can be found in any other state. While those abroad are holding their own in the field of progress, the work done at home compares favorably with that of other states. Our people keep abreast of the times, and in no other class do we see this better exemplified than among our physicians and surgeons. They are to the front with new theories and discoveries which add appreciably to the world's store of knowledge.

Dr. George Wesley Norman, one of Kentucky's ablest physicians, considers his success in the treatment of clinical diseases due primarily to a belief that a physician could be as productive in his line of work as in any other profession. With this conviction, and a varied experience from his practice, Dr. Norman has evolved his own theory about some diseases that afflict mankind.

Dr. Norman was born and reared In Henderson county. His father, the late Rev. Joseph C. Norman, was a beloved minister in the Methodist Episcopal church, and a man of superior mental attainments. At an early ago Dr. Norman joined the Confederate army, but was captured and held a prisoner until near the close of the war, when he was released by special order from President Lincoln. After receiving a liberal education, he then graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine in Louisville and selected one of the best locations in this county in which to practice his profession. For twenty years Dr. Norman was one of the leading spirits of Smith Mills, not alone in medicine but every activity which advanced the interest of his community. He was one of the best representatives Henderson county ever sent to Frankfort, and a number of his bills are incorporated into our constitution. It was due to his interest in the educational advancement of his state that saved the University at Lexington from being wrecked by its enemies. These labored to have the income tax which the state paid the college abolished, and have it depend upon endowments, or shift for itself. With a firmness which has always characterized him in his dealings with others, where right was questioned, the State College was saved and now ranks with the best in our country.

Mr. Norman has spent the last few years in special research, and in this work he has an efficient assistant in his wife, whose ability enables her to give the aid and encouragement so necessary in the successful prosecution of such work. After giving forty years to the study and relief of suffering humanity, Dr. Norman is now qualified in the true sense of the word to be of great service in his profession.

7. **Agnes Young** was born in September 1837 Hancock County, KY. Only the years of birth and death are on her gravestone and a death certificate could not be found. The 1850 census of Hancock County records her age as 12 years and the 1900 census gives her birth as September 1837. She married her first cousin, John H. Young, 21 December 1854 Hancock County, KY. On their marriage it was written that Martin Young father of lady gave consent in person. They were married by her father, Rev. Martin M. Young. John was called "Blue John" to distinguish him from Agnes' brother, (Black) John Young. Blue John, son of Jacob Young & Charlotte Bruner, was born 9 October 1831 Jefferson County, IL. A record of John & Agnes marriage was recorded in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics – it recorded that John was 22 & born Jefferson County, IL and Agnes was 17 & born Hancock County, KY. Blue John first appears in the Hancock County, tax lists in 1852; in the 1852-1854 lists he appears as "John H. Young". In the 1859 tax list after his name it is written (son of Jacob) and in the 1866, 1867 & 1868 tax lists after his name is written (Blue). John & Agnes are listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He served in the Union army during the Civil War. He enlisted in company D of the 27th KY Infantry on 20 October 1861. Enlisting in the same outfit on the same day was his brother, William M. Young, cousins, Martin V. Young, and, Davis T. Young, John Nix & John Jarboe. On 1 May 1863 he was promoted to a corporal and 29 March 1865 he was mustered out of service at Louisville, KY. He was granted a pension for his military service in 1890 (Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 17 October 1890 p4 – "John A. Clark, Fordsville, John Young, Hawesville, and Francis M. Hatler, Rosine, have been granted pensions".) In 1865 John

purchased tracts of 59 acres (from Joel C. Jackson) & 30 acres (from Martin Young, Sr.), both deeds identified him as "son of Jacob Young" (Hancock County, KY deed books 12 p529 & 13 p184). On 11 October 1870 John Young & wife Agnes, and William M. Estes & wife Cynthia E., donated one & ½ acre to Jesse Rice, Sr., Charles Hale & Andrew L. Rice, trustees of the United Baptist Church, called Mount Eden, it was bounded on the west by the Hawesville & Hartford Road (now Highway 69). One acre of the lot was from (Blue) John's Young farm on the north side of lot and the other ½ acre was from Estes' land. On this lot the Mt. Eden Baptist Church was erected. The Blue John Young farm bordered on the Mt. Eden lot. The Mt. Eden Baptist Church was officially organized in 1870. Its parent church was the Blackford Baptist Church. In the Blackford Church minutes it was noted that – Granted a request for our Minister and Deacons to help constitute a church at "Rice School House" first Saturday in March, 1870 (Mt. Eden Church). The following members were dismissed from Blackford Church by request at same business meeting to join the new church: T. H. Rice, A. L. Rice, Jesse Rice, Jr., Jesse Rice, Sr., James W. Rice, James W. Wine, James S. Rice John Nix, N. B. Comstock, Charles H. Rice Isaac E. Rice George W. Rice, D. L. Rice, Nat Young, Jesse L. Rice, Elmina Rice, Samantha J. Rice, Susan E. Wine, Eliza W. Comstock, Mary A. Hyde, Armanda Rice, Carolyn Rice, Carolyn M. Rice, Charity Rice, Elizabeth Rice, Mary Rice, Martha Lynch, Mary J. Rice. The church has always been located at its present site. Three different buildings have housed the congregation. The original building burned in March 1891. Following the fire, the church went without the service of a pastor for 2 years. During the time that construction was underway for the new house of worship the congregation met in the old Rice School house which was located on the property later owned by Calvin Young (1877-1960). A new church was dedicated in 1895. On 11 September 1937 plans for a new church were inaugurated. The old building was torn away and while construction was proceeding the congregation again met in the Rice School House. The new church, which forms the present auditorium, was built for \$2,300. It was dedicated 30 April 1939. John & Agnes Young have one of the most impressive monuments in the Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery. Agnes died in 1914 and John on 15 October 1919 in Hancock County, KY. His death certificate recorded that he was born Illinois and was the son of Jacob Young.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 17 October 1919 p2:

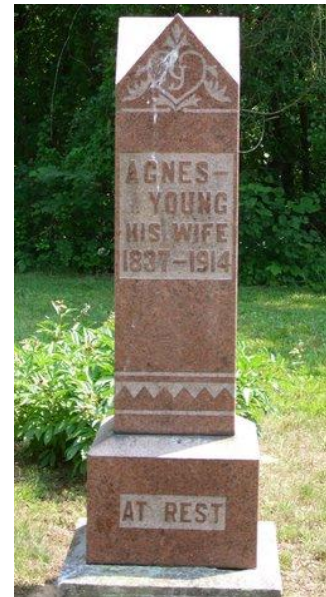
MORTUARY.

John Young.

John Young, 89 years of age, died at the home of his grandson, Harry Jones, Wednesday afternoon. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Rose Rice, of Indiana, and one son, Cal Young, of Hancock county. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock at Mt. Eden church with interment in the church cemetery. The funeral services were in charge of Rev. J. M. Corley.



(Blue) John Young (1831-1919) & Agnes Young (1837-1914)



The 1900 & 1910 censuses reported that Agnes Young was the mother of 9 children and 5 of them were then deceased. Agnes and John Young were the parents of:

- **Jesse Lewis Young** was born 25 September 1855 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer. He married Nancy Jane Sinclair, 8 June 1874 Hancock County,

KY. Nancy, daughter of Elza Sinclair & Martha Jane Jarboe, was born 5 December 1851 Marion County, KY. Her parents moved to Hancock County, KY from Marion County, KY about 1852; they were buried in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Nancy's sister, Martha Ellen Sinclair, married Martin David Young, a second cousin of Jesse L. Young. During 1905-1910 Jesse L. Young moved from the Mt. Eden (Hennen Hollow) area of Hancock County to the Waitman-Lewisport neighborhood of Hancock County, where many of his descendants subsequently lived. Jesse L. Young died of pneumonia 29 March 1919 in Daviess County, KY near Waitman. His death certificate reports that he died on March 30th but March 29th was put on his tombstone. His wife, Nancy Jane, died on 28 January 1935 near Lewisport in Hancock County, KY. Jesse L. & Nancy J. were buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.



Front row – Oliver Young (1888-1964), Jesse Lewis Young (1855-1919), Homer Young (1892-1963), Nancy Jane Sinclair Young (1851-1935), Otis Young (1895-1972), Viola Young (1876-1946), & Hal Young (1890-1965). Back row – Allie Young 1885-1903), Ader Young (1882-1904), Ardealia Young (1879-1937), Eldred Harvey Young (1875-1925) and Evalena Young (1877-1969).

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 1 April 1919 p5:

Jesse Lewis Young
Jesse Lewis Young died of a complication of diseases at his home near Maceo Sunday night at 11 o'clock. The disease was sixty-four years of age and survived by several children. The burial will take place in Hancock county Tuesday.

Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Tuesday, 29 January 1935 p10:

MRS. NANCY JANE YOUNG

Mrs. Nancy Jane Young, 83 years old, widow of J. L. Young, died at her home near Waitman at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon. She is survived by seven children, Mrs. Viola Parker, of the Mt. Eden community, Miss Eva Young, of Waitman, Mrs. Wallace Powers, of Macéo, Oliver, Harold, Homer and Otis Young, of Waitman; a brother, John Sinclair, of Cannelton, and a sister, Mrs. Fanny Nichols, of Evansville. Funeral services will be conducted at the Lewisport Baptist church at 9:30 o'clock Wednesday morning. Burial will be in Mount Eden cemetery.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY
Saturday, 13 August 1904:

~~—Miss Ada, the eighteen-year-old daughter of Jesse Young who lives near Duke, died Wednesday morning after a lingering illness of typhoid fever. Her remains were interred in the Young burying ground near Mt. Eden.~~

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY
Friday, 14 April 1905 p5:

Goering, Ky., Apr. 13.—The remains of Miss Allie Young were removed Friday from the previous resting place and laid away beside the grave of her sister in the Young cemetery... Mr.

The 1910 census recorded that 11 children had been born to Nancy J. Young, 8 of whom were then living. Jesse Lewis Young & Nancy Jane had the following children – **Eldred Harvey** (20 March 1875 – 31 December 1925, when his parents moved family to Waitman Station area of Hancock County in the early 1900's he remained in the Dukes community, where he died, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Mary Millie Dean Gray, children – Frances Jane, Oscar Franklin, James Lewis, Marvin Oliver, Jessie Lee, Mary Daisy, Martin Daymond & Chester Earl); **Viola** ('Sis', 7 April 1876 – 23 January 1946, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married James Willis Parker, children – Annie Jane, Cora Bell, Stephen Jesse, James Roy, John Eldred, Ellis Willis, Charles Virgil, Elouise & Willie Caswell, in 1990 in an interview of daughter Cora Bell Parker Suhrkamp she said her great-grandparents, Blue John & Agnes Young lived in behind the Mt. Eden Church, Agnes smoked a stone pipe, she liked sweet tobacco and would have Cora collect cherry leaves that she could mix with her tobacco, Agnes died of dropsy); **Evalena** ('Eve', 21 November 1877 – 23 January 1969, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single, child – Euphala Mae); **Ardealia** ('Delia', 26 September 1879 – 10 May 1937, buried Thruston Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Wallace Powers, children – Eva Marie, Lillian Mae, Avery Florence, Janie Lee, Jessie Thomas & Della Louise); **Ada F.** ('Ader', 30 August 1882 – 10 August 1904, died of typhoid fever, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Allie D.** (21 February 1885 – 14 June 1903, died of typhoid fever, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, single); **Walter** (27 November 1887 –

17 December 1887, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Oliver** (12 January 1888 – 22 December 1964, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Elizabeth Bernice Poole, children – Chester Ople, Dora May & Oliver Thomas); **Hal** (19 March 1890 – 15 September 1965, served as sheriff of Hancock County, KY 1937-1941, buried Hawesville Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Myrtle Elizabeth Board, children – Melvin Earl, Emerson Harreld, Thurman Board, Edna Muriel, Milton Leroy, Lula Grace, Herbert Sinclair & Mary Edith); **Homer** (26 April 1892 – 4 June 1963, buried Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Emma Zoa Board & Flora L. Tongate, children by Emma – Zoa Marie, Hazel Eva, Leona Mae, Kathryn & Nancy Jane); and **Otis** (27 December 1895 – 19 November 1972, buried Chestnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Mary Lou Poole & Gertrude Zulah Coon, children – Beulah Mae, James Clifford, James Edward, Wanda Jean & William Thomas).



Grandsons of Jesse Lewis Young & Nancy Jane Sinclair: On left, Martin Daymond Young (11 May 1920 - 7 December 1941) son of Eldred Harvey Young & Millie Dean Gray; he was serving in the US Navy when he was killed by the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor, a memorial marker was placed in the Young Cemetery, his remains were not recovered until 2015 and on 15 May 2021 he was buried in the Lewisport Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. On right, Herbert Sinclair Young ('Tobe', 2 April 1929 – 2 February 2013) son of Hal Young & Myrtle Elizabeth Board, he was a member of the Hancock County school system for 32 years, he was a teacher, guidance counselor and served as principal of the Hancock County High School 1975-1985 and was a student of family history.

- **Mary Catherine Young**, 'Kate', was born 15 August 1859 Hancock County, KY. She married Robert E. Lee Jones, 14 February 1884 Hancock County, KY. Lee Jones was born in November 1866 KY. Mary C. Young Jones died 10 November 1894. She and her infant, daughter, Dora, have monuments in the Young Cemetery. Lee Jones married Nancy Elizabeth Duggins (1876-1922), 4

July 1899 Grayson County, KY. Lee & Nancy are listed in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY, where they were residing near Jingo. Lee & Nancy were divorced 1902-1906; by their marriage they had one child – Ethel Jones (1903-1992, who married Dallas Garland Wright. Lee Jones was living when his daughter, Anne Gray, in 1915. His grandchildren had no contact with Lee Jones and did not know what happened to him. The children of Mary C. Young Jones after her death lived with their grandparents (Blue) John & Agnes Young, who are listed as their guardians in the Hancock County school records. Mary C. Young & Lee Jones had 3 children – **Martha Ann** ('Annie', 2 October 1885 – 4 November 1915, buried Sorgho Baptist Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY, married Richard Franklin Gray, children – Maude Lee, Ellis Franklin & Chester Opal); **Daniel Hardin** (29 August 1888 – 9 November 1949, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Mothella D. Nichols, after the death of his grandfather, Blue John Young, he continued to live on Blue John's home place and about 1928 he moved to Evansville, IN, children – Lillian Audrey, Lee Dock, Emma Bell, Beatrice, William Delbert, Lois Virginia, Florence Ellen, Joseph Hardin & Darrell Edward); and **Dora** (27 August 1891 – 3 August 1895, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY).

- **John William Young**, 'Bill', was born 21 June 1861 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1900 census of Ohio County, KY, 1910 & 1920 censuses of Daviess County, KY census. He married Melitta Ursley Willett, 2 November 1881 Daviess County, KY; his father signed his consent for the marriage. Melitta, daughter of George E. Willett & Nancy Jane Basey, was born 12 October 1864 Hancock County, KY. In the school records of Hancock County, KY John is listed in the years of 1894-1897 and 1902-1905. In 1900 they were living near Rosine in Ohio County, KY, where several Young relatives had located. John & Melitta were divorced 13 July 1909 Daviess County, KY; she subsequently used her maiden name (Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 27 August 1908 p2, 21 May 1909 p5, 25 June 1911 p1A, 11 July 1911 p5). Melitta married Mallie Hatfield, 24 October 1912 Rockport, Spencer County, IN; they were divorced 22 September 1914 Daviess County, KY. In 1912 Melitta was indicted in Daviess County for keeping a bawdy house (Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 7 November 1912 p2). "Mrs. Melitta U. Willett" and her sons, Lonnie C. & Ulysses are listed in the 1916 city directory of Evansville, IN. Melitta died 15 April 1916 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, where she was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery. John William Young married Dicey Ellen Wall, 5 June 1911 Daviess County, KY. Dicey, daughter of Benjamin Wall & Elizabeth Hall, was born 11 March 1873 Webster County, KY. Dicey had married Larkin Hensley, c1892, and William Thomas Jewell, 1903 (Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, 23 April 1911 p1A). John William Young died of tuberculosis 30 March 1926 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. His wife, Dicey, died 17 November 1938 Evansville, IN, where she & John W. Young were buried in the Park Lawn Cemetery. John William Young had 9 children by Melitta – **Nancy Agnes** (16 January 1883 – 12 November 1943, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Warrick County, IN, married William Barnett, Lemuel Coleman, Ed Hazelwood, L. Page & August Joseph Casper Schrecker,

raised two adopted children); **Thomas Virgil** (10 November 1884 – 17 November 1954, served in the Army for 30 years, buried Fairmont Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, KY, married Elizabeth, no children); **George Albert** (8 February 1887 – 20 June 1976, buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Mary Bell Hazelwood & Edith Mae Driskell, children by Mary – Lorine, Albert Edward, Chester Virgil, Catherine Marie, Hubert Dewey, Willis Calvin & Betty Louise, children by Edith – George Albert, Robert Jasper, Velma Mae, Paul David, Samuel Ray, Donald Richard, Carl Delbert & Phyllis Diane); **John Frederick** (9 February 1889 – 18 August 1936, buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Ella Augusta Millay, children – Pauline, Esther, Bernice & Walter Claude); **William W.** (10 July 1891 – 28 April 1892, buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Gilbert Dixie** (18 February 1893 – 13 January 1970, buried Flagler Memorial Park Cemetery, Miami, Dade County, FL, married Julia Schaffer & Lydia Pearl Veach, children by Pearl – Thomas Virgil, Robert Earnest, stillborn infant, Lawrence Erwin, Charles Leon & Warren); **Ulysses Courtland** (21 January 1896 – 16 November 1981, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL, married Elouise R. Neal & Opal Garrison, children by Opal – stillborn infant, Courtland Edward & Elnora Mae); **Lonnie Calvin** (19 August 1898 – 17 November 1968, buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Thelma Maud McDonald, child – James Earl); and **Robert Dewey** (10 April 1902 – 3 February 1964, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Warrick County, IN, married Mae Jewell & Edna Bell Schrecker, children by Edna – John Ernest, Bertha Christine & Marion Louise). John William Young and his 2nd wife, Dicey, had 1 child – **Rosabelle** (21 June 1912 – 27 July 1959, buried Park Lawn Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Edward William Brown, children – Edward, Lorene, Thelma Louise, Wanda June, Arthur Ray, Helen Louise, Mary Frances, Charles Lee, Margaret May, Dolores Jean, Katherine Mae, Linda Faye, Billie Joe & Carl Wayne).

Evansville Courier, Evansville, IN, Wednesday, 31 March 1926:

Deaths-Funerals

JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG

John William Young, 57, 624 Monroe avenue, died at the home at 5:25 o'clock last night. Surviving him are the widow, Dicey; seven sons, George A., U. C., Gilbert V., Lonnie C., and Robert E., all of Evansville, George F., Henderson county, Ky., and Thomas B., Oakland City, Ga.; two daughters, Miss Rosabelle Young and Mrs. Nannie Schricker of Evansville. Also he is survived by three step-children, May Jewel, James Hensley, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ford, all of Kentucky; one brother, Calvin Young, of Kentucky, and one sister, Mrs. Rosa Rice of St. Petersburg, Fla. Funeral arrangements have not been made.



Sons of John William Young & Melitta U. Willett (left to right) – Robert Dewey (1902-1964), Gilbert Dixie (1893-1970), Lonnie Calvin (1898-1968), Thomas Virgil (1884-1954), Ulysses Cortland (1896-1981), George Albert (1887-1976) & John Frederick (1889-1936).

- **Martin Young** was born 5 March 1865 Hancock County, KY and died 29 August 1866 Hancock County, KY. He has a gravestone in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **Janetta Young**, 'Nettie', was born 9 December 1869 Hancock County, KY and died 15 April 1875 Hancock County, KY. These dates were engraved on the gravestone of "Nettie J. Young" in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. In a family bible in the possession of the late Flora Bell Young Rice (1902-2000, daughter of Jarrett Calvin Young) "Margaret Janetta Young" is listed with a birth date of 9 December 1868. In the 1880 census Janetta, age 2, is shown in the listing for her family.
- **Susan Young**, 'Susie', was born 18 December 1872 Hancock County, KY and died 26 April 1876 Hancock County, KY. Her name appears as Susie Young on her gravestone in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **Jarrett Calvin Young**, 'Cal', was born 6 October 1877 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1880 (Jarrett), 1900 (Calvin), 1910 (Jarret C.), 1920 (Calvin), 1930 (Cal) & 1940 (Jarrett C.) censuses of Hancock County, KY. He was a farmer and lived his entire life near the Mt. Eden Baptist Church. He married Nora Belle Nichols, 4 April 1901 Mt. Eden, Hancock County, KY. Nora, daughter of Doctor Thomas Nichols & Eliza Susan Rice, was born 2 August 1879 Hancock County, KY. Cal Young died 1 December 1960 and Nora died 7 August 1962; both of their deaths occurred in Hancock County, KY, where they were buried in the Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery. Cal & Nora were the parents of – **Flora Bell** (17 February 1902 – 28 November 2000, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery,

Hancock County, KY, married Michael Levi Rice, children – Donald E., Lester Austin, Eugene & Lorene); **Estill** (17 June 1904 – 8 October 1987, buried Owensboro Memorial Gardens, Daviess County, KY, married Maggie J. Spencer, no children); and **Austin Levi** (10 July 1914 – 4 October 1979, buried Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Vanda Swihart, child – Maxine).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Thursday, 8 December 1960:

Calvin Young Died Thursday

Mr. Calvin Young, 83, died in his home, Route 1, Hawesville, Thursday, December 1, at 6:00 p.m. He was a lifelong resident Hancock County, a retired farmer and a member of the Mt. Eden Baptist Church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Nora Young; two sons, Estil Young of Masonville, and Austin Young of Route 1, Hawesville; one daughter, Mrs. Flora Rice of Route 1, Hawesville; three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Mr. Young was removed to the Gibson Funeral Home.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m., Sunday, in the Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Rev. Paul Whittler, pastor of the church, officiating. Interment was in the Mt. Eden cemetery, with members of the church serving as pallbearers.



Left to right: Nora Belle Nichols (1879-1962), wife of Cal Young, Jarrett Calvin (Cal) Young (1877-1960), Flora Bell Young Rice (1902-2000, daughter of Cal & Nora); Lorene Rice (1938- , daughter of Michael Levi Rice & Flora Belle Young) and Georgia Nugent Rice (1926- , wife of Lester & Eugene Rice).

- **Martha Young** was born 11 February 1880 Hancock County, KY. On her gravestone a birth year of 1880 was engraved. However, a family bible in the possession of the late Flora Bell Young Rice (1902-2000) lists a birth date of 11 February 1879. A birth in 1879 is also supported by the age of 1 year that was recorded in the 1880 census. In the 1894 school records for Hancock County available at the Hancock County Courthouse “Martha E. Young, age 15”, daughter of John Young is listed as being a student at the Rice school. Martha was also attending the Rice school during 1895-1897. Martha died 31 October 1899 Hancock County, KY. She was single and was buried Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY.
- **Rosa Frances Young**, ‘Rose’, was born 1 March 1883 Hancock County, KY. The school records for Hancock County show that Rosa F. Young, daughter of John, was attending the Rice school near the Mt. Eden Church during 1894-1897.



Rosa F. Young and many other Young relatives attended the Rice School

Rosa F. Young married William Franklin Rice, 28 November 1901 Hancock County, KY. William Rice, ‘Bill’, son of James Sylvester Rice & Martha E. Lynch, was born 29 August 1877 Hancock County, KY. In 1915 William & Rosa were living in Vincennes, IN. William is listed in the 1880 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1900 census of Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, 1920 census of Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 1930 census of Jackson County, MI, 1935 census of St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL & 1940 census of St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, FL. He was a carpenter and building contractor. Rosa Rice died 12 April 1941 Pinellas County, FL, where she was buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in St. Petersburg. William F. Rice married Emily Retta Clark (1885-1963), 17 October 1941 Hancock County, KY. Bill Rice died October 1967 Pinellas County, FL. He was buried with his two wives at the Memorial Park Cemetery in St. Petersburg, FL. Rosa F. Young & William F. Rice had no children.

MRS. ROSA F. RICE

Funeral services for Mrs. Rosa Frances Rice, 58, who died yesterday morning at 7:20 o'clock in a local hospital, will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Baynard chapel with the Rev. Glenn Smith officiating. Interment will be in Memorial Park.

Mrs. Rice came here 16 years ago from Detroit, Mich., and resided at 1841 Union street south. She was a native of Harvesville, Ky., and was a member of the Missionary Alliance.

Surviving are her husband, William F. Rice, and a brother, Calvin Young, Harvesville.

8. **Susan Young** was born 15 February 1841 Hancock County, KY. She is listed in her parents' home in the 1850 & 1860 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In the 1850 census she was reported to be 8 years old. She married Francis M. (Frank) Jarboe, 4 October 1861 Hancock County, KY. Consent was given by his mother, Ruth Jarboe, and her father, Rev. Martin Young, who performed the marriage. Susan's brother, Nathaniel, was married on the same day; both marriages were at the home of Martin Young. Francis, son of Benedict Jarboe & Ruth McFall, was born 8 January 1841 Hancock County, KY. Frank was the grandson of John William McFall & Elizabeth Young and was a first cousin once removed to Susan Young. In the 1850 Hancock County, KY census Francis M. Jarboe, 9, is listed with his parents. Francis M. Jarboe served in the Union army during the Civil War. He was a 2nd lieutenant in company D of the Green River Battalion, a Home Guard unit in Hancock County, KY. He was mustered into service on 1 June 1865 at Cloverport, KY and was mustered out on 23 August 1865 at Cloverport. "Susan Jarboe, widow of Franklin M. Jarboe", in 1883 applied for his Civil War pension. He appears in the annual tax lists of Hancock County in 1863 and last appears there in 1866. He died during 1866-1868. His widow "Mrs. Susan Jarboe" appears in his place in the 1868 tax list. Susan Jarboe appears as a household head in the 1870 Hancock County census; living with her were her two daughters, Virginia & Margaret, and her mother-in-law, Ruth Jarboe. At the time of the 1880 census of Hancock County Susan Jarboe, "widowed", and her daughter, Margaret, were living in the home of her parents, Martin & Margaret Young. Susan married her first cousin, Horace Young (1831-1903), 18 May 1884 Hancock County, KY [see Horace Young family record on page 98]. Horace, Susan and their son, Owen Young are listed in the 1900 census of Hancock County, KY. In 1926 Susan was living near Patesville in Hancock County. Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 5 July 1929, p9 – "Patesville: Mrs. Anna Marlow, of Terre Haute, Ind. and Mrs. Susan Young, of near Hawesville, are visiting Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Jarboe." Susan Young died of apoplexy on 21 February 1932 Hancock County, KY at the home of her son, Owen Young. Owen Young on her death certificate reported her parents as Martin Young & don't know. Susan was buried in the Mt. Eden Baptist Church Cemetery in Hancock County. Her grave is marked by a concrete block next to the monument of her son, Owen Young.



Susan Young (1841-1932)

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 26 February 1932 p1:

MRS. SUSAN YOUNG

Mrs. Susan Young, age 91 years, died at the home of her son, Owen Young, Sunday evening about 3 o'clock. She was twice married, the first time to Frank Jarboe. By this marriage she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Annie Marlow, of Nashville, Tenn. Later she was married to Horace Young, by this marriage she is survived by one son, at whose home she died. She professed religion at an early age and was a Baptist by belief. The funeral was conducted Monday morning at 11 o'clock by Rev. F. M. C. Jolly at the Mt. Eden Baptist church with interment in Mt. Eden cemetery.—Mt. Eden Cor.

The 1900 census recorded that Susan Young was the mother of 3 children, one of whom was then deceased. Susan was the mother of:

- **Virginia Ann Jarboe** was born 23 April 1863 Hancock County, KY. She married Marion Vest Marlowe, 18 September 1878 Hancock County, KY. Marion, son of Jesse G. Marlow & Isabelle Richards, was born 22 May 1858 Hancock County, KY. His surname also appears as Marlow; Marlowe is the spelling on his grave marker. Both spellings were used by his descendants. He was known by the

nickname of 'Manie'. He is listed in the 1860 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1900 census of Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY, 1910 & 1920 censuses of St. Louis, MO, 1930 census of Sikeston, Scott County, MO. Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 4 May 1901 – "Patesville: M. V. Marlow is moving back home this week. He has been living in Cloverport three years, but there is no place like home." Breckenridge News, Cloverport, KY, 20 April 1904 p8 – "Patesville: Mr. and Mrs. Blue John Young and daughter, of Mt. Eden, spent Friday night and Saturday with their relatives, Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Marlow." Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 22 April 1904 p6 – "Patesville, April 19: Mr. M. V. Marlow will move his family to Waverly, Tenn. He sold his property at public auction Saturday." In 1898 he was an employee of the Cincinnati Cooperage Company, in 1900 & 1910 he was a timber dealer for a stave company; in 1920 manager of a tie & timber company, in 1930 he was operating a grocery store at Sikeston, MO and in 1933 he was operating a grocery in Louisville, KY. Virginia Ann died of myrocarditis 13 August 1934 St. Louis County, MO and Marion V. Marlowe died 30 January 1943 Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. They were buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fairview Heights, St. Clair County, IL. The 1910 census recorded that 11 children had been born to Virginia, all of whom were then living. They were – **Maude Marie** (27 July 1879 – 26 January 1918, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fairview Heights, St. Clair County, IL, married James David Johnson, children – Wilbur Louis, Leo M., Rolla Rock & David James); **Walter Jack** (28 July 1881 – 6 April 1955, buried Grove Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, TX, married Hallie Warfield & Maude Mae Anderson, child by Hallie – Linn, children by Maude – Walter Jack & Robert Anderson); **Lon Devere** (2 August 1883 – 30 April 1944, buried Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, CA, married Ellen Marie Stevenson, children – Lon Devere & Frances Lee); **Reuben W.** (2 August 1886 – 14 January 1975, buried Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, married Pearl Elton Bowlds, children – Bernard Lee & Denella); **Lawrence Thomas** (21 March 1888 – 13 February 1968, buried Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN, married Mary Myrtle Anderson, children – Mary Ann, Elizabeth Jane, Lawrence Thomas, Jr. & Theodore Anderson); **Florence C.** (21 March 1890 – 27 January 1974, died San Bernardino County, CA, married Coleman Drummond Harris, children – Virginia & Robert Marlow D.); **Stella V.** (15 April 1892 – 22 June 1955, died Los Angeles County, CA, married Leslie Earl Sinks & Frederick Everett Senter, no children); **Clara Edith** (24 June 1894 – 28 April 1955, died Los Angeles County, CA, married Homer Lee Lewis, Kenneth A. Harvey & Lewis Don Jennings, children by Homer Lewis – Stella V. & Robert); **Daisy Ethel** (17 August 1897 – April 1968, married William Seay Harris, died in Maryland, children – William Seay & Andy Lee); **Richard Rigdon** (4 July 1900 – 27 September 1977, buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Jennings, St. Louis County, MO, married Mabel O'Linda Lieb, children – Virginia Kay, Edith Gladys & Richard Rigdon, Jr.); and **Pauline Kathryn** (22 October 1902 – 8 October 1970, buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, TN, married Arthur Douglas Andrews, children – Arthur Douglas, Jr. & Keith Marlowe).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 12 February 1943:

MARION V. MARLOWE

Marion Vest Marlow, a retired lumber dealer, died at 11:20 a.m., Saturday, Jan. 30, at the home of a son, R. W. Marlowe in Louisville. He was 84 years of age.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. C. D. Harris, New York City, Mrs. A. D. Andrews, Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Fred Genter, Mrs. Don Jennings and Mrs. W. C. Harris, all of Los Angeles, Calif.; and four sons, Walter Marlowe, Dallas, Tex., L. D. Marlowe, Los Angeles, Rigdon Marlowe, St. Louis, Mo., and R. W. Marlowe, Louisville.

Funeral and burial were at East St. Louis, Ill.

- **Margaret Jarboe** was born c1865 Hancock County, KY. In the 1870 & 1880 Hancock County, KY censuses her ages were reported as 4 and 14. She died in April 1882 Hancock County, KY. She was not married. She had a child, **Magnolia** (Maggie Nola), who was born out of wedlock on 21 March 1882. On 29 June 1896 a suit was filed by Horace & Susan Young against Samuel Wheatley in the Hancock County, KY Circuit Court (bundle 190, file #1319, box 38, in the Archives of the Hancock County Courthouse). In their petition it was stated that in October 1895 Samuel Wheatley did without their consent have carnal knowledge of Magnolia Young, who is in their care. As a result Magnolia is now pregnant. She is the granddaughter of Susan Young & step-granddaughter of Horace Young. Magnolia was born out of wedlock on 21 March 1882 to the daughter of Susan Young by a former husband. When Magnolia was only about one month old her mother, Margaret, died. Susan & Horace Young have raised Magnolia as their own child. Horace & Susan requested damages in the sum of \$5,000. In the court's final decision Wheatley was ordered to pay \$50 & court costs to Horace & Susan Young. Samuel L. Wheatley, son of Thomas M. Wheatley & Catherine Gilmore, was born 12 August 1870 Hancock County, KY. Samuel married Dixie Nickleson, 21 January 1897 Hancock County, KY. Samuel L. Wheatley died 28 September 1925 Breckinridge County, KY, where he was buried in the Cloverport Cemetery. Magnolia appears with the Young surname, the name of her adoptive parents. In the Hancock County, KY school census records Magnolia Young was listed as a student at the Patesville school; Horace Young was listed as her guardian. In the list of 1894 she was reported to be age 12, in 1896 age 14, & in 1897 age 15; in the next available list (1899) she was not listed. Magnolia Young (Jarboe)'s son by Samuel Wheatley, Arnold Young, was born 17 August 1896 Hancock County, KY. Magnolia Young married William Wilford Nix, 26 September 1898 Rockport, Spencer County, IN. Magnolia used her sister's married name of Marlow on her marriage record. William W. Nix & Magnolia were 2nd cousins once removed, her great-grandfather, Martin Young, and his grandfather, Michael Young, were brothers. William W., son of James Nix & Nancy Jane Young, was born 16 July 1870 and died 26 March 1922 and

was buried Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, Daviess County, KY. He also married Eva Dora Bruner (1875-1960), 18 November 1890 Hancock County, KY (divorced 1895) and Rebecca Ellen Rayman (1900-1970), 29 October 1900 Ohio County, KY. William Nix and wife, Maggie N. (born March 1882), are listed in the 1900 census of Daviess County, KY. In their home was listed a stepson, Arnold Wheatley (born August 1896). In the Patesville community column of the Hancock Clarion (Hawesville, KY) newspaper of 7 July 1900 the following item was printed – "Mrs. Nora [sic] Nix is not expected to live. She has consumption. She is with her grandmother, Mrs. Horace Young." Magnolia Nix died prior to 29 October 1900 when her husband, William W. Nix, remarried. In the 1903 & 1904 Hancock County school census records Arnold Young is listed as a student in the Patesville school. In 1903 his guardian was listed as Horace Young and in 1904 his guardian was shown as Susan Young. In both lists Arnold Young was listed as being born on 17 August 1896. Arnold Young married Elma Whitman, 26 April 1918 Mount Carmel, Wabash County, IL. He died 3 March 1969 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN and was buried Williams Cemetery, Pike County, IN. Arnold & Elma Young were the parents of – Juanita, Theodore Roosevelt, Kingsley Lincoln, Amy Golden, Virginia Lucille, Edna Maxine, Marvin Leon, Barbara Jean, Arnold, Jackie Lynn & Glenn MacArthur).

- **Owen Young** was born 5 May 1887 Hancock County, KY and died 20 June 1943 Owensboro, Daviess County, KY. [See Owen Young family record on page 101]
9. **Jacob Henry Young** was born October c1847 Hancock County, KY. In the 1866 tax list of Hancock County "Jacob Young son of Martin" is listed and it was indicated that he was not yet age 21. The first tax list where it was shown he had attained the legal age of 21 is the 1869 list. He is listed in the Hancock County censuses of 1850 (age 3), 1860 (age 13), 1870, 1880 & 1900. Jacob served as a private in the home guard of the Union army during the Civil War. He was mustered into company D of the Green River Battalion on 1 May 1865 at Hawesville, KY and was mustered out on 23 August 1865 at Cloverport, KY. Several of his relatives served in the same unit. Jacob H. Young married Julia Ann Nix, 11 April 1869 Hancock County, KY. They were first cousins once removed. Julia Ann, daughter of John Nix & Elizabeth Young, was born October 1850 Hancock County, KY. In the 1880 census he was enumerated immediately preceding the home of his parents. In 1889 he sold his interest in land owned by his father, Martin Young (Hancock County, KY deed book 25, p11). The 1900 census records that Jacob Young was a farmer and owned a farm. Jacob H. Young died 11 June 1902 Hancock County, KY.

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 13 June 1902, p5,

Patesville community column dated June 11:

this week...News has just reached us that Mr. Jacob Young died at 6 o'clock this morning. He leaves a wife, two children and a host of relatives and friends to mourn their loss. Mr. Young was about 60 years old, a consistent Christian and a member of the Baptist church. We extend our sympathies to the bereaved ones....

Julia Nix Young was a member of the Patesville Baptist Church in Hancock County in 1894. She is listed as a widow in the 1910 & 1920 censuses of Hancock County, KY. The 1900 & 1910 censuses record that 8 children had been born to Julia but only 2 were then living. Julia Young died 14 August 1921 Hancock County, KY. Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Friday, 19 August 1921 p5 – “Deanfield: Mrs. S. Clark, of this place, was called to the bedside of her mother, Mrs. Young, who was seriously ill and died Sunday morning. Mrs. Young’s home was between Patesville and Hawesville.”



Julia Ann (Nix) Young (1850-1921)

Jacob Henry Young and Julia Ann Nix were the parents of 8 children:

- **William James Young**, ‘Bud’, was born 7 January 1874 Hancock County, KY. This birth date is recorded in the 1874-1878 Kentucky Vital Statistics. The 1900 census gives it as in June 1874. He is listed by his middle name in the 1910 census; it is hard to decipher, but looks like James. He is listed in the 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920 Hancock County, KY censuses. In 1920 his mother was living with him. He died of uremia on 22 August 1925 Hancock County, KY. He never married. Ira Remington the informant on his death certificate reported that he was born on 15 May 1880, which is not too reliable since he was about six years off on his correct age. An obituary stated he was buried at the “Davis Young Cemetery.” Since he was buried there his parents were most likely also buried there.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Saturday, 29 August 1925 p1 – “W. J. Young, age 48 years, died at his home, Saturday morning at 10 o’clock of dropsy. He had been in bad health for several years, and for the past few months had been very ill. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Clark. The remains were laid to rest in the Davis Young graveyard in the presence of a large crowd.”

- **Martin Young** was born 1878-1879 Hancock County, KY and died in January 1880 Hancock County, KY. His death is recorded in the 1880 federal census mortality schedule (member of household #170). He was one year old and he died of an enlargement of the liver.
 - **Lillian Young** was born 1880-1881 Hancock County, KY. She appears to have died during 1896-1897 or at least prior to 1900. In the Hancock County, KY school records during the years of 1894, 1895 & 1896 Jacob Young is listed as being the parent or guardian of Lillian (Lillie) Young (age 14 in 1894) and Lizzie Young (age 10 in 1894). In 1897 school census Jacob is still listed with Lizzie but Lillian no longer appears.
 - **Elizabeth Young**, 'Lizzie', was born 13 June 1884 Hancock County, KY. In the Hancock County, KY school records she is shown as being a student at the Hennen School during the years of 1894-1904. She married Samuel R. Clark, 29 January 1909 Hancock County, KY. Sam, son of John Alfred Clark & Mary Martha Hall, was born in 27 August 1887 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1900 & 1910 censuses of Hancock County, KY. Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 26 March 1914 p6 – "Deanefield, Ky., March 25: Mr. Sam Clark, of Patesville, moved into the Joe Mills property on Thursday." Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, KY, Wednesday, 20 May 1914 p6 – "Deanefield, Ky., May 19: Mrs. Sam Clark and mother, Mrs. Young went to Hartford on Saturday to visit Mr. John Nix." In 1917 Sam Clark was employed at the Central Coal & Iron Company at Deanfield in Ohio County, KY. Lizzie Clark and her two children are listed in the 1920 census of Ohio County, KY and 1930 census of Cannelton, Perry County, IN. The 1930 census and her death certificate reports she was still married. Her husband was last found in 1917. Lizzie died 18 March 1939 Cannelton, Perry County, IN, where she was buried in the Cliff Cemetery in Cannelton. Children – **Steven Clinton** (17 December 1909 – 30 April 1964, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married Dollie A. King); and **Emma Mae** (21 December 1918 – 24 October 2002, buried Cliff Cemetery, Cannelton, Perry County, IN, married _ Gelarden, George Hester Allen & William Howard Minton, her obituary reported no survivors).
 - **Martin Young** was born 1890-1891 Hancock County, KY and died 1897-1900. In the 1897 census of the Hennen school in Hancock County, KY Jacob Young is listed as the parent or guardian of Liza Young, age 13, and Martin Young, age 6 and in the 1900 census Jacob is shown only with Lizzie Young, age 15.
 - three others died infancy.
10. **Nathaniel Young**, 'Nat', son of Rev. Martin M. & Margaret Young, was born 25 April 1839 Hancock County, KY. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY. In the 1850 (age 10) & 1860 (age 20) censuses he was living with his parents. In the minutes of the Blackford Baptist Church in Hancock County it was recorded that on 22 December 1855 Nathaniel Young was baptized. Other relatives baptized on that day included Davis Young, Horace Young, John Nix, James Nix and George Jarboe. Nathaniel first appears in the Hancock County tax lists in 1862. He was a farmer. Nathaniel served in the Union army during the Civil War. He enlisted on 6 November 1861 in company E of the 3rd KY Cavalry, he was mustered in as a corporal at

Calhoun, KY on 13 December 1861. He was granted a certificate of disability for discharge due to an injury of the left leg by which exfoliation of the tibia has occurred and chronic inflammation. He was present during the Battle of Shiloh, TN on 6 & 7 April 1862. In December 1862 he applied for a Certificate of Disability for Discharge. He testified that:

“while in the service, aforesaid, and in the line of his duty near Columbia, Tennessee on or about the 8th day of April 1862 whilst lifting a wagon he received a bruise on his left leg between the ankle & knee joint which by exposure incidental to a camp life induced chronic inflammation of said leg, the inflammation first made its appearance near the lower extremity of the tibia since which time it has been steadily advancing upwards, attended at time with exfoliation and extrusion of a number of splinters of bone, at this time there is a swelling in front of the leg with small openings or running sores clearly indicating a disease of the bone and that this disability is permanent. That he was a farmer at time of enlistment and earning a living by said occupation, but is now unable to follow said occupation or any other that requires manual labor by which he can obtain a total subsistence. That he lived over thirty miles from a Government Surgeon and for further evidence he refers to the surgeons certificate of disability on file in the adjutant generals office, Washington City.”

The surgeon noted that he was quite lame and entirely unfit for duty and he thought his disability was permanent. He was hospitalized at the general hospital in Louisville, KY. He was honorably discharged at Louisville, KY on 9 January 1863. He was described as being age 22, 5 foot 9 inches with blue eyes and dark hair. He filed for an invalid pension on 13 May 1864 due to the fact that he had been a farmer when he enlisted and is now unable to perform manual labor of that occupation. His pension was approved. He also served as a sergeant in the home guard unit, Green River Battalion (company D), from 1 May 1865 until 23 August 1865. His wife, Arminda, filed for widow's pension and it was granted on 2 October 1886. In her application she reported that her husband had also contacted disease of the lungs due to exposure at the Battle of Shiloh.



Nathaniel Young (1839-1884). This portrait suffered water damage and the family had it retouched and the result was that the picture resembled a drawing instead of a photo.

Nathaniel Young was one of the founding members of the Mt. Eden Baptist Church in Hancock County. In the minutes of Mt. Eden's parent church, Blackford Baptist Church, it was recorded that on 26 February 1870 letters of dismission were granted to 28 members to form a new church at the Rice school, which is to be constituted on the first Saturday in March next. Among them were Nathaniel Young and his cousins, Davis T. Young and John Nix. Nathaniel married Hannah Jane Young, 4 October 1861 Hancock County, KY. They were married by his father and both of their fathers gave their consent in person. They were first cousins. Hannah, daughter of Michael Young & Nancy Bruner, was born 4 September 1838 Jefferson County, IL. Hannah's birth date was recorded in a Nix – Young family bible. Copies of the family pages in the bible were sent by Clifton H. Nix (1925-1988), of Cook Station, MO to Mildred Frances White of Cloverport, KY and to the Hancock County Archives in Hawesville, KY. Hannah in her parents' home in the 1850 Hancock County census was reported to be 12 years old and born in the state of Illinois. A record of Hannah & Nathaniel's marriage was recorded in the 1852-1861 vital statistics kept by the state of Kentucky. On this record Hannah was reported to be 21 years old and born in Illinois. Hannah Jane Young died in October 1874 Hancock County, KY. Her date of death was recorded by Nathaniel's widow, Arminda, in 1886, on her application for his Civil War pension. Nathaniel Young married Arminda Etter Hale, 18 September 1875 Indian Hill, Hancock County, KY. They were married by his father at the residence of her stepfather, James Sanders.



Arminda was the daughter of William Hale, Jr. & Ruth Elmira Bruner, and granddaughter of William Hale & Catherine Snider and George Washington Bruner & Mary Davis. Arminda was born 5 January 1857 Hancock County, KY. The same date appears on a birth record in the 1852-1861 Kentucky Vital Statistics and on her death certificate. Her family in the 1860 census of Hancock County are listed in the Floral – Indian Hill area. In this census she is listed as Amanda. Her grandchildren said her name was “Arminda Etter” not Amanda. In the pension file of Nathaniel Young her name appears as Arminda Etter Young. Her uncle, Thomas Hale, was killed at his home in Hancock County, in 1863 by Confederate marauders. Another uncle, Charles Hale, of the Hancock County home guard, in 1865 in a skirmish near Patesville in Hancock County shot the notorious Confederate guerilla Bill Davison, who died a few days later; about a month before the engagement Davison had burned the Daviess County Courthouse in Owensboro, KY. Nathaniel Young in the Hancock County’s deed books is never shown as buying or selling land. Being in debt he obtained a mortgage on his tobacco crops in 1876 & 1877. On 10 October 1883 being in debt to Vest & Smart of Cloverport he mortgaged to them his interest in the real estate that had been owned by his father; the same on which his father had lived at the time of his death (Hancock County, KY Mortgage Book 8, p15). Nathaniel died on 24 April 1884 in Hancock County, KY. He was buried in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Several granddaughters reported that his first wife, Hannah Jane, and two of their infants were buried in unmarked graves near him in the Young Cemetery.



Grave of Nathaniel Young. Picture taken by Jerry Long on 10 March 1980

Two suits were filed in the Hancock County Circuit Court to deal with Nathaniel Young's interest in the farm of his father (case file #2345, Davis Young et al vs. heirs of William Young deceased & heirs of Nathaniel Young deceased, filed in 1901; and case file #1933 Jacob Young et al vs. Martin Young, Jr., filed in 1908). The suits resulted in deeds being recorded in 1894 & 1908 whereby the heirs of Nathaniel Young, deceased - Arminda E., William, Joseph & Jacob Young, transferred their interest in the former farm of Nathaniel's father, Martin Young (Hancock County, KY deed books 27 p68 & 36 p233). Nathaniel's nephew, Martin Young (1863-1947, son of Davis & Mary) became the purchaser of the farm.

From Hancock County, KY Circuit Court suit #1933
Jacob Young et al vs. Martin Young, Jr., filed in 1908

Commissioner's Sale.

Jacob Young &c., Plaintiffs, against Martin Young, Jr., Defendant.—Notice of Sale in Equity.

By virtue of a Judgment and Order of Sale of the Hancock Circuit Court rendered at the July term thereof, 1907, in the above styled cause, the undersigned will on Monday, the 23d day of September, 1907, between the hours of 10 o'clock a. m. and 4 o'clock p. m., at the Court House door in the City of Hawesville Hancock county, Ky., (being County Court day) proceed to expose to Public Sale to the highest bidder the following described property, viz:

"The following real estate in Hancock County, Kentucky, viz: 'A certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Hancock County, Kentucky, on the Caney fork of Blackford creek and bounded and described as follows: Lot No. 1 Beginning at a hickory and ash, N. E. corner to William Hales (deceased), the Ash marked 'A,' thence North 66 degrees East 140 poles to a stone near a white oak and two black oaks pointers corner to lot No. 2, thence South 26 1-2 East 140 poles to a poplar and two white oaks in a line of Lot No. 3, thence South 66 degrees West 140 poles to a

black oak, ash, gum and sugar tree in Hale's line, thence North 26 1-2 West 140 poles to the beginning, containing 122 1-2 acres, but from said description should be exempted 19 1-2 acres in the South-East corner sold by Martin Young, Sr., deceased, to Dr. Warfield and conveyed by his heirs to S. V. Flowers. The above described land being lot No. 1 & 4 as laid down in a deed of division between the heirs of Jesse Isom, as recorded in Deed Book No. 6 at page 80 in the Hancock County Clerk's office and being the interest bought by Martin Young, Sr., the grandfather of plaintiff, from E. Lyons &c., by deed recorded in Deed Book No. 2, at page 436, said Clerk's office."

Sold for a division of proceeds among the joint owners of land that cannot be divided.

TERMS.—Sale will be made on a credit of Six, Twelve and Eighteen months. The purchaser will be required to give bond with approved security for the payment of the purchase money, to have the force and effect of a Judgment, bearing legal interest from the day of sale, with a lien reserved upon said property until all the purchase money is paid.

E. E. KELLY,
Commissioner Hancock Circuit Court.

Arminda E. Young on 13 December 1886 purchased two tracts of land containing 70 acres from Louis Petrie & wife, Sarah E. (Hancock County, KY deed book 23 p336). She paid \$700. The land was earlier owned by Bryant & John Glover. The land is on the north side of the Indian Hill Road a short distance east of the Hawesville-Pellville Road and the Glover family cemetery that is at the northeast side of the intersection of the two roads. The abandoned house, the first house on right, was still standing in 1980. Arminda was living here on the same land in 1894 when she obtained a mortgage on the property. While she was living on the Glover place during the 1890's Neezer Young resided with her. Neezer was a nickname for George Adam Young (c1851-c1899). Neezer, the son of George & Sarah Young, was a first cousin of Nathaniel Young. Like Arminda he was

also a widower. The Hancock County school records show that in 1897 Neezer's daughter, Lizzie, and Arminda's son, Jacob, were students at the Floral school. Arminda and her siblings had earlier attended the Floral School located on the Hawesville-Pellville Road about a mile south of the Indian Hill Road



Former Bryant Glover place on Indian Hill Road where Arminda Hale Young had lived.

History of Daviess County, Kentucky, Knottsville Precinct section
Inter-State Publishing Co., Chicago, IL, 1883, p598:

INDIAN HILL.

This hill is six miles east of Knottsville, and is now in Hancock County. It is oblong in shape, one and one-half miles long, and from one-fourth to one-half mile in width. It is very high, and furnishes a beautiful view of the surrounding country and of Hardinsburg, a distance of twenty-eight miles. There were formerly three ovoid or egg-shaped stone houses or huts on the hill, all in a straight line, about 250 yards equidistant; only two of them remain. They are about twelve feet high, and have neither doors nor windows. One of them was torn away by George W. Bruner, who says that the foundation was deep in the earth. He dug down six or eight feet, but failed to reach the base, and abandoned further search. The pioneers supposed that these strange specimens of architecture were built by Indians, and, finding indications of the tomahawk in the trees there, named it the Indian Hill—a name which it will probably continue to bear until the end of time. “Uncle” Henry Hazel, who gives this information, has been on the top of the huts and looked down the aperture in the center, and found the floors covered with weeds and grass.



Indian Hill School, located on the Indian Hill Road near the Hancock County Forestry Lookout Tower. Front row left to right – Charlie Gibbs, Lloyd Harrison, Frank Henning, George Harrison, Willie McBride, Floyd Harrison, Hallie Head, Samp Brown. Second row – Hubert Curry, Theresa Head, Leota Snyder, Thrusa Head, Eunice McBride, Stella Brown, Willia Snyder, Ethel Lambert, Jennie Head; third row – Porter Harrison, Jesse Curry, Anna Head, Mattie Gibbs, Lula Brown, Jennie Brown, Eura Lambert, Willie Curry, Walter Snyder, Charlie Henning, Samp Harrison; back row – Katie Snyder, Veda Brown, Herman Rice (teacher), Nora Henning, Tommy Brown, Joe Sullivan, Laurice Rice. Picture was taken on 20 October 1905.

Arminda Young is listed in the 1900 census of Ohio County, KY; she was residing in the Old Bethel Church neighborhood in the Rosine Precinct, where she was renting. Living with her then were her sons, Joseph & Jacob and Joseph's wife, Hester. Hartford Herald, Hartford, KY, 3 April 1901 p2 – "Schroader Schoolhouse, April 1: Mrs. Arminda Young has moved into the property of Mr. Mac Warner." Hartford Herald, Hartford, KY, 4 December 1901 p3 – Schroader Schoolhouse, Dec. 1 – Mrs. Arminda Young moved from this place to Hancock county last week." About 1905 Arminda moved to the house on the west side of the Hawesville-Pellville road just south of the Indian Hill Road, that in 1980 had been the residence of Katie Glover Brandle (1889-1982) since 1916. On 13 May 1908 Arminda married William Hiram Josleyn at Floral in Hancock County, KY. William, son of Ambrose Everett Eli Josleyn & Sarah Elizabeth Watson, was born 5 August 1884 Horton, Ohio County, KY. William was a first cousin of Arminda's daughter-in-law, Hester Ann Ashford. In 1910 William & Arminda are listed together in the 1910 census of Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY and 1920 census of Pellville District, Hancock County, KY. Living next to them in 1910 was her son, Jacob Young. The 1910 census reported that Arminda had been married twice. The 1900 & 1910

censuses recorded that she was the mother of 3 children, one of whom was deceased. William Joselyn died on 19 June 1926 at Floral in Hancock County, KY; he was buried with his parents in the Old Salem Cemetery in Hopkins County, KY. Arminda was living with her son, Joe, in Ohio County, KY at the time of the 1930 census. Arminda Joselyn died on 4 March 1938 Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY at the home of her son, Joseph B. Young. She was buried in the Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Her grave is unmarked but was in the south western corner of the cemetery near the monument of her son, Jacob H. Young. Her father, William Hale, Jr. (c1820-1861), is also buried in an unmarked grave in the same section; her mother, Ruth, was buried with her second husband, James Sanders, in the Sanders Cemetery, on the opposite side of the Indian Hill Road from the former home of Arminda (Bryant Glover place).

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, Thursday, 21 May 1908 p1:

Wedding of Opposites.

We had a very remarkable wedding here a few days ago, bringing strongly to the front the opposites. Mrs. Arminda Young, of this place, was wedded to William Joshlyn, of Hopkins county, Rev. Ira L. Rice officiating. In age the bride was 50 and the groom 24; she weighed 220 pounds and he 115; she was a pensioner and he a peasant. They went to Hopkins county, where they will make their home.—Floral correspondent to Hancock Clarion.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Friday, 11 March 1938, p1
Obituary of "Arminda' Etter Hale Young Josleyn:

**MR. JAKE YOUNG'S
MOTHER DIED**

Mrs. Amanda Joshlyen, 86 year old, formerly of this county, died at the home of her son, J. B. Young in Cloverport Friday, March 4. She had been in ill health for the past thirty years.

When a young woman, Mrs. Joshlyen was married to Mr. Nathaniel Young, who preceded her in death. She later married Mr. Will Joshlyen who died several years ago.

Funeral services were conducted at the Blackford church Saturday afternoon, with Rev. Norrington in charge. Burial was in the church cemetery.

She is survived by two sons, Jake Young of this county and J. B. Young of Cloverport; Twelve grandchildren and two great grandchildren. A sister, Mrs. Elmira Voyles of near this city, and a brother, David Hale of Wolf Lake, Ill., also survive.



Arminda Hale Young (1857-1938) &
Neezer Young (c1851-c1899)



Arminda Hale Young & children, Fannie,
Jake & Joe Young (on right), circa 1895



Left to right – William D. Young (1864-1937), his wife, Martisha (1873-1938), their son, Adam Young (1897-1951), Arminda Hale Young (1857-1938) & Joseph B. Young (1876-1964)



Joseph Benjamin Young (1876-1964) &
Jacob Henry Young (1878-1962), sons
of Nathaniel Young & Arminda E. Hale

Nathaniel Young had 3 children by his marriage to Hannah Jane Young and 3 children by his marriage to Arminda Etter Hale. They were:

- **William David Young**, 'Willie', was born 20 March 1864 Hancock County, KY. His birth date was recorded in a Nix - Young family bible. The same date was engraved on his grave marker. He is listed in the 1870 & 1880 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY. He married Amanda Martisha Wright, 12 September 1890 Ohio County, KY. Their marriage license reported he was age - 25, residence - Ohio County, occupation - farming, he & parents born Hancock County, KY. Martisha, daughter of William Thomas Wright & Henrietta Schroader, was born 14 February 1873 Ohio County, KY. He was a farmer and owned a farm at Red Hill in Ohio County. Hartford Herald, Hartford, KY, 28 September 1904 p2 – "Jingo, Sept. 26: Mr. Wm. Young has lately commenced the erection of a nice dwelling house at this place." Ohio County News, Hartford, KY, 23 November 1934 – "Red Hill: Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Young spent the week-end at Cloverport, with Mr. Young's step-mother, Mrs. Arminda Young." Ohio County News, Hartford, KY, 8 November 1935 – "Red Hill: Willie Young is visiting his brother, Jake Young and wife, of Hancock County." He and his wife died in Ohio County, KY. He died 17 July 1937 and Martisha died 15 November 1938. They were buried in the Schroader Cemetery on their farm at Red Hill in Ohio County. His wife, two sons and two infants of Mike & Minerva Young, who was a relative, were buried there.



William David Young (1864-1937) &
wife, Martisha Wright (1873-1938)

Ohio County News, Hartford, KY, Friday, 23 July 1937:

**WILLIAM YOUNG, RED
HILL FARMER, DIES**

William Young, 73, a farmer of Red Hill community, died at 4:30 p. m. Saturday, July 17, of tuberculosis. Mr. Young was born in Hancock county, near Cloverport. He moved to Ohio county 50 years ago and for a number of years engaged in mining at McHenry, later returning to the community, where he died. He professed faith in Christ at the age of 18 years and united with Cloverport Baptist church. He was later a member of Concord church and when Red Hill church was organized and the building completed he moved his membership there, where he could conveniently attend services. He was a consistent christian and a very influential citizen. He was married to Miss Martisha Wright and to this union nine children were born. Among surviving members of the family are four daughters, Mrs. Etta Minton, Mrs. Arminda Wakeland, of McHenry, Mrs. Fannie Midkiff and Mrs. Finis Nabours, of Red Hill; three sons, Brinton, Homer and Adam Young, of Red Hill; two brothers, Joe and Jake Young, of Cloverport; 21 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 11:30 a. m., Sunday, at Schroader cemetery, by the Rev. Emmett Faught.

William David Young & Amanda Martisha Wright were the parents of 9 children – **William Leonard** (3 July 1892 – c1918, buried Schroader Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, single); **Henrietta** ('Etter', 21 February 1894 – 10 October 1976, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY, married Henry K. Minton, children – Farzina, Corine, Opalea & Anna Margaret); **Joseph Adam** (18 March 1897 – 14 March 1951, buried Mt. Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Norine Coleman & Dona Farmer, child by Dona – Wendell C.); **Labron Dewey** (5 September 1899 – 2 June 1935, buried Schroader Cemetery, Red Hill, Ohio County, KY, married Bertha Mae Hobdy, children – Kenneth Coleman, Wilma Lois & Clifford Ray); **Lannie Belle** (4 January 1901 – 12 November 1991, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY, married Clarence Everett Midkiff & Lonnie Kuykendall, children by Clarence Midkiff – Willard Everett, Anna Dee, Alfred Lee & Noah Clarence); **Arminda Jane** (4 September 1904 – 14 June 1986, buried Scottsburg Cemetery, Scottsburg, Scott County, IN, married Cecil Anderson Wakeland, children – Mildred O'Neil, Cecil Ray & Lola Dorthine); **Finis Elizabeth** (17 December 1906 – 20 July 1986,

buried Mt. Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Willie Nabours, children – Quinton Lee, Lou Della, Raleigh Godsey, Dewey Dee & Belinda Elizabeth); **Brinton** (3 December 1908 – 1 June 1970, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY, married Bertha Bee Faught, children – Wanda Lee, Gerald Gordon, Eddie Glenn & Beverly Imogene); and **Homer K.** (19 March 1912 – 11 March 1993, buried Sunnyside Cemetery, Beaver Dam, Ohio County, KY, married Versie Lillian Schroader, children – Alma Marie, Mary Nadine, Dorothy Jean, Ida Mae, Joyce Ann, G. H., Clara Jane, Jerry Schroader & Robert L.).



Schroader (later known as Red Hill) School, at Red Hill, Ohio County, KY – 1912 –Front row, left to right – Elvis Long, John Wright, Ira Burton, Alvey Long, James Dever, Bill Wright, Dave Will Kessinger, Lon Schroader, Will Schroader, Brenton Young, Edward Harris and Charlie Harris. Second row – Mary Bell Schroader, Beauty Minton, Cliffie Hines, Armanda Young, Lillian Burton, Odie Bryant, Provie Kessinger, Miss Lula Midkiff (teacher), Finis Young, Lorena Bozarth, Myrtle Schroader, Bonnie Hines and Maria Harris. Third row – Zella Schroader, Lizzie Burton, Cecil Potts, Donnie Hines, Maggie Potts, Ina Harris, Norvil York, Sadie Wright, Nannie Minton, Tiny York and Ida Harris. Fourth row – Everett Wright, Roy Burton, Claude Wright, Pearl Pennington, Meck Bryant, Wavie Hines, Leamond Burton, Mamie Fieldon, Lanie Young, Effie Wright, Geneva Harris and Ozana Wright. Fifth row – Owen Schroader, Henry Wright, Fieldon York, James Bozarth, Jess Schroader, Dewey Dever, Dewey Young, Hillary Weller, Arlie Midkiff and Jim Schroader. Photo identification from newspaper, Ohio County Times, Hartford, KY, 24 October 1968, p3. Brinton, Arminda, Finis, Lannie and Dewey Young children of William David Young & Martisha Wright.

- **Nancy Bell Young** was born 7 May 1866 Hancock County, KY. Her birth date was recorded in a Nix – Young family bible. In the 1870 census she was reported to be 4 years old. She died before the 1880 census.
- **Annetta Young** was born in October 1869 Hancock County, KY. The month and year of her birth are noted in the 1870 census. She died before the 1880 census.
- **Joseph Benjamin Young**, ‘Joe’, was born 9 December 1876 Hancock County, KY. His mother reported this date on her application for her husband’s Civil War pension in 1886 and he reported the same date on his registration for the World War I draft. In the 1895 & 1896 school records of Hancock County he is listed as a student at the Floral school. He married Hester Ann Ashford, 28 May 1900 at Ohio County Courthouse, Hartford, KY. On their marriage license it was recorded that he & his parents were born Hancock County, KY, age - 23, occupation - farming, residence - Jingo, Ohio County, KY; bride & her mother were born Ohio County, KY, her father was born Allen County, KY, age – 17, residence – Horton, Ohio County, KY. Hester, daughter of Joseph Melvin Ashford & Thena Ann Watson, was born 7 June 1883 Rosine, Ohio County, KY. Her father was a veteran of the Union Army during the Civil War, who lost his right arm during the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain. Joseph Young is listed in the 1900, 1920 & 1930 censuses of Ohio County, KY and 1910 census of Hopkins County, KY. In 1900 & 1930 he was living in the Horton neighborhood of the Rosine Precinct in Ohio County and in 1920 at Simmons in Ohio County. The 1900, 1920 & 1930 censuses reported he was working as a farmer, in 1910 he was employed as a coal miner and in 1945 he was working as a janitor at the Chrysler Corporation in Evansville, IN.

Hartford Republican, Hartford, KY, 5 November 1903 –
 “Horton: Mr. Joseph Young, of Rosine, is among the recent additions to our neighborhood.”

Ohio County News, Hartford, KY, 25 May 1928 p2 – “Red Hill:
 Mr. and Mrs. Joe Young were host and hostess at a party at their home in this section Saturday night. The occasion was enjoyed very much by the young people of the community.”

In 1938 when his mother died he was living in Cloverport, KY. He and Hester are listed in the 1945 city directory of Evansville, IN. Joe & Hester separated for a time during the 1930’s. While he was residing at Cloverport he had another child, Mary Board, by Mamie Board. The family knew about her. He carried a picture of her in his overall pockets. Hester Ashford Young died 15 January 1955 at the Owensboro - Daviess County Hospital, Owensboro, KY; she had suffered a broken hip three days before. She was buried in the Rosine Cemetery, where her parents and grandfather, John S. Ashford, and many other relatives were buried. The Rosine Cemetery began as the Ashford family cemetery before the establishment of the town of Rosine in 1872. John S. Ashford was buried there in 1867. Joseph B. Young died at a nursing home in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN on 20 April 1964. He was buried beside his wife in the Rosine Cemetery. A few feet from their graves are the impressive monuments of Bill Monroe, the father of Bluegrass Music, and his Uncle Pen.



Joseph Benjamin Young (1876-1964), son of Nathaniel Young & Arminda Etter Hale

Evansville Courier, Evansville, IN, 22 April 1964 p14A:

JOSEPH B. YOUNG

Services for Joseph B. Young, 87, of 2922 North St. Joseph Avenue, will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Pierre Funeral Home, with the Rev. Lewis Fitts officiating. Burial will be in Rosine Cemetery, Rosine, Ky.

Young died at 11:10 p.m. Monday at Braun's Nursing Home, after an illness of several years. He was admitted to the nursing home 10 days ago.

A native of Hancock County, Ky., he was a retired employee of Chrysler Corporation and a member of Grace Baptist Church here.

Survivors include six daughters, Mrs. Rosa Francis of McHenry, Ky., Mrs. Minnie Greathouse and Mrs. Gladys Dean, both of Evansville, Mrs. Ruby Chapman of Owensboro, Ky., Mrs. Anna Mae Long of Olaton, Ky., and Mrs. Jesse Hughs of Chicago, Ill.; 21 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.



Rosie, Anna Mae (in front) & Minnie Young,
daughters of Joseph B. Young & Hester Ann Ashford



Adults left to right – in front, Minnie Young Southard, Hester Ashford Young, Joseph Benjamin Young, in back, Estes Southard, Rosie Young Francis, Lue Francis; children left to right – Forrest Southard, Una Southard, Jessie Young, Gladys Young, Chester Francis & Nellie Lee Francis. Picture taken about 1925.



On left – Joseph B. & Hester Ashford Young; on right - Rosie Young Francis, Anna Mae Young Long, Hester Ashford Young & Joseph B. Young, picture was taken about 1955.

Joseph Benjamin Young and Hester Ann Ashford had 9 children, 7 girls and 2 boys. They were – **Rosa Bell** (30 March 1901 – 13 November 1987, buried Render Memorial Cemetery, McHenry, Ohio County, KY, married Llewellyn Francis, children – Nellie Lee, Roy Edward & Freddie M.); **Minnie Lee** (17 October 1902 – 16 December 1988, buried Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Estes Denune Southard & David Douglas Greathouse, children by Estes Southard – Una Victoria & Forrest Dalton); not named **son** (born & died 1900-1910); **James Henry** (born 1903-1905 and died 1903-1910, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Anna Mae** (18 April 1906 – 14 February 1971, buried McCord Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Benjamin Franklin Long, children – Mitchell C., Wavie D., Hubert Chestyne, Elton Carroll & Emma Jean); **Mary Alice** (14 January 1913 – 23 March 1913, died of whooping cough, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY); **Gladys Arminda** (30 May 1914 – 24 June 2000, she said her middle name was Arminda not Amanda, buried Alexander Memorial Park Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN, married Gora Lee Dean children – Susan Gail, Linda Diane, Michael Lee & Sherry Elaine); **Ruby Nell** (5 September 1917 – 6 April 1996, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, KY, married Hubert Harold Chapman, & James Leo Sabourin; children by Hubert Chapman – Helen Jean, Denny Ray, Judith Sharon & Jo Ann); and **Jessie Allen** (30 July 1922 – 8 March 1972, buried Rosine Cemetery, Ohio County, KY, married Carl Burden, Charles McMillian & Lowell Reon Hughes, children by Carl Burden – Larry Roger & Vivian Lee).

- **Jacob Henry Young**, 'Jake', son of Nathaniel Young & Arminda Hale, was born 24 February 1878 Hancock County, KY. His mother reported this date on her application for her husband's Civil War pension in 1886. The wrong year of birth, 1885, was placed on his gravestone. The US Social Security Records has his birth date as 24 February 1877. The 1880 census reported he was age 2 and had a deformed foot. He is listed in the 1880, 1930, 1940 censuses of Hancock County, KY, 1900 census of Ohio County, KY, and 1910 census of Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY. In the 1895, 1896 & 1897 school records of Hancock County he is listed as a student at the Floral school.

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 30 March 1901 – “Patesville: Mrs. Arminda Young and son, Jake, of Rosine, are visiting here.”

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 6 December 1902 – “Floral: Jacob Young, of Rosine, is here visiting his mother.”

Owensboro Inquirer, Owensboro, KY, 27 March 1903 – “Floral, March 24: Mr. Jacob Young, of Hartford, spent Saturday and Sunday with his mother here.”

Hartford Herald, Hartford, KY, 18 January 1905 p2 – “Schroaders: Mr. Jake Young, of Hancock County, was a pleasant caller at this place last week.”

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 11 January 1935 – “Chambers: Mr. Sydney Bruce and family moved to the Madden property near Lambert school and Mr. and Mrs. Jake Young moved into the house vacated by Mr. Bruce, last week.”

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, 10 January 1936 – “Chambers: Messrs. J. H. & Claud Young spent Sunday and Monday in Cloverport with the former’s mother, Mrs. Jocelyn, who is very sick.”

Jacob Young enlisted in the US Army (40th Coast Artillery) in 1901; at the time he was a resident of Jingo, Ohio County, KY. He was discharged on 25 October 1902 due to disability. He received a pension for his military service. He married Mollie Jane Pate, about 1907. Mollie, daughter of Jeremiah Crawford Pate & Elizabeth Alice Seaton, was born 23 April 1879 Cloverport, Breckinridge County, KY. Mollie died 17 June 1953 Hancock County, KY. Jacob died at the VA hospital in Louisville, KY on 22 June 1962. He and Mollie were buried in the Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY. Jacob & Mollie had a son, **Claude F.** (10 February 1903 – 24 November 1988, buried Blackford Baptist Church Cemetery, Hancock County, KY, married Clara Ellen Nix, children – Georgia Pearl, Henry Samuel, Claude F. Ulin, Mildred Dean, Victor Glenn, Shelby Wayne & Clay).

Hancock Clarion, Hawesville, KY, Thursday, 28 June 1962 p1

Jacob H. Young Funeral Sunday

Mr. Jacob H. (Jake) Young, 85, passed away at 7:00 a.m. Friday, in the V.A. Hospital in Louisville. He was a retired farmer, a veteran of the Spanish-American War, and a member of the Central Baptist Church.

Surviving is one son, Mr. Claude Young of Route 2, Hawesville; one brother, Joe Young of Evansville; and six grandchildren.

Mr. Young was removed to the Gibson Funeral Home.

Funeral services were held at 3:00 p.m. Sunday, in the Blackford Baptist Church, Rev. Irlan Snyder officiating. Interment was in the Blackford Cemetery.



Jacob Henry Young (1878-1962) & son, Claude F. Young (1903-1988)

- **Fannie B. Young**, daughter of Nathaniel Young & Arminda Etter Hale, was born 17 October 1883 Hancock County, KY and died 9 September 1896 Hancock County, KY. Dates are from her tombstone in the Young Cemetery, Hancock County, KY and also from Nathaniel Young's Civil War pension file. Her niece, Ruby Young Sabourin (1917-1994), said Fannie had a pretty china doll with several dresses that her mother, Arminda, kept and when she died she requested that the doll be buried with her.

.....



Anna Mae (Young) Long (1906-1971)
Grandmother of the compiler, Jerry Long

This history of the Young Family was compiled by Jerry Long
son of Mitchell C. Long & Mabel Josephine Gratzner
grandson of Benjamin Franklin Long & Anna Mae Young
great-grandson of Joseph Benjamin Young & Hester Ann Ashford
2nd great-grandson of Nathaniel Young & Arminda Etter Hale
3rd great-grandson of Rev. Martin M. Young & Margaret
4th great-grandson of Martin Young & Margaret Conder
5th great-grandson of John Jung & Ann

.....

Any corrections, additions or comments
about the data reported here please contact:

Jerry Long
2906 Redford Dr.
Owensboro, KY 42303
Phone 270-684-6299
j-long@prodigy.net

Index

Achenbach, Anna Maria 62
 Adams, Colleen 107
 . Edna Katherine 62
 . Hannah 74
 . Mollie 64
 . Robert 64
 Adkins, Ab 122
 . Ethel 28
 . Nora Mae 79
 Akers, Celia Elizabeth 100
 . William Jackson 100
 Aldridge, Charles Adam 94
 . Chester 162
 . Clara Adeline 94
 . Estel Blevins 162
 . Eugene Weir 162
 . Frances Marie 94
 . Grace Louise 101
 . Henderson 162
 . Ida Johnson 162
 . John Wesley 162
 . Kathleen 94
 . Mamie Irene 148
 . Nancy Pauline 94
 . Paul Richard 94
 . Robert Emmett 162
 . Sadie 162
 . Stanley Hardy 94
 . Thomas F. 94
 . Thomas L. 94
 . Willard Franklin 94
 . William David 94
 Alexander, Otmer Albert 60
 Allen, Allie Mae Nix 28
 . C. F. 120
 . Elizabeth 81
 . George Hester 190
 . John Ethan 91
 . Samuel Franklin 52
 . Willa Catherine 154
 Allgood, Eva Mae 105
 Allison, Jane P. 90
 Alvis, John M. 100
 . Leanah 100
 Amidon, Elmer 165
 Amos, Lula Elizabeth 96
 Amrhein, Alma Marie 124
 . Andrew James 124
 . Artie 124
 . Bertha 124
 . Clara Catherine 124

. Frank John 124
 . Lorene L. 124
 . Lucille Coletta 124
 . Rose A. 124
 Anderson 156
 . Idmon 22
 . Mary Ellen Nix 22
 . Mary Myrtle 186
 . Maude Mae 186
 . Missie 30
 . Wayne 53
 Andrews, A. D. 187
 . Arthur Douglas 186
 . Arthur Douglas, Jr. 186
 . Keith Marlowe 186
 . Sam J. 124
 Angel, Elizabeth 119
 . John 36, 119
 . Marshall 36
 . Narcissa 118, 119, 142
 . Narcissus 24
 . Sarah 36
 Appleby, Madia Minervia 58
 Arbura, Nina 28
 Armstrong, Alice Mildred 165
 Ash, Eliza Young 30
 . Garland William 156
 . Lettie K. 31, 156
 . Louvena Ellen 31, 156
 . Louvenia 157
 . Louvernia 156
 . Mahala F. 29
 . Margaret 31, 156
 . Margaret Elizabeth 30, 31
 . Margaret L. 156
 . Margarey 31, 156
 . Olive Louise 156
 . Samuel R. 31, 156
 . Sanford C. 156
 . Sarah 159
 . Sarah Young 156, 159
 . Sarrah 156
 . Stanley Eugene 156
 . Stith Thomas 31, 156
 . Tom 156
 . W. D. 156
 . William D. 156
 . William David 31, 156
 . William N. 30, 31
 . William T. 30, 156
 Ashford, Hester 202, 204, 205
 . Hester Ann 8, 196, 202, 204, 205, 208
 . John S. 202
 . Joseph Melvin 202
 Ashmore, Opal Embry 78

Ashton, Ruth Mae 101
 Ashworth, Emily Frances 148
 . Emma 102
 . Emma S. 102
 . Fannie 126, 127, 141, 142
 . Emmett B. 44
 . Flossie B. 25
 . George Louis 95
 . James M. 127
 . James Madison 127
 . John Rodgers Hodges 127
 . Mary Elizabeth Vanvactor 169
 . Rachel Frances 126
 . Rosetta 127
 . Samuel H. 102, 126
 . William Thomas 102
 Atchison, Nancy 112
 . Ora Bell 112
 Atkinson, Charles Mitchell 57
 Aubrey, Anna 128
 . Craven 128
 . Essie Bell 128
 . George Filmore 129
 . John William 128
 . Samuel 128
 . Samuel Earley 128
 . Samuel Peter 128
 . Thomas Theodore 128
 Aull, Edward Longine 81
 . James Willis 81
 Axton, Margaret 35
 . Robert Isham 35
 Awbrey, Eula Mae 129
 . Jane Magdalene 129
 . Mary Frances 129
 . Rhoda 129
 . Thomas L. 129
 . Thomas Lee 129
 . Thomas William 129
 Ayers, Amanda C. 18
 Ayres, Anna Elizabeth 79
 Babbett, Ester Jane 99
 Bailey, Ruth Helen 101
 Baker, John Henry 48
 Ball, Gladys 148
 Ballman, Charles 164
 . Karl Joseph 164
 Bandy, Glenn 70
 Banks, Ellen Mason 149
 . Reuben Miller 83
 Barbee, Edward 21, 23, 26
 . Elizabeth 23
 . John 23
 . Mildred 23
 . Philo 23

Barks, Frances Louisa	111	Best, Catherine	5	Book, John Quincy	87
Barnes, Catherine	20, 21, 29	. Dorothy	166	Borders, Sarah Jane	89
. Sarah Jane Borders	89	. Emma Dora Lester	166	Borich, Rev.	108
Barnett, Rosetta	127	. Lizzie	3	Boster, Ezekiel	89
. Susan Elizabeth	55	Bingle, Riley Alpha	62	Boswell, James W.	30
. William	127, 179	Bivens, Betty Sue	101	Boteler, Anna	76
Barrack, Charity	33	. Gracie	161	. Augustus W.	76
Bartlett, Jane	81	Bivins, Charles Dewitt	163	. Charles E.	76
Basey, Elizabeth	71	. Ethel	162, 163	. Richard Johnson	76
. Jesse	71	. Everett	162, 163	Bottoms, Ida	30
. Nancy Jane	179	. Grace Johnson	162	Botts, Charles W.	170
Basham, Adelbert	140	. Helen Louise	163	. Margaret Leona	170
. Anna B.	96	. Mary	162	Boutcher, John Edward	75
. Armilda	140	. Mary Lucille	163	Bowen, Rowen H.	127
. Cicero Dempsey	96	Black, Julia Frances	59	Bowers, Adam	1, 11
. Dempsey	137	. Susan A.	52	. Adam, Jr.	10, 11
. Eldred	96	. William Henry	52	. Betsy	11
. Ernest	143	. William Kellar	17	. Catherine C.	11
. Filincia	140, 141	Blackburn, John W.	101	. Daniel	11
. Harold	165	Blair, Eva Lewis	106	. Elizabeth	11
. Herbert	96	. Josephine P.	54	. Giles	11
. Hubert	110	. Mary	39	. John	11
. James Otway	170	Blakeley, Janie	125	. Judith	11
. Noah Jack	97	Blan, Herman	162	. Julianna	1, 3, 4, 13
. Ray Vivian	96	Bland, Fred	55	. Margaret	11
. Robert T.	170	Blaylock	55	. Miss	3
. William Snead	96	Board, Emma Zoa	178	. Moses	11
Bateman, Sarah	56	. Mamie	202	. Wiley	11
Bates, Edna E.	112	. Mary	202	Bowlds, Pearl Elton	186
. Elzona	28	. Myrtle Elizabeth	178	Bowling, Mrs. Thomas	38
. John Thomas	61	. N. V.	132	Bowman, Carrie	162
. Nellie	61	Boarman, Carol Dell	54	. Willis	117
Bayley, Orval W.	3	. Maud	117	Box, Geraldene M.	110
Bean, George Washington	97	Bohler, Helen Elizabeth	127	Boyce, Maggie	112
Beaver, Michael	10	Bolin, Cleveland Elizabeth	39	Boyles, Edna Brown	84
Bedwell, Ollie	57	. Ephraim Thomas	39	Bozarth, James	201
Beertzer, Minnie J.	53	. Harriett Wayne	39	. Lorena	201
Bell, Daisy	155	. Heddie Hayes	39	Bradfield, George Offrey	127
. Ellen Roberta	155	. Riley L.	39	Bradshaw, Emma Frances	116
. Gabriel Eldridge	76	. Scott Forest	39	. Lula	83
. Herbert Louis	155	. Thomas Mitchell	39	. William Marion	84
. Ida Mae	155	Boling, Chester	140, 141	Brandle, Katie Glover	196
. Janie Lois	155	. Clara B.	140	. Mary Magdeline	150
. Marion Lila	155	. Elizabeth McKinley	140	Brashear, Mary A.	128
. Sarah Jane	76	. Ernest Darrel	140	. Sophia	120
Bennett, Fred D.	95	. Herbert	44	Bratcher, Eva	54
Berberich, Christian	10	. John N.	140	. Rosa Nell	148
Berkshire, B. A.	165	. Kenneth	140	Brickey, Patsey	118
Bernard, Phyllis Elaine	61	. Marie	28	Briggeman, Eula	108
Berner, Anna L. Mesmer	61	. Thurman	117	. Harry Michael	107
Berry, Alice	81	. Virginia Lee	54	Bright, Lela	54
. Jeremiah M.	75	Bollinger, Bernice	158	. Rhoda	54
. Mr.	44	. Bobby John	157, 158	Brooks, Virginia Rebecca	171
. Vitula A.	75	. Donald Ray	157	Brown, Alice Berry	84
Berryman, Boyce	78	. John Theodore	157	. Alice DeJarnette	84
Bertram, Cora M.	116	Boner, Mary A.	87	. Arthur Ray	180

. Bertha	114	. Montravill	79	. Carrie Etta	69
. Bertram Lee	83	. Nancy Jane	83	. Catharine	82
. Billie Joe	180	. Nannie F.	72	. Catharine C.	81
. Carl Wayne	180	. Nannie H.	83	. Catherine	32, 33
. Catherine C.	62	. Nina Jane	84	. Catherine Young	32
. Charles Lee	180	. Nora	81, 84	. Charles Lawrence	69
. Chester Frank	84	. O. D.	82	. Charles Robert	79
. Clara M.	143	. Obed	117	. Charlotte	1, 14, 85, 86
. Clarence	84	. Oliver D.	83		93, 173
. Clarence Albert	83	. Oliver O.	84	. Charloty	86
. Cordelia	84	. Oma B.	82	. Cincinnatus	99, 101
. Cordelia Jane	83	. R. R.	82	. Clarence Samuel	70, 79
. Desdemonia	81, 84	. Robert Carlton	70, 81, 84	. Clinton Davis	78
. Dolores Jean	180	. Roswell	81, 82, 84	. Davis	79
. Edna Jane	82	. Roswell Rogers	81	. Davis M.	62, 78, 80
. Edward	180	. Russell Eugene	151	. Davis Murray	79
. Edward William	180	. Samp	196	. Davis Thomas	165
. Effie Mae	95	. Stella	196	. Dorothy Louise	78
. Emily Jane Boarman	84	. Thelma Louise	180	. Eddie Lee	78
. Fred A.	82	. Thomas Dudley	15	. Edgar G.	78
. G. W.	82	. Thomas W.	151	. Eldred	79
. George	84	. Tommy	196	. Eldred Davis	79
. George R.	83	. Veda	196	. Elizabeth	72, 78, 80
. George W.	83, 132	. Wallace Melford	83	. Elizabeth Ann	73
. George William	82, 84	. Walter Lee	83, 84	. Elizabeth Jane	62, 78
. Gertrude	100	. Wanda June	180	. Elmer L.	72
. Hattie Myrtle	70	. William Duncan	75	. Emily	67
. Helen Louise	180	. Willie Mae	83	. Emily E.	72
. Hubert Manly	83	. Zelhia Ford	84	. Emma	69
. J. L.	82	Bruce, Arthur Joseph	45	. Emma E.	70
. James Thomas	81, 84	. Charles Franklin	45	. Emuel Forest	72, 83
. Jennie	196	. George Thomas	45	. Eva Dora	25, 188
. Joe	82	. George Wayne	45	. Fannie Ida	73
. John	151	. Grace Elizabeth	45	. Fannie Lucille	81
. John Edward	151	. Henry Lancaster	45	. Flora Ann	79
. John H.	90	. Sarah Bonnie	45	. Floyd Washington	72
. John L.	83	. Susan Monnie	45	. Frances Eveline	63
. John Lester	83, 84	. Sydney	206	. Fred Hutchins	77
. John Y., Jr.	18	. Viola Mae	45	. George	118
. John Young	15	. Walter	45	. George Carlton	78
. Joseph A.	81, 84	Bruindauer, Mary Ann	164	. George Peter	62
. Junius F.	83	Brumfield, Minerva Jane	119	. George Stewart	72
. Katherine Mae	180	. Woodson	119	. George Truman	77
. Lawrence	84	Brunbauer, Gerhart	164	. George W.	62, 76, 77, 81
. Lawrence Everette	82	. Mary Ann	164		195
. Lester Thomas	81	Bruner, Aimor Flake	69	. George Washington	78, 94
. Linda Faye	180	. Alfred Fred	73		118, 193
. Lorene	180	. Amer	67	. George William	69
. Lula	196	. Annette D.	72	. Gracie Ann	73
. Lula Bradshaw	84	. Annie May	80	. Grover C.	69
. Mabel E.	83	. Arthur John	73	. Gus Blant	81
. Margaret May	180	. Belle Brown	84	. Gus Edwin	81
. Mary Frances	180	. Belle Victoria	70	. Gustavus Davis	80
. Milner Shannon	151	. Benjamin Michael	91	. H. V.	132
. Minnie Ora	84	. Caroline	73	. Hardin Heller Ellis	73
. Minnie Orene	82	. Caroline E.	70	. Hedgeman Basey	73

. Hedgman Basey	72	. Myrtle Ellen	83	. William Noble	95
. Henry Albert	62	. Nora	69	Burden, Arizona	128
. Henry D.	81	. Nora Elizabeth	73	. Carl	205
. Hester Ann	79	. Nancy	1, 14, 23, 25, 43, 93	. Larry Roger	205
. Hillary	168		118, 129, 141, 192	. Vivian Lee	205
. Homer William	72	. Nancy Susan	62	Burdett, Sarah	65
. Horace	78	. Nannie Elva	73	. Sarah Ann	68
. Horace E.	79	. Nina C.	73	Burnett, Ada Belle	153
. Horace N.	78	. Oliver M.	73	. Artie	154
. Horace William	79	. Parker Levi	77	. Claude Albert	153
. Jacob	1, 32, 33, 34, 85	. Patsey	118	. James Albert	153
. Jacob, Jr.	32, 33, 34, 89	. Peter	93, 104, 108	. Katherine	39
. Jacob, Sr.	32, 33, 34	. Peter, Sr.	93, 104, 108	. Louditha C.	138
. James Edgar	76	. Peter B.	118	. Nettie Rose	140
. Jane C.	69	. R. T.	94	. Ruth	105
. Jay	28	. Rebecca Virginia	71	Burnette, Adlai Stephenson	105
. Jesse B.	71	. Rhoda	66	. Mable	105
. Joel Ernest	73	. Robert Earl	78	Burns, Captain	5
. John	32, 67	. Robert Lee	78	. James H.	128
. John Albert	68	. Robert T.	132	. Peter	3
. John Allen	81	. Ruth Elmira	94, 95, 193	Burris, Fannie A.	56
. John Logan	62, 78	. Sarah Ellen	68, 70	Burt, Nancy Margaret	70
. John Roberts	81	. Stockton Hayes	78	Burton, Ermal Dean Young	148
. John T.	62, 63, 67, 69	. Susan	62	. Ira	201
. John Thomas	1, 62, 63, 67	. Susan E.	67	. Leamond	201
. John W.	71	. Viola Edna	71	. Lillian	201
. John Wesley	71	. W. H., Sr.	66	. Lizzie	201
. Joseph	62	. Walter Louis	73	. Roy	201
. Joseph William	71	. Walton Everett	73	Butler, Bridgit Cordelia	99, 101
. Josephine F.	72	. Warren Richardson	68	. Eula Goldia	110
. Julia Ann	68	. Washington	32, 33	. Simeon	99
. Junius B.	69	. William H.	62	Cagle, A. F.	140
. Katherine Lee	80	. William Harrison	66, 67, 72	Cahal, Beulah	162
. Logan	78	. Wm.	113	. Brownie	161
. Louetta Jane	72	. Wm. H.	67	. Charles Anderson	162
. Lucy Roberta	81	. Zachary Taylor	84	. Hilary Lightfoot	162
. Luvina Jane	72	. Zula Frances	72	. Lillie	161
. Malitea S.	71	Bryant, Alexander	48	. Lillie Johnson	162
. Margaret Core	165	. Catherine	5, 7	. Lillian Brownie	162
. Margaret Jane	79	. Charles Arnold	49	. Rolly Everett	162
. Mariah Susan	80	. Gertrude	49	Campbell, George Nathaniel	80
. Martin	62, 71	. Gervis	49	. Isaac	127
. Martin V.	68	. Meck	201	. Laura Edna	73
. Mary	32, 33, 77, 89	. Meck Marie	120	Canfield, Flora Lee	111
. Mary Catherine	73	. Nancy	48	Carden, Mabel May	73
. Mary Elizabeth	80, 81	. Nellie Lee	120	Carlton, Oard	27, 28
. Mary Emily	68	. Odie	201	Carmickle, Sarah S.	59
. Mary Goldie	78	. Peter	48	Carpenter, Susan	146
. Mary Lutittia	69	. Velois	49	. W. B.	4
. Melinda Ellen	73	. Viola Jane	47	. Walter Donald	59
. Michael Andrew	68	Buck, Hannah	126	Carrico, Martha Appolonea	74
. Michael Gabriella	68	. Squire Thomas	126	Carroll, Julian	18
. Minnie	101	Bunch, Lela Iona	148	Carter, Arthur	27, 107
. Minnie Belle	73	Bunger, James Henry	80	. Margaret	53
. Minnie Florence	73	Burch, Beatrice	95	Cash, Jesse	21, 23
. Miss	82	. Remus Noble	95	. Mary Catherine	23, 24

Cawley	104	. S.	189	135, 156, 208	
. Annie Bell	33	. Sam	190	. Martha Ellen Rice	43
. Edward Wave	33	. Samuel R.	190	. Martilla Margaret	4
. Eldred	33	. Steven Clinton	190	. Martin	4
. James Amos	33	. William M.	167	. Martin Luther	4
. Jesse Morgan	33	Clements, Elizabeth	72	. Mary	4, 11
. John	33	. LaVega	82	. Mary Elizabeth	11
. Margaret H.	33	. Mary	70	. Peter	1, 11, 13
. Susan A.	33	. Thomas B.	64	Condor	13
Chaffin, Willie R.	100	Clifton, Emma Star	45	Connaway, Christina J.	114
Chambers, Cassander	36	Cline, Ellen E.	157	Connel, Bell	67
. Catherine	67	Clubb, Thomas	112	Connell, Clara Evaline	70
. Cora Florence	70	Cocanougher	16	. Clay Eugene	70
. Evaline Price	71	. John	3	. Henry Clay	70
. Giles	24	. Marcus D. L.	4, 15, 19	. John Albert	70
. Giles, Jr.	35	. Marcus D. Lafayette	3, 13, 15	. Julia Emily	70, 79
. Henry Vanmeter	70	. Marcus De Lafayette	9, 13	. Oscar Forest	70
. Lucille	70	. Mr.	4, 13	. Samuel	70
. Mary	36	. William	13	. Samuel Price	70
. Mary M.	24, 27	Cockrane, John	87	. William Henry	70
. May	25	Cockrell, Nellie Edith	53	Conner, Elizabeth Ann	48
. Nannie Bell	70, 81	Coffee, Alice	149	Connor, A. S.	165
. Samuel Price	70	. James T.	149	. Bessie Lavalla	110
. Thomas	35	Coil, Bettie	57	. Deborah	48
Chandler, Dicie	18	. Hazel Susan	114	. Nancy	49
Chapman, Denny Ray	205	Cole, Luella McCasland	91	Cook, Catherine	11
. Helen Jean	205	Coleman, Catherine Bernice	111	. Martha Emily	165
. Hubert Harold	205	. David	111	. Mary Margaret	54
. Jo Ann	205	. Lemuel	179	Cookemboo, Mildred A.	112
. Judith Sharon	205	. Norine	200	Coombs, Hannah Ann	54
. Ruby	203	Collins, Governor	19	. Uriah	54
Chappell, Andrew Johnson	68	. Martha Layne	18	Coomes, Agnes Julia	75
. James	129	. Mary Ellen	20	. Agnes Lilly	74
. John C.	64	Colter, Loretta Marie	112	. Ambrose Leslie	75
Cheek, Arkie Betty	169	Colvin, Ada Florence	17, 18	. Amy	75
Childers, Pete	101	Compton, Myrvin	28	. Catherine	74
Chinn, George M.	18	. William	135	. Claude	75
Christ, Elizabeth	35	Comstock, Douglas C.	107	. Drucilla	37
Christian, Anna Rebecca	83	. Jane	21	. Edward Leslie	76
Cisey, Josephine Almeda	170	. N. B.	26, 174	. Felix	74
Clark	37	. Susan	51	. Felix Edward	74
. Anna	53	Condar, John	3	. Flora Gertrude	75
. Dink	27, 98, 99, 102	Conder, Adam	4	. Florence Mae	74
	104, 136	. Alfred William	43	. Frances Matilda	74
. Eliza Ann	35	. Barbara	13	. James	74
. Eliza Jane	108	. Cassandra	4	. James E.	74
. Emily Retta	183	. Celia	4	. James Enoch	74
. Emma Mae	190	. Cynthia Ellen	4	. Joseph Leonard	75
. Ethel Vera	81	. George	11, 12, 13	. Mary Helen	128
. Franklin Russell	72	. George William	43	. Mary Jane	74
. Georgia Ann	167, 168	. John	13	. Mary Louisa	76
. John A.	173	. Josephine Frances	4	. Pius Alexander	74
. John Alfred	190	. Julia Ann	4	. Raymond	75
. Lizzie	189, 190	. Margaret	1, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15	. Raymond Sylvester	75
. Marie	122		20, 21, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34	. Richard Raymond	75
. Monroe Woodson	91		62, 84, 92, 117, 130, 131	. Roena Clara	75

. Theresa A. 74
 Coon, Gertrude Zulah 178
 . Harvey 106, 107
 . John T. 126
 . Myrtle Marie 54
 . Teanie Corley 102, 104, 153
 . William Earl 54
 Cooper, Susan E. 36
 Corbet, Jane 148
 Corley, Anna 33
 . Annie M. 105
 . Artelia 106, 153
 . Buck 107, 108
 . Buckner 107
 . C. M. 170
 . Charles 33
 . Cicero 40
 . Delia 106, 142
 . Eldred 105
 . Eliza Frances 27, 106
 . Elizabeth 170
 . Eula May 107
 . Eulis 107
 . Florence 107, 142, 153, 159
 . Frances 28
 . Frank 102, 104
 . Geneva 27, 106
 . Henry Franklin 102, 104, 153
 . Henry Herbert 105
 . Herber 108
 . Herbert 105, 106
 . Hilary 27, 106, 107
 . Homer 105
 . Hugh 105
 . Imogene 170
 . Ivory 27
 . Ivory M. 106, 107
 . J. M. 174
 . Jacquelyn 170
 . James C. 33
 . John 105, 106, 107, 108
 . John Alfred 170
 . John Calvin 33
 . John T. 104, 105
 . John Thomas 104, 105
 . Julia Mae 27, 28, 106
 . Kincheloe 105
 . Lander 107, 108
 . Lavinia 40
 . Lonnie 108
 . Mary 107
 . Mary Ellen 170
 . Mary Nix 107
 . Mary Young 104
 . Mattie Lou 170
 . Monroe 105

. Mr. 103
 . Obe 106, 107, 108
 142, 143, 159
 . Obediah 107, 159
 . Ralph 105
 . Ranson 104
 . Rev. 27
 . Roscoe 105
 . Russell Howard 170
 . Ruth 92, 102, 105
 . Sarah 107, 108, 143
 . Sarah Elizabeth 108
 . Sarah Rena 108
 . Sovonia 27, 106
 . Susanah 108
 . Teanie 27, 102, 104
 106, 153
 . Virginia R. 33
 . Vity 27, 106
 . Wilbert 107, 108
 . William Beckham 105
 . William Henry 108
 Cosgrove, Charles Edward 57
 . Charles Walker 57
 . Elizabeth 57
 . George Edward 57
 Cotton, Alberta M. 50
 Cowley, Alonzo 69
 Cowling, Dorothy M. 157
 Cox, James Elbert 54
 . Mary Ellen 83
 Coyle, Reuben Mallory 17
 Craft, Nancy Myrtle 47
 Crawford, Martha Margaret 131
 Crist, Albert 52
 . Benjamin 52
 . Benjamin F. 52
 . Bertha 52
 . Clara Vera 52
 . Elizabeth 52
 . Eugene Louis 52
 . Frank Walter 52
 . Franklin Gustavus 52
 . James 52
 . John 52
 . John McFall 52
 . John Walter 52
 . Josephine 52
 . Louise Agnes 52
 . Mininola Viola 52
 . Nancy 52
 . Susan Black 52
 Cronkite, Hazel 164
 Crosby, Artie Mae 75
 . Edmund 73
 . Eliza 74

. Elizabeth Jane 74
 . Mary 74
 . Mary Susan 74
 . Ruth Rebecca 75
 . Taylor 74
 . William Taylor 75
 . Zachary Taylor 75
 Crutcher, Sidney Sherley 78
 Cullen, Anna May 71
 Culver, Lorene 157
 Cummings, Permelia 50
 Cummins, Sarah Jane 50
 Cundiff, Paul 106
 Curry, Eliza F. 44
 . Hubert 196
 . Jesse 196
 . Mahala Jane 24
 . Willie 196
 Daly, Catherine Louise Thomas 90
 Daniel, Lucy Angeline 90
 Daniels, Annie 161
 Daum, Mary Evelyn 148
 Davidson, Catharine 74
 . Catheirne 75
 . Elizabeth Jane 75
 . Jane 74
 . Jennie 75
 . George 74
 Davies, Claude 79
 Davis 70
 . Bailey F. 157
 . Eliza 130
 . Elsie Spry 2, 10, 12, 15
 . Hallie Lucinda 97
 . John 65, 130
 . Mary 78, 94, 193
 . Nell Moriah 17
 . Rev. 105, 106
 . Sarah 5
 Davison, Bill 193
 . George 74
 . Susan 6
 Dawson, Gladys 128
 . James Robert 138, 139
 . Jesse W. 26
 . Lura E. 138, 139
 . Nannie 138
 . William H. 138
 Dean, Gladys 203
 . Gora Lee 205
 . Linda Diane 205
 . Michael Lee 205
 . Nancy 45
 . Sherry Elaine 205
 . Stella Ann Edna 70

. Susan Gail	205	Earron, Eadmon Clay	112	. Cora M.	36
Dearinger, Jessie Lee	48	Easter, Mary Loretta Riley	60	. Ethel Elizabeth	36
Decker, William	54	Eastin, Lawrence Edward	54	. Frank	36
Delgeman, John	56	Easton, Martha Jane	99	. Frank J.	36
DeJarnette, Alice Judith	82	. Samuel	99	. Nora Margaret	36
. George	82	Eccleston, Helen Elizabeth	78	Fieldon, Mamie	201
Dennison, Catherine Ellen	127	Eddington, Rubin Austin	54	Filback, Andrew	120, 121
. John Albert	139	Edwards, Macy L.	61	. Andrew Harrison	120
. Richard	139	Eimes, Robert Newton	139	. Andy	24, 118, 120, 121
Densford, Frances	64	. Virginia L.	139	. Edward B.	120
. Robert	64	Elliott, Cordia Elizabeth	18	. Elizabeth	120
Denton, David Boone	68	. George Louis	18	. Flossie Mildred	120
. Robert L.	124	. Susie Floyd	18	. Harland	120
Derickson, Juliana	75	Ellis, Hardin Haynes	73	. Harry Donald	120
Derry, Theresa	110	Ellison, Stella	157	. Harry M.	120
Devault, Evelyn Catherine	58	Ellsworth, Dora A.	36	. Jesse Thomas	120
Dever, Dewey	201	Embrey, Elouise	111	. Jo Ann	120
. James	201	Embry, Rev.	121	. John	121
Devine, Lorraine Gay	111	Emrich, Emma	73	. John David	120
Dickinson, Esther Robert	171	. John Adam	73	. Katie Marie	120
Diderich, Elizabeth	1, 10	Engesser, Marie Yvonne	61	. Laura Ellen	120
Dixon, Clara Ann	39	Estes, Cynthia E.	174	. Louella Elizabeth	120
Dobbs, Margaret Carter	35	. John Pinkney	86	. Lucille	120
Dodd, Virginia	97	. Joseph C.	86	. Lucy	120
Dollins, James J.	85	. Katie Minerva	124	. Madeline Gladys D.	120
Donner, Hattie	53	. Lillian	165	. Mary E.	120, 121
Dowell, Armpha E.	81	. Mary Vaughan	86	. Phillip	120
. Highland	105	. William M.	174	. Sadie	120
. John Stanley	73	Evans, Catherine Burnett	21	. Sarah Elizabeth	24, 118, 120
Downing, Rachel	7	. Walter	54	. Wilhelmina	120
Downs, Estil Parvin	44	Fallon, Jennie Ruth	42	Finley, Harry W.	59
. Jefferson Allen	44	. Justin	42	Fischer, Margaret Eleanor	76
. Nina	44	. Justin A.	42	Fitts, Lewis	203
Driskell, Edith Mae	180	. Mabel	42	Fitzgerald, Cora Bell	117
Drone, Henry Christopher	115	. Myrtle	42	Flake, Emily	67
Duggins, Nancy Elizabeth	178	. Olivia	42	. Emily Elizabeth	66
Duncan, William	87	Farmer, Dona	200	. John	108
Dunn, Bertha B.	37	Farris, Ephraim Lewis	71	. Michael	66
. Jesse Temple	37	Faught, Bertha Bee	201	Flowers, Eliza	26
. Marcia Viola	37	. Emmett	200	. S. V.	194
. William	36	. Eva Mae	148	. Samuel	26
. William Rice	36	. Leonard	127	Flynn, Charles Russell	152
Dye, Bachen	9	. Lucille	127	. Eugenia	152
. Faunteroy	9	Fawver, James Madison	110	. Robert Wilson	152
. Jacob	9	. Nora Alice	110	Foley, Robert Lee	17
. James	9	Felker, Anthony	146	Foor, Percy Allen	80
. Lucinda	9	. Elizabeth	115, 123, 146	Ford	120
. Mary	9	Felty, Bessie J.	97	. Cora Addie	23
. Mildred	9	. Carlos Herbert	97	. Corda A.	23
. Rachel	9	. Harry Lloyd	97	. Elias J.	21
. Ramey	9	. Henry Ford	97	. Elisha	149
. Sarah Barthenia	9	. Leland Sloan	97	. Elizabeth	180
Dyer, Abraham Smith	50	. Rudy Elmer	97	. Elvia	149
. Alice E.	50	. Rudy Leslie	97	. Florence O.	23
. Elijah	50	Fetcher, Leona	169	. Isaac	23
. Nancy Minor	50	Fickas, Beatrice Victoria	36	. Josephus F.	81

. Lula J. 23
. Minnie 117
. Nora 149
. Rhoda A. 23
. Walter Amos 23
. Zelpha 82
. Zilpha Ann 81
Fortune, Melvina 61
Foster, William R. 124
Foushee, Laura A. 67
. William Thornton 67
Fowler, Charles Truman 52
Frakes, Mary Frances 147
Francis, Chester 204
. Freddie M. 205
. Llewellyn 205
. Lue 204
. Nellie Lee 204, 205
. Rosa 203
. Rosie Young 204, 205
. Roy Edward 205
Frank, Josephine 164
Frazer, Mary Sarah 59
Free, Ada E. 95
Freels, Enoch 72
. Leona J. 72
. Mary Ruth 157
Freeman, Angie 122
Friddle, Mary 30, 31
Friesland, Catherine House 9
. Easther 9
. Sarah 9
Fronabarger, Bertha Alice 112
. Bettie 109
. Daniel 112
. Daniel Lee 111
. Elmer Lee 112
. Michael Lee 111
. Orville Dan 112
. Troy Chester 112
Fuchs, Margaret 68
Fulford, Frederick Wilbert 61
Fulkerson, Adaline 126
. Eleanor 86, 92
. George Washington 92
. Martha 127
. Martha Ellen 126
. Mary Mabel Harding 148
. Phillip 126
Fuller, Mary Jane 87, 113
Fuqua, Miles 168
. Richard Samuel 149
Gabbard, Louisa 39
Gabbert, Cora Belle 116
. Edward 117
. Edward Leo 116

. Elizabeth 116
. Frank 117
. George Murray 116
. Harry 117
. Harry Lee 117
. Henry William 150
. Ira 116, 117
. Ira E. 116, 117
. Ira Edgar 116
. James 39
. Lizzie B. 117
. Louisa 39
. Luetta 150, 151, 152
. Maude Frances 117
. Myrtle May 116
. R. R. 132
. Sarah Ann 39, 40
. Truman 117
. Truman Edgar 117
. Virgil 117
Gaither, David Alonzo 59
. Edward Lewis 59
. Emma 59
. James Elmer 59
. James Wesley 59
. Kathryn Warona 59
. Margaret 59
. Percius Theadore 59
. Thomas Estell 59
Gamble, Harry 30
Gammons, Mary A. 17
Gardner, Susie 158
Garrett, Mrs. Thomas 28
. Ruby 28
Garrison, Estella Anna 153
. Opal 180
Gass, Harry N. 17
Gaynor, George 69
. George C. 71
. Lee Ora 68
. Mary Margaret 69
. Ona Lee 164
Gears, Rebecca 50
Gelarden 190
Genter, Fred 187
Gibbs, Charlie 196
. Mary Elizabeth 110
. Mattie 196
Giles, William Marion 87
Gilmore, Catherine 187
Ginn, Malitea 71
Girard, Albert C. 150
. Edward Leon 150
. Ida 155
Gist, Amelia Neat 68
. Charles David 68

. Martha Elizabeth 139
. Nat 65
. Nathaniel 65
. William Franklin 139
Glover, Betty 69
. Bryant 194, 195, 197
. Catherine Ann 83
. John 194
. Katie 196
Goatley, Dorothy M. 105
Gobin, Margaret Jane 20
Goble, Elizabeth J. 51
. George William 49
. Telitha F. 49
. William 51
Goering, Coleman 44
Goldsmith, Judith 6
Gonder, Peter 11
Goodnight, Christian 11
. Elizabeth 11
. Hans Michael 5
. Lucinda Elizabeth 9
. Michael 2, 5, 11
. Rachel 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11
Gootee, Nannie Rose 17
Gordon, Alpha Mae 110
. Dr. 98
. Elzona Bates 28
. Glowena 28
Gowin, Charles S. 32
. Charles Wakefield 32
. John William 32
. Julia E. 32
Graaff, Dorothy 61
Graham, Clara D. 97
. Glen 65
Grant, Bessie 69
. Nellie Ethel 149
Gratzer, Mabel Josephine 8
207, 208
Graves, Nancy Lee 17
. Thomas 3
Gray, Anne 179
. Catherine Marie 148
. Chester Opal 179
. David Clarence 68
. Elizabeth 44
. Ellis Franklin 179
. Ernest D. 148
. Eula Mae 148
. Frederick D. 148
. Frederick Damon 148
. Grover C. 148
. James Edward 148
. Jane 122
. Jerry N. 148

. John Samuel	148	. David George	94	. Charles William	32
. Joseph Franklin	148	. David Lafayette	69	. Dora	30
. Mary Millie Dean	177	. Edgar Leroy	94	. Douglas Wayne	164
. Maude Lee	179	. Eliza Ellen	102	. Edgar Cecil	164
. Millie Dean	178	. Elizabeth Frances	94	. Elizabeth	179
. Richard Franklin	179	. Elizabeth Jane	84	. Forest	164
. Robert James	171	. Elva Earmel	94	. Forest Albert	164
. Ruby	142	. Estella Caroline	91	. Forrest	165
. Ruth Hazel	148	. Everette	94	. Hazel Edwina	164
. William	122	. Fannie Lucille	94	. Idris Floyd	60
. William Henry Jasper	122	. Florence Mae	94	. James Jackson	60
	142	. Frances Elizabeth	94	. James Thaddeus	29
Graybill, Sarah Ella	54	. Fred	152	. Jeckanias Jicky	32
. William Henry	54	. Frederick D.	152	. Jessie	71
Grayer, Sara Fay	17	. George Floyd	94	. Judith Ann	164
Greathouse, David Douglas	205	. Helen Mae	94	. Lucy	32
. Minnie	203	. Hester	98, 100	. Marjorie Louise	164
Green, Benjamin Clinton	36	. Hester V.	98, 103	. Mary Catherine	164
. Jane	146	. Hettie	98	. Mary Martha	190
. Laura Belle	17	. Ida Belle	94	. Mr.	155
Greene, Aquilia	61	. Isabella Susan	95, 96	. Paul	48
Greenwood, Derias Richard	59	. James C.	94	. Pearl	57
Gregg, Harriet Louisa	7, 8	. James Edward	94	. Sarah Elizabeth	32
Griggin, Martin Tilford	87	. Job	98, 102	Hamilton, Bonelyn Marie	57
Grilli, Adele	111	. Laura Beatrice	69	. Elizabeth	125
Grimes, Pearl	153	. Leland Franklin	94	. Nora Zee	59
Gross, Elizabeth Ann	53	. Lewis	94	Hammond, Amelia	15
Grover, William L.	114	. Lloyd J.	94	Hampton	3
Gunn, Sarah	48	. Martha Louise	94	. Albert Ellis	45
. Theresa	122	. Mary	67	. Albert Murry	45
Hadden, Joseph F.	90	. Mary Elizabeth	94	. Arvol Murry	45
Haddock, Eugene Ellsworth	112	. Mary Isabelle	94	. Beatrice	45
. Virgil Clay	112	. Mary Lucille	94	. Edgar Arthur	45
Hager, Christian	16	. Mary Ophelia	94	. Iva Ella	45
. Mary Elizabeth	16	. Melvina Frances	94	. James	45
Hale	33, 40	. Mildred	94	. Lola	45
. Ada Pauline	94	. Minnie Irene	94	. Riley	45
. Amanda	193	. Preston Filmore	94	. William Roscoe	45
. Anna Lawanda	94	. Preston Leeroy	94	Hanley, Lucinda	87
. Annie Elinora	94	. Ralph Williams	94	Hard, John	126
. Arminda	116, 193, 195	. Ruth Elmira Bruner	94	Hardesty, Eugene Leslie	52
	197, 198, 205	. Ruth Lorene	94	Hardin, Cecil	107
. Arminda E.	198	. Samuel Franklin	69	. Lillian Laura	40
. Arminda Etter	8, 192, 193	. Thomas	69, 193	. Mary C.	55
	197, 199, 203, 207, 208	. Thomas Theophilus	94	. Thomas Lawrence	36
. Artelia H.	97, 166	. Capt. William	22	Harding, Cecil Andrew	106
. Augusta Marie	94	. William	193, 194	. Mary Mabel	148
. Aurora Bell	94	. William, Jr.	94, 95, 193, 197	Hardy, Mary Roxie	76
. Catherine E.	83	. William, Sr.	134	Harkey, Catherine Adeline	11
. Charles	174, 193	. William Ogle	94	. Emaline	11
. Charles Monroe	94	. William Thomas	69	. Henry H.	11
. Cletus	94	. Zeph	94	. Laura Ann	11
. Cordelia Jane	160	. Zephatha Jackson	94	. Martin	11
. David	197	Hall, Betty Joe	164	. Martha Jane	11
. David Earl	94	. Carter Thomas	32	. Martin Alexander	11
. David G.	95	. Casper	48	. Mary Ann	11

. Solomon	11	. Frederick Thomas	100	. Virgil Thomas	76
. William	11	. Glesner Valentine	61	. Virginia Pauline	76
Harkins, Catherine	75	. James Valentine	61	. William	74
Harlow, Lucy	166	. Louise	78	. William B.	74
Harp, Joseph Allen	59	. Theodore A.	61	. William Joseph	74
. Melissa A.	59	. Thomas Henry	61	. William L.	127
Harrington, Ethel Marie	81	Hayhurst, Philobena Roberta	61	Healey, Adeline	50
Harris, Andy Lee	186	Hayner, Catherine	5	Heavrin, Malinda A.	119
. C. D.	187	. Henry	5	Heishman, Myrtle L.	54
. Charlie	201	. James	5	Heisler, Josephine Mary	36
. Coleman Drummond	186	. John	5	Helmbock, Andrew	56
. Edward	201	. Lucinda	5	Helton, Albert Ferrill	17
. Frances	47	. Nancy	5	. Charles Martin	17
. Geneva	201	. Solomon	5	. Clarence Edward	17
. Ida	201	Haynes, Nancy Elizabeth	40	. Elizabeth Ellen	17
. Ina	201	Hazel, Henry	195	. Garlin H.	17
. Maria	201	Hazelwood, Ed	179	. Haggie May	17
. Mary S.	49, 50	. Mary Bell	180	. Henry	17
. Nelson	60	Head, Agnes Ernestine	76	. John Robert	17
. Robert Marlow D.	186	. Anna	74, 196	. John Wesley	17
. Ruth	28	. Bernard Frederick	76	. Laura Bell	17
. Ruth Jarboe	28	. Caroline	62	. Mary Frances	17
. Tod	163	. Caroline Bruner	74	. Walter Barman	17
. Virginia	186	. Charles	74	. William Lee	17
. W. C.	187	. Charles Edmond	75	Henderson, Gilbert Eugene	73
. William S.	50	. Charles Henry	75, 76	Hendren, James	156
. William Seay	186	. Charles Lewis	74	. Lee	156
Harrison, Charles Willis	61	. Charles Richard	76	. Loretta	156
. Emily	64	. Clarence Gabriel	76	. Raymond	157
. Floyd	196	. Ed	76	Hendricks, Clifford D.	101
. Frances E.	110	. Edmund Edward	74, 76	. Esther T. Hoheimer	23
. George	196	. Elisha	74	. James F.	126
. Jeff	168	. Elisha Adams	74	. James Lessie	126
. John G.	64	. Eliza	74	. John William	126
. Lloyd	84, 196	. Francis Leslie	76	. Minnie Mae	126
. Mary Susan	64	. Hallie	196	. Robert Lee	126, 128
. Nina Brown	84	. Hanah	74	Hendrix, Fannie Belle	149
. Porter	196	. Hannah	74, 76	Henley, Eula	112
. Samp	196	. Hubert Edmond	76	Henning, Charlie	196
. Sampson Albert	79	. Ida May	75	. Frank	196
Harshfield, Curtzi	127	. James	74	. Nora	196
Hart, Naomi	100	. Jane	169	Hensler, Grace Edith	49
Hartman, Carl	152, 153	. James Dallas	75	Hensley, James	180
Hartsey, Vernetta	124	. Jennie	196	. Larkin	179
Hartwell, James Oliver	114	. John Patrick	76	Henze, Bettye	37
Harvey, Kenneth A.	186	. Joseph Edward	76	Hicks, Brownie Cahal	161
Haskins, Lula Alma	117	. Joseph W.	117	Hifield, Elizabeth	66
Hatchett, Mary	5	. Lewis	74	Hifner, Kate	165
Hatfield, Mallie	179	. Margaret	74	Higbie, Charles Lewis	88
Hatler, Francis M.	173	. Margaret Ann	74	Hill, George Curtis	45
Hayden, Sarah	80	. Mary Charles	76	. John F. C.	45
Haydon, Fountain	14	. Mary Edna	76	. Lorinda Elanora	45
Hayes, Bertha	61	. Robert	74	. Minnie Mae	97
. Dempsey	78	. Robert Elmer	76	. Sallie	52
. Edward Orlando	61	. Theresa	196	Hills, Susan	51
. Fred	100	. Thrusa	196	Hilton	29

. Amy Ann	17	. Dorsey Ann	147	. Ruth C.	73
. Belinda	5	. Eddie Lee	148	. Ruth Hazel	148
. John	10	. Eliza Frances	124	. Sarah	113
. Leander	5	. Elizabeth	115, 148	. Sarah Anne	123
Hines, Bonnie	201	. Essie Lee	122	. Sarah E.	148
. Cliffie	201	. Ethel Marie	148	. Sarah Jane	115, 123, 146
. Donnie	201	. Fern Elizabeth	148	. Sarah Sanders	114, 147
. Wavie	201	. Gary Kenneth	148	. Thomas	148
Hinkle, James Earl	112	. George Allen	148	. Thomas Earl	148
Hixon, J. F.	166	. George B.	124	. Velta Imogene	124
Hobbs, Alexander Chapman	6	. George Ivory	147	. Vernal Marie	124
. Artemesia Katherine	6	. Harley	148	. Virgil Allen	147
. David Kelly	6	. Harry M.	124	. W. H.	124
. Downey Canby	6	. Helen Marie	148	. William Derrell	148
. Eli Solomon	6	. Henry Franklin	124	. William Earl	148
. Elizabeth Gorden	6	. Hershel B.	124	. William Hiram	114, 123
. Hinson	6	. Hiram	146, 147, 148		146, 147
. Hinson S.	6	. Hurston Buret	124	. William Norman	124
. Jacob	6	. Ines	147	. William Shelby	124
. Jephtha	6	. Ira	147	. William Thomas	148
. Mahala Jane	6	. Ira Martin	124	Holt, Lydia Ann	110
. Mary Dorcas	6	. Ivory	147	Holwager, Jacob C.	110
. Nicholas	6	. J. P.	124	. Victoria	109
. Patrick Henry	6	. James	115, 123	. William M.	110
. Phineas Lowery	6	. James, Jr.	146	Horn, Elijah John	17
. Rachel	6	. James Allen	148	. John	81
. Sarah A.	6	. James Alvin	124	. Miss	82
. Solomon	6	. James M.	147	. Nancy Catherine	81
. Solomon T.	6	. James Preston	123, 146	Horton, Lydia Pearl	48
. Veturia	6	. James Sullivan	148	Hoskins, Alice Melanie	76
. William F.	6	. James William	124	. Austin	169
. William Michael	6	. Jennifer	148	. Ike	169
Hobdy, Bertha Mae	200	. Jesse	147	. Isaac	169
Hocker, Emily	6	. Joseph	123, 146, 147	. Isaiah	170
Hogg, Elsie	111	. Josh Samuel	148	. Isiah	169, 170, 171
Hoheimer, Esther T.	23	. Joshua	148	. John H.	169
Holder, Mary	78	. Julius McKinley	124	. Loral	170
Holderman, Jacob	31	. Lucille	147	. Lou	170
. Winney	31	. Mabel Cletta	124	. Margaret	169
Holmes, Albert Franklin	148	. Margaret	147	. Martha Ellen	169
. Anna Louise	148	. Margaret Alice	148	. Mary Ellen	170
. Artie Jane	123	. Marie	114, 124	. Suelo	170
. Beatrice B.	124	. Marvin C.	148	Houchen, Annie Mae	105
. Ben Eicher	124	. Mary Ann	147	Howard, Helen	140
. Bone	147	. Mary Anna	148	. Ruth	61
. Bonnie Sue	148	. Mary Elizabeth	124	Howe, Barbara Helen	43
. Calvin Floyd	124	. Mary Rose	147	. Charlotte	45
. Charles Edward	148	. Mildred Marie	148	Howerton, Sibbie D.	24
. Charles Emmett	147	. Napoleon Bonaparte	147	Huff, Dorothy	60
. Clara Mae	147	. Ollie Bell	124	Hughes, Dolph	17
. Cleopatra	124	. Opal S.	124	. Lowell Reon	205
. Clyde Uhlan	124	. Owen Thomas	124	. Mr.	80
. Davis	147	. Paul Silas	148	. Nora Belle	147
. Delano R.	148	. Robin Avery	148	. Nannie E.	125
. Dennis O. B.	124	. Rosa Ann	124	Hughs, Jesse	203
. Doreen	147	. Rosella	148	Hull, Ann	53

Humphrey, Anna	60	. Eva Jean	97	. George F.	40
. Dorinda	34, 47	. Fannie	95	. George W.	39, 145
. Frances	34	. George	55	. George Washington	39, 40
. Frances Ellen	127	. Ida	96		44, 139
. Hoyt	34, 47	. Joel C.	174	. Gilbert Leon	40
Hunt, Edgar Irving	81	. John William	128	. Goldia Ellen	44
Hunter, Almarine	49	. Leslie B.	97	. H. L.	39
. Porter Turner	49	. Lillian	95	. Hannah Jane	99, 141
Hurst, Daisy	148	. Mable	95	. Helen Gertrude	40
. Rhoda	50	. Mary	149	. Henry Lafayette	40
Hutchins, Carlton	76	. Mary Ann	55	. Henry Oscola	40
. Mary	76	. Naomi Ann	60	. Ira Denton	44
Hyatt, Emily C.	17	. Oden	97	. Ivory	139
Hyde, Bell	64	. Ollie	95	. J. H.	142
. Charles	64	. Ollie Lee	95	. J. R.	44
. Francis Marian	64	. Sadie Victoria	95	. Jack	136
. Fred	64	. Waitman	95	. Jacob H.	44
. James	64	James, Jacob	53	. James	40
. James A.	64	Jarber, Dave	139	. James A.	138
. John T.	64	Jarboe, Altha	40	. Janie	142
. Mary A.	63	. Anna Jewell	40	. Jarret R.	136
. Mary J.	64	. Annie B.	139	. Jarrett	37
. Walter	64	. Arnold	37, 44, 184	. Jarrett R.	37, 43, 44, 142, 145
. William Allen	64	. Audra Opal	40	. Jarvie Perry	140
Ijames, Robert Denton	139	. Benedict	37, 41, 42, 136, 184	. John	23, 45, 119, 126
Ireland, Fannie	78	. Billy	137		137, 173
Isbell, Pauline Elizabeth	112	. Carrol K.	40	. John Harve	44
Isom, Annie	33	. Cassandra	41	. John M.	40
. Carman	95	. Catherine Cecelia	74	. Julia Ann	40
. Charles Jefferson	33	. Claude	40	. Louella	139
. David	32	. Cletus Terry	40	. Maggie Nola	187
. David H.	33	. Cola	44	. Magnolia	139, 187
. Franklin	32, 33	. Cora	140	. Malcolm	37
. Idella	33	. Covey	140	. Malcolm Ellis	40
. James	32	. Dave	137	. Margaret	184, 187
. James David	33, 95	. David W.	139	. Margaret Angeline	26, 28
. James Frank	33	. David William	102, 139		106, 122, 138
. James W.	22	. Edith	28, 101	. Margaret Louise	44
. James William	33	. Edith May	44	. Maria Jane	44
. Jesse	32, 33, 133, 134	. Effie	139	. Marie	44
	159, 194	. Eliza Ann	44, 142	. Martha	43, 44
. Jesse Hardin	33	. Elizabeth	38	. Martha Jane	121, 176
. Julia Ann	32, 33	. Elmina	138	. Martha Rice	44
. Lesse F.	33	. Ernest	140, 141	. Martin	137, 139, 145
. Margaret	32	. Ethel Mae	140	. Marvin	40
. Mary J.	33	. Foster	28	. Martin Vanburen	138
. Nacy	40	. Foster Leo	44	. Mary	135, 137, 139
. Nannie	33	. Francis	37	. Mary Alma	40
. Susan	33	. Francis M.	39, 98, 145, 184	. Mary Ida	138
. Susanna	32	. Frank	39, 184, 185	. Mary Margaret	40
. William	33	. Franklin M.	184	. Mathias J.	40
Jackson, Aimor Bruner	71	. Fred	39	. Mayme J.	40
. Arthur Edward	95	. Fred Monroe	40	. Nancy	44
. Avery Andrew	112	. George	40, 44, 137, 139	. Nannie Merle	137, 137
. Elizabeth	50		140, 190	. Nat	137, 140, 141
. Emma Lee	97	. George Allen	40	. Nathaniel	140, 141

. Nellie Ellen	44, 142	. David James	186	. Elizabeth	155
. Noble	44, 142	. E. Polk	13	. Emma Bell	179
. Ola	40	. Elijah Henderson	161, 162	. Ethel	179
. Oma Catherine	140	. Elisha, Jr.	36	. Florence E.	25
. Otha	141	. Elisha F.	34, 36	. Florence Ellen	179
. Otha Jack	140	. Elizabeth M.	34	. Frances	30
. Pratt	28	. Ernest Leonard	162	. Gleda	71
. Rena I.	40, 44	. Grace	162, 163	. Harry	174
. Reva Pearl	40	. Hattie Elizabeth	59	. Hazel Crystal	124
. Robert Calvin	40	. Henderson	160, 161, 162	. James Judson	80
. Roger Glenn	140	. Henrietta	36	. Jessie Thomas	80
. Rosetta	139	. Ida	162	. Joseph Hardin	179
. Ruth	35, 37, 41, 42, 184	. Iman Edward	140	. Laura Frances	124
. Ruth McFall	37	. James David	186	. Lee	178, 179
. Sara Tena	40	. James L.	36	. Lee Dock	179
. Scott	140	. John J.	161	. Lillian Audrey	179
. Susan	184	. John K.	138	. Lois Virginia	179
. Susan Ann	44	. Len	161	. Margaret Irene	128
. Susan Elizabeth	96, 139	. Leo M.	186	. Mary C. Young	178, 179
. Susan Young	37, 98	. Leonard	161, 162	. Morris Elvis	61
. Telia	140	. Lillian Mae	162	. Norman Russell	62
. Virginia	184	. Lillie	162	. Ora Bell	154
. Virginia Ann	185	. Martha Virginia	36	. Phillip F.	124
. Virginia Ruth	44	. Mary A.	36	. Reuben Davis	80
. W. Elwood	40	. Mary Margaret	162	. Robert E. Lee	178
. Wallace Dudley	139	. Mary Rice	161, 162	. Ruby N.	124
. Walter	37, 39, 44	. Nola Ann	124	. Sarah Elizabeth	80
. Walter B.	40	. Phillip	162	. Spencer C.	124
. William	26, 96, 99, 135 136, 137, 140	. Rhoda Jane	36	. Warren C.	124
. William E.	140	. Rolla Rock	186	. William Delbert	179
. William Pratt	44	. Sallie	35	Jordan, Permelia	68
. William T.	44	. Sarah	92	Joshlyen, Amanda	197
. Willie S.	139	. Sarah Frances	138, 139	. Will	197
Jeffers, Isaac W.	50	. Sarah McFall	36	Joshlyn, William	197
. Nellie Beatrice	57	. Thelma Louise	129	Josleyn, Ambrose Everett Eli	196
. Rhoda Ann	50	. Virginia Ann	161	. Arminda	197
Jefferson, Elizabeth	37, 136	. Wilbur Louis	186	. William	197
Jenkins, Bessie Nell	57	Johnston, Eliza	18, 20	. William Hiram	196
. James Morton	37	. James M.	16	Jung, Ann	1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 11, 208
. Mary Alzina	84	. Margaret Jane Gobin	20	. Anna Margaretha	2
. Temple Burch	37	. Mary Elizabeth	16	. Hermann	2
. William Irving	37	Jolly, F. M.	172	. John	1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 208
Jennings, Don	187	. F. M. C.	39, 185	. Johann Georg	2
. Jeff	106	Jones, Agnes	69	. John George	2
. Lewis Don	186	. Agnes Hilliard	72	Jupin, Gabriel C.	127
. Margaret	101	. Allen Loyd	61	. Millie Cordia	127
Jewell, Mae	180	. Annie	179	Karch, John Foster	156
. May	180	. Arnold Waldo	124	Kasser, Caroline	66
. William Thomas	179	. Beatrice	179	. Elnora	64, 66
Jocelyn, Mrs.	206	. Carl	157	. Fred	64
Joergler, Clara Marie	99	. Columbus Hill	124	. Frederick	66
Johnson	92	. Coy Hill	124	. Louisa	64
. Ada	162	. Daniel Hardin	179	. Louisa C.	66
. Birdie	162	. Darrell Edward	179	Kearney, Elizabeth	87
. Coleman	163	. Dora	178, 179	Keith, Jesse Willard	101
		. Dudley A.	80		

Kellems, Gabriel Riley	55	. Floyd Rigdon	42	Kraft	59
. Sherman	55	. George	53	. Emmett Dudgeon	59
Keller, Hattie Jewel	97	. George Raymond	42	Krebs, Friedrich	2
Kelley, Carter Jerrel	132	. Georgia	45	Kremiller, Rachel Susan	111
Kelly, E. E.	194	. Grandma	41	Kyle, Joseph F.	17
Kemp, Allie	59	. Harry Hazell	43	Ladd, G. S.	164
. Nellie Viola	47	. Herman Smith	42, 46	. George Stuart	163
Kendall, Henry Lewis	70	. Homer	42, 46	Lahee, Bertha Lee	147
Kennedy, Beatrice Mary	143	. Ilean M.	45	. Carrie Lee	147
	163	. Irvin Cooper	45	. Helen Marie	147
. Birdie Johnson	163	. Jaret	41	. Melvina	114
. Carnell	163	. Jarrett	42	. George William	147
. Eugene	163	. Jarrett R.	42	. James Tice	147
. J. A.	161	. Jarrett Richard	43	. Milonia	147
. James Andrew	162, 163	. John	41, 45, 53	. William	147
. James Kenneth	163	. John William	43	Lake, Mahala	35
. Jessie Mae	162, 163	. Lewis	53	Lamar, Alice E.	50
. Levenia Johnson	163	. Loren Randolph	42	. B. H.	75
. Natella	163	. Loretta	45	. Elijah	50
. Reed	163	. Lovin	45	. Eliza A.	50
. Sondra	161	. Lucia Ann	43	. Elizabeth	49
. Virginia	163	. Lucinda	45	. John David	72
Keown, J. J.	132	. Lucy Helen	43	. Nancy	44
. Marthiene	99	. Margaret Lee	43	. Rebecca Rice	79
Kessans, Florence	108	. Mary	45	. Robert Coston	79
. Florence Corley	107, 142	. Mary Jane	53	. William Samuel	50
	153, 159	. Mrs.	41	Lamb, Ethel	28
. William Edward	107	. Nannie	41, 42	. LeRoy Grover	128
Kessen, Flora	108	. Nannie Elnora	43	Lambert, Ethel	196
Kessinger, Cinderilla Jane	120	. Nannie Ruth	43	. Eunice	71
. Dave Will	201	. O. F.	42, 44	. Eura	196
. Provie	201	. Otis Foster	41, 43	Lancaster, Nancy Jane	102, 126
Key, Catherine A.	17	. Paul	45	. William David	128
Kimmett, Margaret	111	. Ruth Virginia	42	Lance, Jesse L.	55
Kinder, Adna Naomi	43	. Sarah Susan	42	Landis, Mary	5
. Annella Adele	42	. Serrilda	45	Lane, Ellen Dalena	17
. Augustine	43	. William	41, 45	Lanham, Mary Mahala	128
. Barbara Ellen	43	. William David	41, 42	. Richard Leo	156
. Berniece M.	42, 46	. William David, Jr.	46	. Will	29
. Bessie Leona	43	. William M.	42	. William James	30
. Casandra	42	. William W.	45	Lanman, Dora Belle	49
. Cassandra	41	King, Dollie A.	190	Lashbrook, W. E.	65
. Cassandra Jarboe	41	. John	129	Latimer, James Henry	122
. Cecil Louise	45	. Joseph	129	. Laura	123
. Clyde White	42	. Rhoda F. Young	129	Lawless, Alice	40
. David	45	Kingkaid	3	Lawson, Ann	5, 13
. David, Jr.	45	Kirby, Aretta	128	. Jane	19
. David Everett	45	. Hattie	61	. Joshua	19
. Edith Leona	43	. Oliver Porter	61	. Marry	29
. Elizabeth Allene	43	Kitchen, Yvonne E.	101	Leaf, Mary	45
. Elizabeth Ann Gross	53	Klingelhoeffer, Josephine	52	. Mary Ann	41, 53
. Elizabeth Jane	53	Klotter, James C.	18	Leas, Melissa Jacintha	36
. Elsie Marie	42	Kockritz, Susanna C.	83	Lee, Roy Olbert	111
. Emma Edith	43	Konder, Johannes Matthias	12	Lester, Amanda Green	5
. Emmett Grady	45	Konkright, Isaac	13	. Andrew Green	5
. Ethel Marie	43	Koons, Irma Josephine	80	. Elizabeth Ann	5

. Emma Dora	166	. Maude	138	. Frances Lee	186
. Erasmus Ross	5	. Mitchell C.	8, 205, 207, 208	. L. D.	187
. Jesse Martin	5	. Ninah	138	. Lawrence Thomas	186
. John	5	. Ruby	138	. Lawrence Thomas, Jr.	186
. Julia Ann	5	. Thomas	138	. Linn	186
. Martha Jane	5	Love, Frances	98, 103	. Lon Devere	186
. Obadiah	5	Lowe, J. Max	78	. Marion V.	186
. Obadiah Winfield	5	. Otis Arthur	57	. Marion Vest	185, 187
. Rachel Frances	5	Loyal, Samuel	65	. Mary Ann	186
. Thomas P. More	5	Loyd, Bessie	73	. Maude Marie	186
Lewis, Ann	9	. Nova Dee	96	. Pauline Kathryn	186
. Homer	186	Lucas, Nettie	57	. R. W.	187
. Homer Lee	186	Lusk, Edward Furman	165	. Reuben W.	186
. Robert	186	. Edward Furman, Jr.	165	. Richard Rigdon	186
. Robert Sylvester	157	. Margaret	165	. Richard Rigdon, Jr.	186
. Sarah	10	. Mevelena	166	. Rigdon	187
. Stella V.	186	. Whaneda Melvin	165	. Robert Anderson	186
. Wilburn S.	111	Lutz, Mary Katherine	61	. Stella V.	186
Lieb, Mabel O'Linda	186	Lynch	120	. Theodore Anderson	186
Lindauer, Raymond	155	. Benjamin	66	. Virginia	186
Lindsay, Muriel M.	108	. Charles Edward	23	. Virginia Kay	186
Lingle, Roy Alfred	111	. Everett Clovis	23	. Walter	187
Linton, James Willis	127	. Floyd Thomas	23	. Walter Jack	186
Lipe, Margaret	11	. John G.	23	Martin, Julia Katherine	83
Little, Allen	48	. John W.	23, 24	. Julianna	5
. Dellie	49	. Martha	174	. Leodica	34
. Edna	48	. Martha E.	66, 183	. Leodocia	36
. Margaret Pearl	48	. Nora Jane	23	. Nancy	5
. Nannie Daisy	48	Lyons, E.	194	. Peter	5
. Thomas Roy	48	. Ephraim, Sr.	133, 134	. Sarah	5
. William	34, 48	. Nancy	104	Mason, Jane	99
. William S.	48	. Susan	43, 163	. S. H.	133
Lively, David S.	88	Mackey, William	51	Masterson, Amelia J. Mickel	44
Loften, Lula	91	Marcard, Adam Nicholas	10	. Charles D.	128
Long, Alvey	201	. Rev.	10	Mathena, James	55
. Anna Mae	203	Marlow	187	Mathews, Mary E.	166
. Anna Mae Young	205, 207	. Amelia	152	. Mary Elizabeth	166
. Benjamin Franklin	8, 205, 207, 208	. Anna	184	. Nancy Catherine	166, 167
. Bruce Marie	138	. Annie	185	. Nancy Jane	166
. Earl	138	. Eugene F.	153	. Pleasant	170
. Elton Carroll	205	. Eugene Faulkner	152	. Thomas	166
. Elvis	201	. Isabel	152	Mathisen, Rosalie Marie	157
. Emma Jean	205	. Jesse	153	Matthews, Charles E.	125
. Ethel	114	. Jesse G.	152, 185	. Charles W.	125
. Glenn	138	. Jesse George	152	. Claude I.	125
. Hubert Chestyne	205	. Lorrel Lee	152	. Cynthia Anna	125
. Iva May	138	. M. V.	186	. David T.	125
. James A.	138	. Maggie Nola	25	. Frank	125
. Jerry	1, 5, 8, 135, 146, 167, 193, 207, 208	. Marion Vest	185	. Harry W.	125
. Jessie	138	Marlowe, Bernard Lee	186	. Hazel P.	125
. John Howard	119	. Clara Edith	186	. Henry C.	125
. Joseph	138	. Daisy Ethel	186	. James	108
. Martin	138	. Denella	186	. James H.	125
. Mary Kay	138	. Edith Gladys	186	. James Luther	125
		. Elizabeth Jane	186	. John Cecil	125
		. Florence C.	186	. John Johnson	125

. Leslie Lee	125	. Charles Reubin	54	. James R.	48
. Martha Jane	108, 109, 112	. Charles Tyler	48	. James Truett	48
. Mary L.	125	. Charles Tyler, Jr.	48	. Jerome Neil	61
. Nathaniel Webster	125	. Charlotte Jane	62	. Jesse Andrea	53
. Richard Stanley	125	. Clara	54	. Jesse Owen	55
. Sarah J.	125	. Clara Alma	55	. John	34, 35, 36, 47, 57
. Thomas Howard	125	. Clarence	61, 62	. John Clinton	61
. Thomas Reece	125	. Cleo Elizabeth	61	. John Hardin	55
. William Oldan	125	. Cleopha	61	. John M.	55
Mattingly	139	. Commodore	60	. John Milford	58
. Hattie Jane	97	. Cora Elizabeth	54	. John Samuel	48
Mattress, Irene	101	. Daniel	55	. John William	1, 34, 35, 48
May, Edward Jeremiah	78	. David	54		53, 184
Mayes, Sadie Lou	17	. DeHart	35, 45, 46, 60	. John William, Jr.	53
. Stith Thomas	17	. Devrial	62	. Joseph	35, 53, 55
. Willie Catherine	111	. Dillwyn Daley	60	. Joseph Thomas	60
Mayhall, John	22	. Dorinda	47	. Julia Ann	55, 56
McAdams, George W.	118	. Edith Belle	55	. Lena Pearl	55
McBrayer, Alton	107	. Edith M.	58	. Lennie Mae	48
. Alton Lee	106	. Eileen L.	60	. Lennye Mae	59
. Julian May	107	. Elizabeth	34, 36, 52	. Lester Joseph	55
McBride, Eunice	196	. Elizabeth Ann	53	. Lillian M.	54
. Willie	196	. Elizabeth Young	34	. Lillie	54
McBroom, Margaret	130	. Ella	54	. Loda	49
McCaffrey, Helen Rosali	148	. Elsie Gertrude	58	. Loda Junior	49
McCasland, Luella	91	. Elvis	60	. Lydia Belle	34, 48
McCleary, Eliza	161	. Emma Jane	53	. Margaret	35, 46
. Mildred	161	. Eva Catherine	48	. Margaret Axton	35
. Owen	161	. Everett	54	. Margaret Belle	59
. Pearl	161	. Fannie	48	. Margaret E.	49
. Robert	160, 161	. Francis W. Hart	47	. Margaret Frances	48
. Robert Daniel	161	. Freeman	54	. Martha H.	55
McCoy, Arah Mae	100	. George	35, 58	. Martha Jane	58
McDaniel, Cecile Della	112	. Georg W.	55	. Mary	53, 55
. John William	112	. George W.	60	. Mary Ann	53
. Pearl	115	. George Louis	53	. Mary Evelyn	48
McDonald, Nellie	156	. George Warren	59	. Mary Kathryn	49
. Thelma Maud	180	. George Washington	57, 60	. Mary M.	55
McFall	48	. Georgeann	53	. Mary Rene	59
. Agnes	55	. Hannah	46	. Mattie	53
. Alice June	61	. Hart	47, 48	. Mollie	54
. Amanda Jane	54	. Harvey	54	. Mony	54
. Andrew Jackson	53	. Hattie	61	. Myrtle Vivian	60
. Anna	61	. Hazle	62	. Nancy	45
. Anna Elizabeth	54	. Heber Lee	61	. Nancy Viola	42, 46
. Anna Irene	48	. Henry Clay	55	. Nellie	62
. Anna Mae	60	. Herman Warren	61	. Nellie Frances	48
. Annie	46	. Hildred Harrison	60	. Neva Ann	62
. Arthur	61	. Hoyt	34	. Nina Esther	54
. Bernice	60	. Ida Belle	48	. Noble Ray	62
. Bertha May	61	. Ivah D.	60	. Nora	55
. Blanche Elizabeth	48	. Izel	62	. Olive Grace	48
. Carl Robert	54	. Jack	47	. Opal Bertha	60
. Carrie	55	. James Clifford	50	. Orville	54
. Charles	54	. James L.	54	. Oscar Miller	54, 55
. Charles Oakland	48	. James Leslie	60	. Paul Nelson	61

. Peter	34	. John Connor	50	. George Hayden	80
. Peter Harris	49	. John Thomas	50	. Iona Earl	80
. Peter Harrison	48	. Nancy Jane	50	. Sallie Lee	80
. Richard Thomas	59	. William Robert	50	Millay, Ella Augusta	180
. Robert Gamaliel	49	McLain, Amanda May	47	Miller	124
. Rolla Ross	60	. Edward Allen	47	. Aaron Rollins	79
. Rosanna	35	. Ernest Raymond	47	. Artelia	143
. Rosa Lee	60	. Ernest Vernon	47	. Daniel Warren	90
. Rose Elizabeth	46	. George Francis	47	. David	60
. Rose Nell	62	. Gladys Estelle	47	. Della M.	60
. Ruth	184	. Herbert Leroy	47	. Ernest Brucely	124
. Ruth A.	37	. Hiram Sylvester	47	. George William	79
. Sam	46	. John William	46, 47	. Horrace R.	79
. Samantha Belle	54	. Luemulia Corrine	47	. James	55
. Samuel	45, 145	. Mamie Violet	47	. John H.	79
. Sarah	36	. Margaret Ellen	47	. Laura	79
. Sarah E.	48	. Martha Viola	47	. Margaret Emily	17
. Sarah Loyce	48	. Minerva Mildred	47	. Nancy Hicks	150
. Serrilda Jane	45	. Robert Clay	47	. Olive	60
. Susan	49, 50, 51	. Roland Olean	47	. Thomas Boyd	72
. Susie	49	. Samuel	46, 47	Mills, Joe	190
. Sylvia Lee	62	. Samuel Taylor	47	. Sarah F.	83
. Tamara Linda	62	. Thelma Edith	47	Mingus, Frank M.	39
. Tello Hensler	49	. William Taylor	47	. Ruth	38
. Thelma Joyce	60	McMahan	37	Minor, Albert A.	51
. Theodore Roosevelt	58	McManaway, Leonard	136	. Alfred Wayne	49
. Theodore S.	48	McMichael, Mary Wilford	17	. Almarine	49
. Thomas	53	McMillian, Charles	205	. August Winfield	51
. Thomas M.	48	McPherson, Bessie	83	. Elizabeth	49, 51
. Velvia	62	McWilliams, Bessie	59	. Elizabeth J.	51
. Verna Lee	48	Meade, Frederick Alexander	59	. Elizabeth Jane	51
. Viola	48	Meador, E. D.	151	. John A.	51
. Viola D.	48	. Ezra	142, 169	. Mary Elizabeth	51
. Vivian Bernice	48	. Ezra D.	134	. Mary S.	50
. Waldo	34, 48	. Hattie Merle	114	. Mary Spence	50
. Waldo Simon	46	Melton, Finous Riley	55	. Nancy Ann	50
. Walter Preston	53	Mercer, Johnnie L.	95	. Nicholas	49
. Warren	60, 61	. Louise	154	. R. C.	49
. William Ernest	54	Merrick, Eva Marie	143	. Richard	49
. William H.	59	Mesmer, Anna L.	61	. Richard C.	49, 50, 51
. William Harris	49	Meyers, Martha Jane	56	. Samuel H.	49
. William Winford	60	Mickel, Amelia J.	44	. Samuel Houston	50
. Wilmer	61	Middleton. Joel D.	114	. Sophrona L.	51
. Winona Phyllis	62	. Nancy E.	114	. Susan	35, 49
McFarland, Sarah Bell	53	. Nancy Theresa	114	. Susan McFall	49, 50
McFarling, David Earl	122	Midkiff, Alfred Lee	200	. Telitha Florence	49
. Harry H.	122	. Anna Dee	200	. Virgil Curtis	51
. Jesse	123	. Arlie	201	. Willard G.	49
. Jesse Lee Daniel	122	. Clarence Everett	200	. Willard Gage	49
. Marie	122	. Fannie	200	. William C.	51
. Rena	121, 123	. Lula	201	Minster, Bertha Mary	157
. Victoria	122	. Noah Clarence	200	Minton, Anna Margaret	200
McHale, Margaret E.	29	. Willard Everett	200	. Beauty	201
McIlvoy, Margaret	29	Milburn, James Taylor	149	. Corine	200
McKim, Daniel Robert	50	. John	149	. Etta	200
. Fred	51	Miles, Columbus	79, 80	. Etter Young	119

. Farzina 200
. Henry K. 200
. Nannie 201
. Opalea 200
. William Howard 190
Mobley, Ada Florence 17
. Carrie A. 17
. Eli 30
Moler 62
Monical, Maxine E. 110
. Wayman Edgar 73
Monroe, Bill 202
Monterosso, Mattea Oliveri 165
Montgomery, Hilary Paul 75
Moore, Charles Rice 122
. May Charlotte 125
. Rebecca 85, 88, 91
. Sarah Louise 171
. William H. 19
Moorman, Charles Patterson 83
. Elizabeth Jane 69
. Emaline 71, 72
. Emily Jane 83
. Rebecca 72
Moreland, George 9
. Phillip 9
. Ruth 9
. Widow 9
Morgan, Albert S. 69
. Amorella 78
. Belle 148, 149
. Gran 148
. Harrison Granville 149
. Johnnie Clayton 149
. Olive Marie 170
. Oliver 170
. Samuel W. 147
. Shelby Lee 149
Morris, Cecil 165
. Dorothy Louisa 117
. Edgar Cecil 164
. Eva Lewis 128
. Frances 107
. Gilbert 28
. James Harold 106
. W. T. 113
. Wallace 28, 108
Morrison, Pauline 111
Morton, Fannie Ireland 78
Mulhall, William Kendrick 127
Muncell, Anna Bess 115
Murphy, Frances Rose 76
Musgrave, Lella Pearl 69
Myer, Clara J. 48
Myers, Fred 56
. Julina E. 17

. Katherine Maxine 61
Nabours, Belinda Elizabeth 201
. Dewey Dee 201
. Finis 200
. Lou Della 201
. Quinton Lee 201
. Raleigh Godsey 201
. Willie 201
Neafus, Cora Lee 72
. Fred Isaac 81
. Mary Adele 70
. Mertie Anna 73
Neal, Elouise R. 180
Nelson, Mary N. 76
Netzley, Gary Emord 152
Newell, Maria 76
Newhouse, Anna S. 36
. Jesse Morton 36
. Joseph Richard 36
. Richard G. 36
. Robert Emerson 36
. Thomas F. 36
. William McKinley 36
Newton, Robert Alvie 54
Nichols, Alma 27, 28
. Clara Mae 122
. Derwood Oliver 150
. Doctor Thomas 181
. Ernest 27
. Fanny 177
. Floyd Esrom 122
. George 25
. Gwendolyn Floy 111
. Henry Dennis 111
. Henry Young 111
. Homer 27
. Ida 155
. Josie 109
. Lake Geneva 111
. Lillie 28
. Lillie Mae 27
. Lorainda 25
. Lula 123
. Maggie 25, 27, 28
. Mary Belle 25
. Mary Jane 27, 28, 122
. Mattie M. 25
. Mothella D. 179
. Nora Belle 181, 182
. Nora Leeanna 97
. Raymond Esrom 122
. Reuben Stanley 122
. Walter E. 25
. William Anderson 27, 28, 122
. William Henry 111
. William N. 25, 27, 28

. William Thomas 111
. Wm. 27
. Woodrow Dennis 111
Nickleson, Dixie 187
Nix 20, 120
. Albert 25
. Alexander 21, 22, 23, 25
. Allie Mae 24, 28
. Alvin James 25
. Alvin Murray 20
. Angeline 27
. Ann Debian 23
. Anna 27, 97
. Benjamin 24
. Bertha Ellen 27, 97
. Betsy 21
. Catherine 21
. Charles 28
. Charles Everett 24
. Charles Sherman 23, 24, 29
. Chester 27, 97
. Clara Ellen 27, 97, 206
. Clarence 24, 121
. Clarence Arthur 25
. Clifton 28
. Clifton H. 24, 118, 120, 192
. Dave 27, 139
. David 24, 26, 27, 28, 29
106, 122, 137, 138
. Davis 23, 26, 28, 103
. Debian Ann 21
. Delta Hall 26
. Doris 28
. Eleanor 21
. Elisah J. 21
. Elisha 26
. Elisha J. 25, 94
. Eliza Ann 29
. Elizabeth 22, 23
. Elizabeth Ellen 25
. Elizabeth Young 23
. Eva 29
. Frank Benjamin 25
. Franklin 20
. Franklin Martin 20
. George Clarence 24
. George Fred 20
. George W. 20
. George Washington 17
. George William 25
. Golda 26
. Gurley 24, 121
. Hannah 25
. Hannah Jane 23
. Harvey B. 24
. Helen Marie 27, 97

. Henry Franklin	25	. Nancy	25	. Mattie	170, 171, 172
. Henry Vincent	25	. Nancy Jane	25	. Robert M.	171
. J. Martha	25	. Nannie Sidney	24	Norris, Artemissa	75
. Jack	21, 22	. Nathan	28	Norville, Earl Franklin	17
. James	20, 21, 24, 25, 27 29, 129, 187, 190	. Nila Rea	26	Nugent, Anita Floella	44
. James, Sr.	20	. Nora	188	. Artemissa	146
. James David	26	. Ola	28	. Audrey Louise	138
. James Earl	25	. Opal Pearl	24	. Bertha	71
. James Edward	150	. Orvil	20	. Charles Levi	68
. James Ignatius	25	. Oscar	121	. Claude Clarence	138
. James Monroe	26	. Oscar M.	20	. Edith Eloise	138, 139
. Jessie Allen	20	. Oscar Thomas	24	. Eva Athlene	44
. Jesse Ivory	27, 97	. Raymond Henry	25	. Georgia	182
. Jesse Lewis	25	. Raymond Robert	150	. Herbert Weaver	44
. John	20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 119 122, 125, 126, 130, 131 137, 145, 173, 176, 188 190, 192	. Robert	20	. Hiram M.	146
. John, Jr.	21	. Robert Edward	25	. Julia Elizabeth	44
. John, Sr.	23	. Rose Ola	24	. Malcom Wesley	44
. John G.	25	. Ruby Irene	26	. Malissa Mable	162
. John Nathan	24	. Ruby Pauline	27, 97	. Marion M.	146
. John Richard	20	. Ruby Zelma	25	. Michael Robert	71
. John T.	21	. Sadie Jean	28	. Nannie Merle Jarboe	137, 139
. John Thomas	20, 22, 24 118, 121	. Sally	24	. Nellie	44
. John William	29	. Sarah	26	. Norman Glenward	44
. Jonathan	20, 21, 29	. Sarah Jane	25, 27, 28	. Opal Lucille	44
. Joseph	20	. Stephen	21	. Opal Pauline	138
. Josiah T.	21	. Susan	24	. Oscar Franklin	138, 139
. Julia	21, 189	. Tealie	27, 97	. Raymond Elwood	138
. Julia Ann	24, 26, 188, 189	. Thomas	20	. Sarah Frances	138
. Junior C.	24	. Thomas Clifton	24	. William Aaron	71
. Kenneth Ray	24, 121	. Thomas Lee	150	O'Bryan, Isa Mae	75
. Lewis Taylor	20	. Tom	121	Oldham, Mabel Jolly	148
. Lucille	24, 121	. Verna May	150	Oliver, Amanda Belle	45
. Lucretia	20	. Virgie M.	27, 97	. Otto	164
. Lucy	28	. Wavie	27, 97	Olson, Emma Victoria	60
. Maggie N.	188	. Wilford W.	21, 22	Orr, Lua E. Dawson	139
. Magnolia	188	. Will	27	Osborne, Pauline Hazel	61
. Maria Lucretia	23	. William	20, 23, 25, 188	Osburn, Zonie	101
. Martha	20	. William C.	17, 20	Ostean, Charlotte	36
. Martha E.	20	. William Eugene	150	. Chester Franklin	36
. Martin	29	. William H.	21, 22, 26	. Phrona Mahali	36
. Mary Alice	20	. William Sampson	24	. Tony Allen	36
. Mary Catherine	23	. William Samuel	27, 97	. Walter	36
. Mary Elizabeth	23, 24	. William Thomas	25	. Walter Thomas	36
. Mary Ellen	22, 26	. William W.	187, 188	Overstreet, Nancy	81
. Mary L.	20	. William Wilford	25, 187	Overturf, Nancy	91
. Mary Lucretia	17	Noel, Elva	157	Owen, Helen J.	124
. Mary Margaret	25, 129	Nolin, Widow	9	Owens, James Dorsey	59
. Mary Virginia	27, 106	Norman, Albert C.	171	. John	64
. Melissa Ann	27, 28, 122	. Dr.	171, 172	Paddack	14
. Miller E.	20	. Edward	171	. Uncle Jack	14
. Milton B.	20	. G. W.	171	Paddock, Eliza	30
		. Geo. W.	171	. Eliza Jane Young	30, 31
		. George W.	171, 172	. George W.	30, 31
		. George Wesley	171, 172	. George Washington	30
		. Joseph C.	171, 172	. John Jackson	30
		. Martha Young	171	. Margaret	1, 15, 16, 18, 19

20, 21, 29, 30, 31			
. Margaret Frances	30	. Muriel Irene	111
. Samuel	30	Pate, Eldred E.	133
. Samuel Allen	30	. Jeremiah Crawford	206
. William	15	. Mattie Elizabeth	108
Paducks, John	3	. Minor E.	32, 33
Page, Charlotte	89	. Mollie Jane	206
. Comodore Willson	89	Patterson, David B.	34
. Emma Jane	91	. Elizabeth	34
. Frances	1, 85, 86	. Oma A.	53
. Francis	86	Patton, Benj.	13
. Henry	91	. Ida May	140
. Henry Jackson	86, 88, 92	Payne, Addie Bell	25
. Jacob Logan	91	. Bede Atrew	25
. Jeremiah	86, 88	. David Louis	128
. Jermiah	86	. Emma	25
. Jesse	86	. George Milburn	127
. Jesse C.	86	. George Oliver	25
. Jesse Calvin	91	. Ignatius Guy	25, 129
. Joel	85, 86, 88, 91	. James Milburn	25
. John	91	. James Pauline	129
. John Calvin	89	. John	153
. Joseph	89	. Joseph Guy	25
. Kissiah Frances	91	. Lillie May	25
. L.	179	. Margaret Louise	98
. Malinda	91	. Mary Camilla	25
. Margaret	85	. Mary Magdaline	127
. Margaret A.	89	. Mary Rena	25
. Margaret Young	86, 88	. Teresa Rose	127
. Mary C.	91	. Tom	128
. Mary Jane	89	. William I.	129
. Rebecca	86	. William Ignatius	25, 129
. Robert	86	. William Marvin	129
. Robert Nelson	89	. Zula Anna	25
. Sarah Ann	91	Peck, Ida M.	37
. Silas	91	Peckenpough, Charles Henry	48
. William Martin	89	Peckinpough, Catherine	32, 33
Paris, Claren	101		34, 85
Parish, Roscoe	156	Pendleton, Martin Lee	128
Parker, Annie Jane	177	Pennington, Pearl	201
. Charles Virgil	177	Perry, Darcus	49
. Cora Bell	177	. Gladys Lorene	101
. Ellis Willard	111	. John Henry	49
. Ellis Willis	177	. Mahala Lake	35
. Elouise	177	Peters, William Everett	112
. Emma Goldman	77	Peterson, Ellen Hilda	60
. James Roy	177	Petrie, Louis	194
. James Willis	177	. Sarah E.	194
. John Eldred	177	Peyton, L. E.	28
. Leonard	58	. Lonia G.	26
. Levi	77	Pheifer, William Clarence	110
. Stephen Jesse	177	Philback	120
. Viola	177	. Elizabeth	123
. Willie Caswell	177	Phillips, James M.	55
Parrish, Elizabeth	101	Phillis, John Boyce	114
Parson, John Thomas	111	Phoelein, Flora	143
		Pierce, Frank Mesa	37
		. Grace	128
		. Lea	45
		Pinnick, Catherine	153
		Pittman, Mary	94
		Platt, Roy L.	124
		Pleasant, Alford K.	142
		. Ann	108
		. Annie	143
		. Elva Leon	42
		. Emerson Earl	42
		. Howard K.	42
		. James	42
		. James Ralph	143
		. Johnnie Foster	143
		. Lena Mae	143
		. Leo Shannon	143
		. Leonard Franklin	42
		. Manona Carol	42
		. Nannie Mae	42
		. Raymond W.	42
		. Sallie	41, 42
		. Vernie	42
		Plock, Cyril Walter	122
		. Henry George	53
		Poehlein, Flora	143
		. Flora Natella	144
		Polk, Amanda Mabel	42
		. Cora I.	48
		. Eugene	48
		. Fred	48
		. Rose	53
		Poole, Elizabeth Bernice	178
		. Mary Lou	178
		Potts, Cecil	201
		. Maggie	201
		Powell, Isaac B.	7
		. John R. E.	7
		. Julia Ann	7
		. Rebecca Jennie	7
		Powers, Avery Florence	177
		. Della Louise	177
		. Eva Jean Snyder	28
		. Eva Marie	177
		. Herbert	165
		. Janie Lee	177
		. Jessie Thomas	177
		. Lillian Mae	177
		. Louis Isam	53
		. Sondra Kennedy	161
		. Wallace	177
		. William A.	70
		Prather, William B.	5
		Price, Nancy E.	138
		. Sarah Elizabeth	70
		Prindle, Susan	46
		Probus, Frances Marie	55

Proctor, A. R.	123	. Susan	143	. Ernest Martin	150
Prowell, Joseph S.	89	Reyburn	61	. Eugene	182
Puckett, Hortense	110	Reynolds, Mary	33	. Evaline	62
Pulliam, Allie Frances	150	Rhodes, Albert	94	. Fieldon	166
Purcell, Melvina	104, 105	. Alfonso	129	. Fieldon Bradley	165
Purdom, Rev. R. L.	29	. Loren Eldred	94	. Flora	182
Quinn, Alice Irene	154	Rice, A. L.	172, 174	. Flora Bell Young	181, 182
. Alma	28	. Adelaide	71		183
. Beverly Luellen	150	. Albert Herman	165	. Florence M.	66
. Charles Henry	150	. Alice J.	65	. Forest	160, 166
. Christina	74	. Andrew Jackson	64	. Forrest	160
. Frederick Cleveland	150	. Andrew L.	22, 160, 174	. Frances	63
. George Allen	150	. Andrew Lewis	72	. Fronia	71
. Lawrence G.	150	. Anna B.	66	. George	63, 65
. Lillian	155	. Armanda	174	. George W.	65, 174
. Luke	28	. B. W.	163	. George Walter	66
. Marcus	28	. B. Wade	165	. George William	65, 150, 154
. Philip Cleve	150	. Benjamin	160		157
. William Holman	150	. Benjamin M.	160, 163, 165	. Georgia Nugent	182
. Woodrow Leslie	150	. Benjamin Homer	64	. Gordon	160, 166
Radcilffe, Robert James	62	. Benjamin Waverly	164	. Gordon Ellis	165
Rafferty, Dr.	103	. Bertha May	164	. Gregory Earl	165
Raley, Mary Rose	76	. Bill	183	. H. E.	165
Ralph, Beatrice	95	. Brenda	165	. Hardin Davis	72
Ramsey, Anna G.	45	. Caroline M.	66	. Harold P.	165
Ranger, Eliza	35	. Carolyn	174	. Hattie Ann	64
. Jackson	36	. Carrie	160, 165	. Hedgeman Franklin	72
. Levi	35	. Charity	174	. Hedgman, F.	72
. Mary	36	. Charity Elizabeth	165	. Henrica Levaughn	164
. Rosanna	35	. Charles H.	174	. Henry Edward	164
. Rose Ann	35	. Clarence J.	66	. Henry M.	115
. Sarah	35	. Cora Storm	84	. Herbert	166
Ray, James Franklin	97	. Cora Elizabeth	64	. Herbert Melvin	165
. Leola Brownie	97	. D. L.	174	. Herman	166
. Paul Edward	97	. David	71	. Hester Ann	65
. Ruth	97	. David H.	71	. Hubert	166
. Virgil H.	97	. David Hardin	72	. Hubert Vreeland	165
Rayman, Rebecca Ellen	25, 188	. Davis	163	. Ida Alice	72
Reburn, Ellar	170	. Dewey	71	. Ida Frances	64
Reed, Dora	122	. Donald E.	182	. Ira L.	197
. Margaret Jane	122	. Donald Robert	165	. Ira Lewis	71
. Martha	129	. Douglas Alan	165	. Isaac E.	174
. Rhoda Eliza	100	. Edmonie	163	. J. E.	151
Reeks, Laura Belle	116	. Edward	150	. J. J.	142
Rehling, Cleo Margarete	61	. Edward Leo	164	. J. T.	64
Reichman, Imogene	112	. Elaine	165	. James Albert	64
Reiling, Margaret	56	. Eliza	160	. James E.	66
Remington, Edmon	44	. Eliza Jane	160	. James Elyert	150
. Eliza Ann	142	. Eliza Susan	181	. James Leslie	65
. Eliza Ann Jarboe	142	. Elizabeth	165, 174	. James S.	64, 66, 174
. Ira	44, 142, 189	. Elizabeth Marata	160	. James Sylvester	66, 183
. J. R.	144	. Ella	65, 150, 154, 155, 157	. James W.	63, 160, 174
. James M.	143	. Elma Emrich	83	. Jesse	135, 159, 160, 165
. James R.	142	. Emily E.	66	. Jesse, Jr.	21, 159, 160, 174
. James Richard	44	. Emily J.	66	. Jesse, Sr.	63, 174
. Stella	142	. Elmina	174	. Jesse L.	174

. John J. 71, 72, 160
. John T. 64, 66
. John Thomas 64, 71
. Julia Mae 65, 157
. Kenneth 160
. Kenneth P. 164
. Keturah 71
. Larus Henry 75
. Lee Lemuel 72
. Lemuel Lee 72
. Leola F. 66
. Leonia 71
. Leonia J. 71
. Lester 182
. Lester Austin 182
. Lorene 182
. Louisa Jane 64
. Louisana D. 71
. Louise 164
. Lula 164, 165
. Lulie C. 66
. Magnolia 65
. Malitta Susan 71
. Marata 63
. Margaret 164
. Marion 71
. Martha Clara 64
. Martha Ellen 43
. Martha M. 65
. Mary 161, 162, 165, 174
. Mary Ann 64
. Mary Isabel 64
. Mary J. 174
. Mary Lois 164
. Mary Margaret 161, 162
. Mevelena 165
. Michael 165
. Michael Levi 182
. Minnie Katherine 65
. Mollie 161, 162
. Nora 163, 164
. Oscar Carl 150
. Oscar Chambers 73
. Paul B. 164
. Penny 165
. R. Forest 163
. Reuben 163, 164
. Robert 165
. Robert F. 159
. Roberta Flarce 150
. Robert Forest 165, 166
. Robert Rex 165
. Rosa 180, 183
. Rosa Anna 163
. Rosa F. 184
. Rosa Frances 184

. Rose 174
. Roy E. 79
. Ruby M. 164
. Russell William 164
. Sallie 160
. Samantha J. 174
. Samuel Henry 64
. Sarah 135
. Sarah Frances 65
. Sarah Josephine 164
. Sarah Young 160
. Sophronia Bruner 71
. Susan Elizabeth 66
. Sylvester M. 43, 160, 163
. T. H. 174
. Virgil 166
. Virgil Leo 165
. W. H. 163, 164, 165
. Wave 160, 164, 166
. Wavie H. 28
. William 160, 165, 166, 183
. William Everett 83
. William F. 183, 184
. William Franklin 65, 66, 183
. William H. 163
. William Henry 163
. William M. 164
. William Riley 68
. William Thomas 71
. Rich, Margaret 126
. Richards, Alice Jane 149
. Davis 149
. Hallie 149
. Isabella 152, 185
. Richardson, Albert Gray 68
. Elizabeth 19
. Nancy Mahala 68
. Sarah Jane 81
. Richey, Enoch 85
. George W. 85
. Gracie Charlene 157
. Rigdon, Malcolm Ellis 40
. P. M. 39
. Pleasant Morton 40
. Tena 40
. Riggin, George Melvin 78
. Riggs, Jasper Newton 88
. John Carl 88
. Rachel 92
. Rilenge, Margaret 56
. Riley, Ada 122
. Albina Montgomery 39
. B. Virgil 39, 122
. Barbara Alberta 39
. Barney 122
. Barney F. 39

. Benedict 39
. Bina 39
. Bion 38
. Bud 38, 39
. Charles 38
. Charles Allen 39, 121
. Chester Warfield 39
. Clara Mae 39
. Claude 39, 122
. Cova 39, 122
. Dennis Paul 39
. Dora 123
. Eliza 38, 39
. Elizabeth 39, 121
. Elizabeth Jarboe 38
. Emery 38
. Emery K. 39
. Emily 38
. Emory Lee 39
. Francis 38
. Francis Marion 38, 39
. Frank 38
. George W. 38
. Grace Evelyn 39, 122
. Green 38
. Herman 196
. James Oliver 39
. Jesse James 39
. James Woodrow 39
. John 39, 122
. John Thomas 39
. Kirby 39, 122
. Laurice 196
. Lige 38
. Lorena 39, 122
. Louisa 39
. Lucy 38
. Lyda Talbert 39
. Margaret E. 38
. Marion 38
. Marjorie Smith 39
. Mary Loretta 60
. Mattie Catherine Louise 39
. Maude 39
. Nathaniel Green 38
. Ora Nell 39
. Robert Lee 39
. Ruth Ann 38
. Ruth E. 39
. Sam 38
. Samuel 39, 121
. Samuel Amos 39
. Samuel Montgomery 39
. Sarah 38
. Sarah Frances 38
. Sterling C. 39

. Susan James Hayden	39	. Bertha	59	. Albert Edley	95
. Thomas Curry	39	. Goldie Emma	59	. Albert William	97
. Thomas Lee	39	. Joseph	58, 59	. Anna Mae	97
. Thomas S.	58	. Martha Jane	59	. Arlie Wayne	97
. Tom	38	. Mary Mae Ruth	59	. Audrey Cecil	95
. William	38	. Shirley Elmer	59	. Beulah Sue	97
. William Edward	39	Rowland, Amos	105	. Cal	97
Ritchey, Elizabeth E.	33	. Anna	106, 107	. Carmen Ercelle	95
. Margaret Mary	64	. Annie	105	. Carter	97
Roberts, Elizabeth	79	. Clara Edna	97	. Charles	114
. John	79	. Clyde	105, 106	. Charles H.	114
. Mary Agnes	59	. David Wesley	105	. Charlotte	85, 87
. W. R.	53	. Harriet	104, 105	. Christine	95
Robertson, Ada	161	. Henry	152	. Claudine Mae	95
. Hardin	127	. James Orville	105	. Daisey Dean	95
. Margaret Geraldine	154	. Marshall	106	. David	96, 97, 103
. Wesley Carlton	72	. Nellie	105	. David Arthur	94, 95
Robinson, Ada Johnson	162	. Orville	106	. David Henry	97
. Alexander J. P.	35	. Simon	104, 105, 106	. Della May	114
. Artamissa E.	35	. Wesley	106	. Dewey	95
. Benjamin F.	35	. William Wesley	105	. Dorothy Artelia	27, 97
. Edward	162	Rusher, Amby Catherine	161	. Dorris Gene	97
. Ernest	162	. Homer Robert	161	. Earl Stewart	95
. Henderson Talmond	35	. Ulysses Simpson Grant	161	. Edward Carol	96
. Henry	35	Russell, Margaret Jane	69	. Eldred Harvey	97
. Henry Henderson	35	Rutherford, Major	3	. Elizabeth	85
. James	162	Rutledge, Eunice	111	. Elizabeth Ella	114
. James Henry Clay	35	Sabourin, James Leo	205	. Emogene	96
. Margaret	34	. Ruby Young	207	. Ersley	95
. Redman W.	35	Sallee, Elizabeth Mae	156	. Eugene	95
. Virgil	162	. Margie	156	. Evelyn	95
. Wilford	162	. Mary Palmyra	17	. Fannie Rose	97
Roby, Ada Agnes	75	. Robert Eugene	156	. Floyd William	97
. Carrie Eugenia	75	. Thomas Dudley	156	. Frances	86, 87, 93, 113
. Emma May	75	. Thomas W.	17	. Francis Wayne	97
. Forrest Augustine	75	. Tom	157	. Franky	93
. George Arthur	75	. Victoria	32	. Fred	95
. George Washington	75	. William Reynard	17	. Garland Ray	97
. Hattie Catherine	75	Sample, Elizabeth	23	. Geneva	97, 107
. Ivo Eugene	75	Sampley, Alton Earnest	46	. George	97, 113
. Jessie Teresa	75	. Barbara Grace	46	. George Lewis	96, 139
. John Henry	75	. Carlos Raymond	46	. George Melvin	115
. Mary Ollie	75	. James Samuel	46	. George Thomas	97
Roe, Gail	59	. Mary Elizabeth	46	. George W.	115
Rogers, Amanda E.	89	. Oscar D.	46	. Glenn Graham	97
. Bartenia Kate	147	. Oscar Edward	46	. Harrison Oliver	97
. Joseph Lemuel	89	. Randall R.	46	. Harrison Oscar	97
Roland, Clyde	108	. Virgil Adrian	46	. Hazel Ernestine	95
. Orville	108	. Willard D.	46	. Henry Thomas	95
. Wes	108	. William David	46	. Hilary Edward	95
Rose, Frederick James	150	. Winford Frances	46	. Ida Mae	115
. George Lawrence	150	Sandburg, Artie Catherina	50	. Ida Victoria	95
. James Charles	150	Sanders	92	. Isaac	87, 95
Rosencrants, Sarah Ann	38	. Adolphus	95	. Iveylin	97
Roser, Mary	52	. Albert	96	. James	93, 94, 97, 113
Rounder, Bacil	59	. Albert Cecil	97		115, 192, 197

. James Albert	114	. Susan	113, 137	. Owen	201
. James Arthur	95	. Tabitha Frances	95	. Versie Lillian	201
. James Calvin	97	. Teddy Louis	97	. Will	201
. James Henry	88	. Theophilus	87, 93	. Zella	201
. James T.	25, 93, 113, 114	. Thomas	113	Schroeder, Katherine	55
. James William	96, 97	. Thomas Henry	97	Scifres, Samuel D.	64
. Jimmy	94	. Thomas Jefferson	97	Scott, James	3, 12
. Janie Lee Snyder	28	. Thophalus	86	. Pearl	51
. Jennie Christina	97	. Tommy	96	Seaton, Elizabeth Alice	206
. John	93, 113, 123, 147	. Virgil	107	Seigler, W. L.	153
. John Finley	97	. Virgil Lee	95	Sellers, Sabrina	24, 35
. John Thomas	114	. Virgil Lonnie	106	Senter, Frederick Everett	186
. Josie	97	. Wanda Faye	148	Settle, Henry	117
. Joyce Laverne	95	. Wavie Titus	95	Settles, Bertha	158
. L. S.	41	. Wavy	96	. Beulah May	159
. Leslie David	98	. William	96, 115	. Calbert	158
. Lillie Irene	97	. William Albert	62	. Charles	158
. Lodena	95	. William Jennings Bryan	114	. Creed	31, 158, 159
. Luke	96	. William Oliver	95	. John T.	158
. Lydia	86, 93	. William S.	95, 192	. Lonnie	158
. Margaret	87	. William Silus	95, 96, 103	. Malissa	31, 157, 158, 159
. Mary Frances	96	. Zena	97	. Susie	158
. Mary G.	115	Sands, Mabel E.	164	. William Davis	158
. Mary Jane	88	Sandusky, G. C.	42	Sforza, Arthur Burton	129
. Mary Josephine	114	Sapp, George	78	Shacklett, Mary	79
. Minerva Jane	87	. Lula H.	78	Shacklette, Blant	81
. Myrna Mae	95	Saunders, L. S.	42	. Lillie Mae	81
. Nellie	114	. Maggie Nora	80	Shadwick, Martha Virginia	72
. Nina Bell	95	. Simon Peter	81	. Nancy	64
. Noel	95	. Virgil	44	Shahan, Joe	165
. Obadiah	97	Savage, Emily	16	. Joseph Thomas	164
. Obadiah B.	95	Sawyer, Marie	110	. Lorena M.	164
. Obediah	97	Scales, Gifford Wesley	60	. Mary Lou	164
. Ola Nix	28	Schafer, Mary Eva	83	. William Edward	164
. Oleia D.	95	Schaffer, Alice Mae	50	Sharp, H. T.	115
. Opal Clarice	95	. Julia	180	Shaw, Nancy Ila Lee	17
. Opal Clarise	95	Schlosser, Fred Albert	110	. Rosa Beatrice	148
. Orville Harvey	114	. George William	110	Sheckell	46, 47
. Oscar	97	Schmidt, Elizabeth	73	. Adda	36
. Otis	96	Schnapp, Harold	156	. Addie Bell	36
. Ottis	96	Schnepp, Harold D.	156	. Bertha Viola	36
. Owen Orville	95	Schness, Lettie K.	156	. Charles S.	36
. Owen Robert	97	Schrecker, August Joseph Casper	179	. Henrietta	36
. Raymond H.	95	. Edna Bell	180	. James A.	36
. Rhoda Frances	94, 95	Schreiner, Killian	129	. James Allen	36
. Roy Lee	97	Schricker, Nannie	180	. Mary Eleanor	36
. Rubin	97	Schroader	120	. Silas Andrew	36
. Ruby Marie	95	. George A.	120	. William Richard	36
. Ruth	197	. Henrietta	199	Sheckels, Elizabeth	46
. Sallie	92	. Jess	201	. Hiram S.	46
. Sarah	123	. Jim	201	. James A.	46
. Sarah Elizabeth	88	. Lon	201	. John	46
. Sarah Jane	25, 94	. Mary Ann	120	. Mary E.	46
. Sarah R.	114, 147	. Mary Bell	201	. Nancy	46
. Silas	86, 87, 93, 113	. Myrtle	201	. Silas	36, 46
. Stella Currilla	50			Sheckles, Abraham S.	46

. Margaret McFall	46	. Kerle Jacob	111	. Hilary	44
. Silas	46	Smeathers, Edgar D.	79	. Irlan	206
Shelby	92	. James Luther	79	. Katie	196
. Sarah	92	. Martha H. Walker	79	. Jack	28
Sheldon, Magnetta	72	Smith, Andrew J.	29	. Janie Lee	28
. Mary Stella	72	. Annie Eliza	30	. Leota	196
Shewmaker, Julia Ann	158	. Artie Mae	148	. Mary Leona	70
Shickles, Margaret	35	. Athel	94	. Nannie	28
Shobe, Newton	165	. Bertha Mae	94	. Susan May	45
Shultz, Cora Mae	58	. Charles G.	60	. Walter	196
Sieb, Dorothy Marie	76	. Charles William	99	. Willia	196
Simmons, Annie L.	69	. Clarence	99	South, Pearl	56
. Clyde Vernon	70, 83	. Claude	94	Southard, Estes	204, 205
. Ella Storm	84	. Darcus	52	. Estes Denune	205
. Emma	67	. Earl Henson	57	. Forrest	204
. Emma Pamela	69	. Eileen	94	. Forrest Dalton	205
. Eunice Beatrice	70	. Emaline	29	. Minnie Young	204
. Floyd E.	70	. Emeline	29	. Una	204
. John Walter	70	. Esther Elizabeth	99	. Una Victoria	205
. Julia Bell	69	. Fannie V.	80	Sparks, Mary Margaret	54
. Mary L.	69	. George Marion	57	Spath, Anna	50
. Nannie Lee	70	. George Oliver	59	Speaks, Harvey	154
. Nellie Blanche	70	. Glenn	184	. Harvey Junior	153
. Sashwell	69	. Henry R.	80	. Martha Fay	153
. Sashwell Jordan	68, 70	. James Alford	17	. Virgie Mae	153
. William Allen	68, 69	. Jefferson Davis	57	. William Everett	153
Simms, Nettie	54	. Jesse McClellan	30	. William Harvey	153
Simpson, James Lyle	73	. John Thomas	99	Speelman, Etta	115
Sinclair, Edward F.	65	. John W.	29	Spencer, Addie	167
. Elza	121, 176	. Lena	94	. Cornelius	166
. John	177	. Lila	94	. Dora Addie	167, 169
. Martha Ellen	121, 122 123, 176	. Lucretia	30	. Dorothy Eslen	97
. Mary Evelyn Daum	148	. Margaret Elizabeth	29	. Emma	168
. Nancy Jane	175, 176, 178	. Martha Jane Easton	99	. J. H.	132
Singleton, Elizabeth	15	. Milas Jackson	94	. Maggie J.	182
Sinkey, Zorah Desdeona	125	. Paul Robert	110	. Mary Jane Thornton	166
Sinks, Leslie Earl	186	. Rebecca Ann	61	. Nancy Ellen	127
Sirles, Edgar	139	. Samuel	99	. W. O.	166, 168, 169
. James T.	139	. Sarah Elizabeth	30	. William	167
. James Rally	139	. Stephen	29	. William O.	166, 167, 168 170, 171
. Sallie Mae	139	. Stephen Austin	29	. William Oliver	97, 166, 167
Skaggs, Bessie May	140	. Stephen C.	30	Spitzner, Bessie	97
. Curtis	48	. Steve	29	. Dorothy	97
. Curtis Pete	48	. Thomas J.	89, 90	. Edward Perry	97
. Dorothy Elizabeth	48	. William J.	57	Spurlock, Marshall	91
. Helen Virginia	48	. Wm. T.	132	. Rev.	105
. Inez M.	48	Smull, Edith M.	59	Stanley, Robert	105
. Jessie Viola	48	Snider, Catherine	193	Staples, Cleo Ida	17
. Martha Ehrman	48	. John	33	Starks, Camilla	139
. Violet Louise	48	. John, Sr.	134	Stephens, B. F.	90
Slaughter, Oscar Fitzallen	163	. Margaret	33	. Mike, Jr.	144
. Rose	163	. Maria S.	64	. Nellie	59
. Thomas G.	163	Snowden, Daisy	144	. Opha L.	112
. Tom	160	Snyder, Ada Luella	45	. Patrick Jesse	68
Slinkard, Eugene	112	. Ella Verrah	95	. Randall	166
		. Eva Jean	28		

Stevenson, Ellen Marie	186	. Elijah	90	. Henderson H.	51
Stewart, Ida Belle	72	. Eliza	90	. Lola Frances	52
. Mabel Brown	84	. Frances A.	90	. Louis L.	51
. Minor	69	. Jacob Logan	90	. Louis Lentsford	52
. Robert Inwood	83	. James B.	90	. Reuel Richard	51
. Susan Fannie	69	. Jane	85	. Ruel R.	51
. William Minor	72	. John	86	. William	51
Stiles, Elizabeth	61	. John Edward	90	. William D.	51
. Margaret Fay	83	. Joseph	90	. William Denton	51
Stinnett, Mary Jane	76	. Joseph C.	90	Sumpter, Gen.	3
Stockdale, Joseph	49	. Mahala Adaline	90	Surrett, Mary Etta	55
Stofer, Edna V.	149	. Margaret A.	90	Sutters, Ella	115
Stone, J. E.	132	. Margaret Elizabeth	90	Sutton, Mary	169
. James E.	26, 159	. Martha Parlee	91	Swalley, Martin VanBuren	110
. Minnie Alda	94	. Mary C.	90	. May Belle	110
Stoner	58	. Mary E.	91	Swank, Myrtle	73
Storm, Claribel	83	. Nancy Ella	91	Swartz, Mary Minerva	129
. Cora	84	. Sarah Ann	90	Swihart, Clarence Albert	68
. Cora Mae	83	. Sarah Jane	90	. Emily Elizabeth	68
. Edward	84	. Thomas D.	90, 192	. Grover Clifton	68
. Edward Everett	83, 84	. William	86	. John Aimor	68
. Ella C.	70, 83	. William J.	90	. Julia	67
. George Nester	70	Strong, Katie Mae	171	. Laura Ann	68
. James	84	Struckman, Rilla	52	. Mary Ellen	68
. James Beauregard	83	Stumpf, Elizabeth	9	. Mary Margaret	65, 150
. John James	83	. Margaret	4		154, 157
. Nancy J. Brown	84	. Miss	9	. Nancy Catherine	68
. Walter	84	Stumpff, Henry G.	5	. Rachelle Willa	122
. Walter H.	83	. Julia Ann	5	. Samuel Franklin	68
Stotts, Lillie Ann	111	. Mary Jane	5	. Sarah Jane	68
Stout, Allie M.	45	Stumph, Stith Thomas	32	. Vanda	182
. Bernard Cleveland	45	Sturgeon, Flora Poehlein	143	. William David	65, 68
. Bryant	44	. John	7	. William F.	122
. Charles	44, 45	. Mrs.	144	. William M.	68
. Charles F.	45	. Nancy	7	Taber, Sarah Olive	80
. Charles Lewis Cass	44	. Rebecca	7	Talley, Anna L.	153
. Dorothy Marie	45	Sublett, Margaret Jane Russell		Tapp, Algernon Buford	17, 18
. Elmer E.	45		69	. Dillard Simpson	17
. George Cleveland	45	Suddarth, John	58	. Dr.	18
. Henry Dean	45	. Mary C.	58	. Hambleton	18, 19
. Ivan	45	Suddeth, Allen Beverly	114	. Thomas Dudley	17, 18
. James Franklin	45	. Charles Boy	114	Taul, Dennie Forest	39
. James Rowland	45	. Clarence Lloyd	114	. Jennie Mae	39
. Juanita Luella	45	. George William	114	. Nat	106
. Lawrence Kenneth	45	. Homer James	114	. Samuel M.	39
. Leonard	45	. Samuel Franklin	114	Taylor	21
. Lucinda Grace	45	. Thomas William	114	. Ada Mae	140
. Lula M.	45	. William James	114	. Clark	165
. Martha L.	55	Sudduth, Ella	113	. Edward R.	50
. Mildred Eleanor	45	Suhrkamp, Cora Bell Parker	177	. Francis	134
. Ruth Susan	45	Sullivan, Joe	196	. George E.	140
. Virginia Viola	45	. Oval	65	. Mary	21, 23, 31, 107
. Vivian Louise	45	Summitt, Amanda	54		123, 145, 146
. William Bryant	45	Sumner, Elizabeth J.	49, 51	. Minnie Jane	169
Stringer, Catherine	90	. Elizabeth Minor	51	. Polly	21, 145
. Charity	85	. Herbert Henderson	52	. Sarah	80

. Thomas 51
. Wanda Jean 140
Teachner, Sarah Sophronia 88
Tepper, Michael 2
Terril, Brigit Cordelia Butler 99
. William 99
Terrill, Charles William 72
. Eleanor Catherine 69
. Ellen Eliza 72
. Irvin Bruner 72
. Margaret Elizabeth 71
Terry, Mable 17
Thacker, Pleasant Anderson 91
. William McKinley 54
Tharp, Margaret J. 64
Thomas, Catherine Louise 90
. Cathrina Elizabetha 62
. Desdemonia 81
. Frances F. 60
. Gary Donald 154
. Harold Columbus 154
. Jack Edward 154
. James C. 60
. James Leon 154
. Jane 79
. Lydia Ann 58
. Mary Louise 154
. Mr. 42
. Nola 155
. Paul Calvin 154
. Shirley 154
. Walter Howell 154
. Walter Willard 154
Thompson, James Marlow 152
. Virginia 152
. William Dayton 152
Thornton, Mary Jane 166, 167
. Nancy Jane 166
. Patrick 166
Tichenor, L. C. 132
Tift, Martha Elizabeth 167
Tilly, Eliza Ann Clark 35
Tindall, Arthur 106
. Francis 107
Tindle, Alice 12
. Frances Alice 153
. Ida 154
. Lula Mae 153
. Mary E. 153
. Mary Louise 153
. Morris Everett 153
. Shirley Ann 153
. Stanley Erman 153
Tippy, Mary Elizabeth Conder

11

Toles, Joseph Gray 17
Tomlinson, Roscoe 17
Toney, Edna Louise 59
Tongate, Flora L. 178
Toothman, Elizabeth 59
Totty, Avis S. 124
. Bernice Fern 124
. Dees 124
. Edward B. 124
. Edward Booge 124
. Louis 124
. Moses Audrey 124
. Ruby Grace 124
Triplett, Robert 118
Trogden, Charles Walter 48
. Hazel Bell 48
. Helen 48
. Henry J. 48
. Walter Samuel 48
Trowbridge, Alexander 16
. Frances 16
. Margaret Ann 16
. Mary Elizabeth 16
. Nancy J. 16
Truax, Fayette Lucille 61
Truman, Harry S. 2, 8, 15
. John Anderson 8
. Martha Emily Young 8
. Melvina 77
Tuggle, Lizzie G. 17
Tupp, Elizabeth 25
Tuttle, Nancy I. 125
Underhill, William Egbert 65
Underwood, Fannie Melissa 94
Unnerstall, Fred Charley 124
Unsold, Ella D. 80
Van Waart, Marianna 107, 159
VanConia, Benjamin Franklin 53
. Charles 53
. Eugene 53
. Frank 53
. George 53
. Hannah Jane 45
. Jesse 53
. John 53
. John Franklin 53
. Mattie Lee 53
. Samuel 45
. Susan 49
. Webster 53
Vanderstad, Matthew 111
Vankirk, Emma Anna 65
VanMatre, Emily 112
Vanvactor, Mary Elizabeth 169
Vanwinkle, Isaac 50

. Isaac W. 50
. Richard Emery 50
Varble, William 44
Vargerson, Hannah 53
Vaughan, Mary 86
Vaughn, Sylvania 36
Veach, Agnes 128
. Lydia Pearl 180
Viets, Marcia Edwin 111
Vincent, Goldie 117
Voyles 120
. Alford Baker 120
. Calvin 132
. Christian Cleveland 82
. Elmira 197
. Flora May 120
. Frank B. 120
. James Preston 120
. John David 120
. Levi 121
. Levi Vardaman 120
. Noah 120
. Sarah Elizabeth 120
Waggoner, Dora Blinn 68
Wakeland, Arminda 200
. Cecil Anderson 200
. Cecil Ray 200
. Lola Dorthine 200
. Mildred O'Neil 200
Wales 35
. Eli 35
. Elizabeth 35
Walfrid, Eva Margaret 49
Walk, Mary Mildred 111
Walker, Charles 56
. Charles M. 57
. Charles T. 57
. Delia 139
. Edna May 56
. Elizabeth 36, 56, 57
. Elizabeth Ellen 57
. Estella B. 56
. Ethel B. 56
. Frank Dennis 56
. Freddy G. 56
. George 56
. George W. 56
. James 56
. James A. 56
. James Lindsay 57
. Jesse D. 56
. John 56
. John A. 55, 56
. Julia 56
. Julia A. 35, 55, 56
. Levi 56

. Mabel C.	57	Wheatley, Arnold	188	. Lillie Lee	50
. Margaret	56	. Guy Burnard	52	. Melitta U.	179, 181
. Margaret Belle	57	. Joseph Allen	52	. Melitta Ursley	179
. Martha H.	79	. Lena Agnes	52	Williams, Amelia	146
. Rev.	31	. Louise	52	. Angeline	102
. William H.	56	. Samuel	187	. Eliza	139
. William Henry	56	. Samuel L.	187	. Eliza Ann	102, 139
Wall, Benjamin	179	. Thomas Allen	52	. Eliza F.	82
. Dicie Ellen	179	. Thomas M.	187	. Emily Frances	102, 148
Wallace, Elizabeth V.	8	Wheeler, Martha Jane	163	. Frances	134
Walls, Eli	35	Whemberly, Doris Ruth	157	. George	139, 148
Walsh, Phillip James	60	Whisenhunt, Cassander	89	. George M.	101
Ward, Luedell	147	Whistle, Beulah	129	. Harriet	5
Warfield, Dr.	194	. Evelyn	129	. Markum	101
. Hallie	186	. Ora Bell	129	. Mary E.	102, 139
. T. N.	135	. T. Rhoda	129	. Mary Jane	80
Warner, Mac	196	. William Henry	128	. Othello	134
Warren, William	91	. William T.	129	. Ruth A.	102
Waskom, George Washington	6	. William Thomas	128	. Ruth Angeline	104
. Harrison	7	Whitaker, John N.	97	. Sarah Ann	85
. Isaac	7	. Mary Elizabeth	97	. Sarah Jane	102, 103, 148
. Jackson	7	. Robert Stewart	110	. Susan DeFrosia	74
. Jacob	7	White	45	. Willa Mae	165
. James	6, 7	. Ada G.	55	. William	134
. John Warren	7	. Betty Ruth	45	Williamson, Parthenia Abigail	90
. Joseph	6, 7	. Elizabeth J.	58	Williford, Amanda Elizabeth	87
. Mary	7	. Frances M.	30	. William A.	87
. Michael W.	7	. Grace	45	Willis, Horace James	112
. Pierson	6, 7	. John A.	58	. Michael	170
. Rachel	7	. Marie	101	Wilson, Abosolem	132
. Rachel Ann	6	. Mary	45	. Catheran	31
. Sara	6	. Mildred Frances	118, 192	. Francis Lee	54
. William	7	. Nathaniel	53	. Haven Dwight	48
Watkins, Dorothy	37	. Robert Phillip	45	. Henrietta	25
. Mrs. Ken	28	. Vodie	101	. Irva Lydia	100
Watlington, Emma May	69	. Wm.	13	. Jephtha	31
Watson, Sarah Elizabeth	196	Whiteley, G. C.	154	. Jepthy	31
. Thena Ann	202	Whitely, Gordon	44	. Jeremiah	22, 25
Weaver, Dorothy Mae	157	. Palestine	129	. Jipesy	31
Webb, John M.	64	Whitlock, Ophelia	97	. John	31
. Mary Artemissa	88	Whitman, Elma	188	. Julia	31
. May	91	Whittler, Paul	108, 182	. Katherine	31
. Pauline	165	Wiles, Nora Florence	68	. Katherine Young	31
. Susie	84	Wiley, Blanche Marie	54	. Virginia	23
Weeks, Pearle Evelyn	45	Wilhelm, Allie Glodeane	39	Windows, Elizabeth	15
Weiss, Coroner	58	. Susie Villa	39	Windle, Ina Faye	52
Weller, Hillary	201	. Winfield Scott	39	Wine, C. T.	66
Wells, Eli	35	Wilhite, Roy	112	. Emily Josephine	66
Wendelkin, John Henry	70	Wilkerson, Albert Sidney	18	. Frances	66
Werner, Charles	95	. James Daniel	18	. James W.	66, 174
. Michael W.	95	. John Martin	18	. Jennie	66
. Virgil Conrad	95	. Mary Susan	18	. Mary	66
West, Percilla	87	. William Elliott	18	Winkleman, Anna Louise	49
Westerfield, Winnie Davis	95	. William Owen	18	Winstead, Allie Lee	144
Wettstain, Bill	28	Willett, Ava Augusta	153	. Lola Mae	73
Wheadon, Sophia E.	7	. George E.	179		

Wiseman, John	37	. Ozana	201	. Amanda	19
. Mae Henrietta	37	. Pearl Young	98	. Amanda Burton	17
Wiser, Amanda C.	5	. Sadie	201	. America	9
. David	5	. Violet Irene	139	. Amos	154
. Elizabeth Ann	5	. William Thomas	199	. Amos Robert	153
. Ellen	5	Wroe, Durwood	69	. Amy	19, 21
. Hector	5	. Frances D.	79	. Amy Golden	188
. Julia Ann	5	. William Reavedy	83	. Andrew	1, 3, 4, 5, 9 12, 13, 15, 19
. Martha Ann	5	. Willie	84	. Andrew, Jr.	4
. Mary Ann	5	Wurth, Cecelia	57	. Andrew S.	3
. Nancy Jane	5	Wyne, see Wine		. Andrew Berry	5
. Philip	13	Yankee, William Thomas	17	. Andrew Jackson	5, 6, 7
. Phillip G.	5	Yaste, Betty Rae	159	. Ann	3, 5
Wood, Avner Presley	129	. Etta Rose	159	. Anna Ferril	17
. James	3	. James	159	. Anna Lee	157
. Jerome Howard	65	. Peggy Diane	159	. Anna Mae	8, 204, 205 207, 208
. Rita May	157	. Petenia Mae	159	. Annetta	202
. William Green Henderson		. Sherrie Yvonne	159	. Annie Bell	153
	129	. Sterling Thomas	159	. Annie E.	17
Woodcock, Nancy	52	Yates, Sterling	157	. Annie Laura	149
Woody, Mildred Glenn	60	Yerkes, Treca Auneta	110	. Annie Mae	142
Wooley, Bill F.	124	Yoder, Nancy Jane	114	. Archie Burnette	32
. Doris Lucille	124	Yoho, Arthur	162	. Ardealia	176, 177
. Gladys L.	124	Yong, Andrew S.	3	. Arkie	168
. Harry Harold	124	York, Fieldon	201	. Armanda	201
. Hattie May	124	. Norvil	201	. Arminda	116, 136, 192, 195 196, 197, 199, 201 206, 207
. John D.	124	. Tiny	201	. Arminda E.	194
. John Henry	124	Young	13, 23, 120, 123	. Arminda Etter	193
. Loran B.	124	. Ada	7, 177	. Arminda Hale	116, 195, 198
. Mary O.	124	. Ada F.	177	. Arminda Jane	200
. Mildred L.	124	. Ada Mae	122	. Armintia	128
. Preston	124	. Ada May	99, 150	. Arnold	187, 188
Woolfolk, Elizabeth Barnett	67	. Adam	5, 10, 93, 198, 200	. Artie	128
Wootton, John William	75	. Addie	168	. Artiemiessie	25, 128
Wright, Amanda Martisha	199	. Addie Spencer	167	. Artie Frances	153
	200	. Ader	176, 177	. Austin	182
. Arthur Vernon	139	. Agnes	92, 135, 173, 174 175, 177, 179	. Austin Levi	182
. Bill	201	. Albert	109, 122	. Barbara	1, 15, 33
. Candis	58	. Albert David	149	. Barbara Jean	188
. Catherine Louise	139	. Albert Edward	180	. Beech John	13
. Claude	201	. Albert Thomas	110	. Benton Clarence	169
. Daisy	148	. Alfred	5, 136, 169	. Bernice	180
. Dallas Garland	179	. Alice Rudy	154	. Bernice Mae	157
. Effie	201	. Allen	6, 158	. Berry Hatchett	17
. Henry	201	. Allen Kincheloe	157	. Bertha Christine	180
. Edith Wanda	80	. Allie	176, 177	. Bertha E.	110
. Edward	139	. Allie D.	177	. Bertha Ellen	127
. Everett	101, 201	. Allie Gertrude	110	. Bertha Marie	149
. Everett Bradley	101	. Alma Christine	149	. Bessie Lee	127
. Gentry Richard	139	. Alma Marie	201	. Betsy	21, 22
. James Leroy	139	. Alma Robertine	122	. Bette Lhea	171
. John	201	. Alonzo	150	. Betty Ann	99
. Martisha	199, 200, 201	. Alph	170		
. Mary E.	47	. Alpha	169		
. Mrs.	101	. Alvin	17		
. Norman Denton	139				

. Betty Dean	154	. Clay	206	. Edward Allen	155
. Betty Jane	111	. Cleo Marie	112	. Edward Leo	151
. Betty Louise	180	. Clifford Ray	200	. Edward Willis	17
. Beulah Mae	178	. Connie Sue	155	. El	153
. Beverly Imogene	201	. Constance Jean	157	. Eldred Harvey	176, 177, 178
. Bill	100, 179	. Cordie	111	. Eliza	16, 17, 103, 117 123, 130, 131
. Billy Ray	155	. Courtland Edward	180	. Eliza Ann	6, 156
. Black John	39, 43, 121, 124 135, 141, 142, 173	. Cova H.	151	. Eliza J.	89, 125
. Blue John	92, 119, 126, 137 141, 173, 174, 175 177, 179, 186	. Crawford Sturgeon	7	. Eliza Jane	30, 31, 118
. Bobby Gene	157	. D. T.	126	. Elizabeth	1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21 22, 23, 34, 35, 47 117, 119, 122, 145 149, 184 188, 190
. Brenton	201	. Daisy Irene	122	. Elizabeth A.	5
. Brinton	200, 201	. Daniel	151	. Elizabeth Ann	129, 155
. Bud	189	. Daniel Wayne	157	. Elizabeth B.	116
. Burl Thomas	111	. Danny Lee	151	. Elizabeth F.	7
. Cal	174, 181, 182	. Daisy May	154	. Elizabeth Jane	86
. Calvin	174, 180, 181 182, 184	. David	1, 15, 65, 93, 100, 104 108, 118, 119, 125, 130 131, 157, 158	. Elizabeth Isabella	116
. Carl	158	. David Allen	157	. Elizabeth Sally	58
. Carl Dee	157	. David Andrew	7	. Elizabeth Susan	93, 113 123, 147
. Carl Delbert	180	. David Lawrence	154	. Ella	154
. Carmelita Ruth	169	. David Lee	157	. Ella Rice	154
. Catherine	1, 7, 15, 32, 34 86, 89, 91, 149	. David Lewis	87	. Ellen	5
. Catherine Marie	180	. David M.	121, 123	. Ellen Frances	148
. Charity	86, 90	. David Martin	121, 122, 123	. Ellis Martin	112
. Charles	154	. Davis	15, 21, 22, 23, 31, 104 107, 123, 125, 126, 128 130, 135, 136, 145, 146 147, 159, 189, 190, 194	. Elnora Mae	180
. Charles Alfred	122	. Davis T.	23, 25, 104, 119 125, 126, 127, 137 142, 145, 173, 192	. Eloise	26, 122
. Charles Calvin	65, 150, 154 155, 157	. Deborah Marie	157	. Emaline	21, 29
. Charles Clayton	149	. Delana Lee	101	. Emerson	165
. Charles Henry	171	. Dessie Dhasie	99	. Emerson Harreld	178
. Charles Herman	122	. Dewey	201	. Emily	7
. Charles Leon	180	. Dicey	180	. Emma	98
. Charles W.	130	. Dicie	179	. Ermal Dean	148, 149
. Charles William	154	. Doc	148, 149	. Ernest Calvin	154
. Charlotte	87	. Donald Gene	155	. Ernest Floyd	110
. Charlottie	86	. Donald Richard	180	. Esther	180
. Chester Earl	177	. Dora Belle	39, 121	. Estil	182
. Chester Ople	178	. Dora May	178	. Estill	182
. Chester Virgil	180	. Dorothy	143	. Etter	119, 200
. Clara Belle	99	. Dorothy Jean	122, 154, 201	. Eugene	28
. Clara Fay	155	. Dorothy Mae	101	. Eugene Viets	11
. Clara Jane	201	. Douglas Webster	112	. Euphala Mae	177
. Clarence	99	. Duglas	109	. Eva	4, 177
. Clarence E.	127	. Earl	101	. Eva Belle	7
. Clarence Franklin	170	. Earl Grant	149	. Eva Jean	154
. Claud	206	. Earl Silvester	101	. Eva May	110
. Claude	99, 206	. Eddie Glenn	201	. Evalena	176, 177
. Claude F.	206	. Edna Ileen	112	. Evaline	118, 135
. Claude F. Ulin	206	. Edna Maxine	188	. Eve	177
. Claude Garland	142	. Edna Muriel	178	. Everett	154
. Claude Howard	144	. Edward	10	. Everett Rudy	154
. Claudia Odell	99			. Fannie	118, 150, 198

. Fannie B.	207	. Hazel Eva	178	. Jacob, Jr.	85, 86, 92
. Fanny	89, 98, 136	. Helen Lea	150	. Jacob, Sr.	92
. Fauntleroy	9	. Helen Taft	110	. Jacob H.	26, 136, 188
. Finis	201	. Henrietta	200		189, 197, 206
. Finis Elizabeth	200	. Henry	10, 85, 86, 136, 170	. Jacob Henry	198, 205
. Flora Bell	181, 182, 183	. Henry Everett	153	. Jacob Logan	87
. Flora Poehlein	143	. Henry Franklin	153	. Jacob R.	9
. Florence	114	. Henry Harrison	6	. Jacob W.	6
. Floyd	99	. Henry M.	93	. Jake	157, 197, 198, 199
. Frances	84	. Henry P.	169		200, 205, 206
. Frances Jane	177	. Henry Ples	170	. James	123, 130, 141, 150
. Frances Page	85	. Henry Samuel	206	. James Clifford	178
. Francis	85	. Henry Warford	149	. James Earl	180
. Francis Marion	9	. Herald Frederick	110	. James Edward	149, 154, 178
. Frank	99, 141	. Herbert	150, 167, 168, 169	. James F.	151
. Franklin Ray	157	. Herbert Lafayette	169	. James Franklin	99, 141, 150
. Fred	103, 110	. Herbert Sinclair	178	. James Freddie	100
. Frederick	110	. Herman	123, 144	. James Henry	122, 127, 205
. G. H.	201	. Hester	98, 196, 202	. James Ivory	153
. Gayle Ann	157	. Hester Ashford	202, 204, 205	. James Kenneth	122
. Geneva	111	. Hetta V.	98	. James Lewis	177
. George	1, 14, 15, 25, 92, 93	. Hettie A.	100	. James Lloyd	99
	99, 102, 103, 104	. Hetty	7	. James Milton	122
	106, 107, 114, 115	. Homer	176, 177, 178, 200	. James Preston	122
	123, 125, 139, 147	. Homer K.	201	. James R.	158
	148, 153, 155, 194	. Horace	98, 100, 103, 135	. James Richard	17
. George A.	115, 116, 180		184, 185, 187, 188, 190	. James Robert	149, 157
. George Adam	115, 123	. Hubert	108	. James S.	127
	146, 194	. Hubert Dewey	180	. James Samuel	127
. George Albert	180, 181	. Hubert John	143	. James T.	93, 104
. George David	154	. Huldah	6	. James Thomas	92, 108, 109
. George F.	170, 180	. I. G.	109	. James Wesley	169
. George W.	7	. Ida	122	. James Westley	17
. George Washington	9	. Ida G.	153	. Jane	9, 118, 123, 130
. George William	169	. Ida Mae	151, 201	. Jane Lawson	19
. Georgia Pearl	206	. Ida May	150	. Janetta	180
. Gerald Gordon	201	. Imogene Marie	165	. Jarrett Calvin	181, 182
. Gilbert Dixie	180, 181	. Ira	149	. Jerry	201
. Gilbert V.	180	. Ira G.	109, 111	. Jesse	177
. Gladys	122, 204	. Ira Martin	149	. Jesse F.	89
. Gladys Arminda	205	. Irene	149, 169	. Jesse L.	176
. Glenn MacArthur	188	. Irene Stella	150	. Jesse Lewis	175, 176, 177
. Goldie May	169	. Isaac Hamilton	7		178
. Grace	123	. Ivory	153	. Jessie	204
. Grace M.	122	. J. B.	197	. Jessie Allen	205
. Hal	176, 178	. J. H.	206	. Jessie D.	149
. Hanna J.	141	. J. L.	177	. Jessie Lee	177
. Hannah	126	. J. M.	130	. Jim	157
. Hannah Jane	125, 192, 193	. J. T.	104	. Jimmie Lee	32
. Harold	177	. Jackie Lynn	188	. Joe	197, 198, 200, 202, 206
. Harold Rondolph	122	. Jacob	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9	. John	3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13
. Harriet Letisha	17		10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 84		14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21
. Harrison	7		85, 86, 89, 93, 114, 116		29, 30, 31, 85, 86
. Harvey	9		117, 119, 127, 133, 136		100, 130, 135, 141
. Hattie Lou	157		141, 145, 173, 174, 188		142, 174, 175, 183
. Hattie May	128		190, 194, 195, 196, 206	. John, J r.	1, 10

. John, Sr.	15	. Lannie Belle	200	89, 96, 98, 118, 122, 123	
. John Allen	157	. Larry Ellis	149	135, 136, 184, 190, 208	
. John D.	119, 144	. Larry Kaye	157	. Margaret Ann	23, 125
. John D., Jr.	142	. Latha Lee	100	. Margaret Carolyn	157
. John Dale	6	. Laura Jane	7	. Margaret E.	146
. John Dave	144	. Lawrence Erwin	180	. Margaret Elizabeth	32, 146
. John David	143, 144	. Lawrence Virgil	112		147
. John Davis	144	. Lena Oneida	111	. Margaret Elizabeth Ash	30
. John Ernest	180	. Leo Melvin	151	. Margaret Ellen	154
. John F.	87, 113	. Leo Vernice	110	. Margaret Ida	154
. John Frederick	180, 181	. Leona Mae	178	. Margaret Jane	10
. John Goodnight	10	. Leonard	99	. Margaret Janetta	180
. John H.	92, 141, 173	. Lillian	190	. Margaret Lucinda	169, 170
. John Henry	17, 100	. Lillian Fay	151	. Margaret Olivia	17
. John J.	19, 20, 30, 31	. Lillian Florence	150	. Maria Ann	118
	32, 148, 149	. Lillian Marie	32	. Maria Jane	43, 121, 124, 141
. John Jackson	102, 103, 148	. Lillie	190	. Mariah	5
. John Landis	6	. Linda Lou	154	. Marie	101
. John O.	122	. Liza	190	. Marinda	5
. John W.	118, 179	. Lizzie	129, 190, 195	. Marion	169
. John Wesley	10	. Lizzie B.	116	. Marion A.	169
. John William	179, 180, 181	. Lloyd Edward	99	. Marion Alfred	169
. Jonathan	5	. Lonnie	144	. Marion H.	154
. Jordan	19	. Lonnie C.	180	. Marion Julius	111
. Joseph	136, 194, 196, 202	. Lonnie Calvin	180, 181	. Marion Louise	180
. Joseph Adam	200	. Lorene	169	. Mart	103, 104
. Joseph B.	197, 198, 202	. Lorine	180	. Martha	21, 29, 141, 166, 183
	203, 204, 205	. Lottie	86	. Martha A.	87
. Joseph Benjamin	8, 198, 202	. Lou	136	. Martha Agnes	149
	203, 204, 205, 208	. Louis William	101	. Martha E.	169, 183
. Joseph Ray	17	. Louisa	5, 54	. Martha Ellen	7, 8
. Joseph Roscoe	157	. Louisa M.	7	. Martha Emily	7, 8, 17, 18, 20
. Josephine	111	. Lowanda Louise	169	. Martha J.	5, 99, 171
. Josie Elizabeth	32	. Lucinda Elizabeth	10	. Martha Jane	107, 119, 122
. Joyce Ann	201	. Lucretia	20, 21		123, 131, 142
. Juanita	169, 188	. Lucy J.	119	. Martha Madalene	153
. Judah	6	. Luetta	136	. Martin	2, 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14
. Julia	189	. Lula Ann	122		15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 32
. Julia Ann	5, 6, 157	. Lula Grace	178		33, 34, 85, 86, 89, 100
. Julia Ann Nix	189	. Lydia	85, 92		102, 103, 118, 123, 130
. Julia Nix	189	. Lydia Ann	5		132, 133, 134, 136, 148
. Juliann	4	. M.	132		153, 159, 173, 181, 184
. Juliet	7	. Mable Clarice	169		187, 188, 190, 194, 208
. Kate	31	. Mable Maxine	150	. Martin, Jr.	2, 14, 194
. Katherine	31	. Maggie A.	17	. Martin, Jun.	14
. Katherine Louise	122	. Magnolia	187	. Martin, Sr.	1, 2, 14, 15, 20
. Kathryn	178	. Mahala Frances	31		21, 25, 26, 32, 34, 62, 84
. Kenneth Coleman	200	. Malcom Ray	149		92, 117, 130, 131, 133
. Kerry Paul	157	. Malissa	107, 158, 159		135, 141, 156, 174, 194
. Keziah	31	. Malissa E.	31, 107	. Martin David	176
. Kingsley Lincoln	188	. Manerva Jane	86	. Martin Daymond	177, 178
. Kirtley Lee	110	. Marcus	123	. Martin Horace	100
. Labron Dewey	200	. Marcus De Lafayette	5	. Martin M.	1, 88, 192
. Lana D.	122	. Marcus Oliver	122	. Martin V.	14, 22, 23, 24, 118
. Lanie	201	. Margaret	1, 5, 8, 12, 13, 14		119, 126, 137, 142, 173
. Lannie	201		19, 21, 23, 26, 31, 43, 86	. Rev. Martin	14, 15, 21, 23

26, 31, 89, 99, 106, 107	. Michael, Jr.	9, 10	. Oscar Clarence	168
119, 125, 126, 132, 135	. Michael, Sr.	119	. Oscar Franklin	177
136, 145, 156, 159, 184	. Michael Goodnight	6, 7	. Oscar J.	111
. Rev. Martin, Jr.	. Michael Lewis	10	. Otha	142
. Rev. Martin M.	. Mike	9, 117, 120, 199	. Otis	176, 177, 178
89, 96, 98, 118, 122	. Mildred Dean	206	. Owen	99, 101, 143
131, 132, 136, 139, 141	. Mildred Mattleen	112		184, 185, 188
150, 166, 173, 190, 208	. Millie Agnes	110	. Owen D.	106, 142
. Martisha	. Milton Leroy	178	. Ozetta	151
. Martisha Wright	. Minerva	199	. Paul David	180
. Marvin	. Minerva Jane	90	. Pauline	180
. Marvin Hartley	. Minnie	204	. Pearl	101
. Marvin Leon	. Minnie Lee	205	. Peter B.	118
. Marvin Oliver	. Mollie	206	. Peter R.	21, 22, 106
. Mary	. Mrs.	103, 148		123, 142, 143
1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 26	. Myrtle Ethel	148	. Peter R. Lander	142
32, 33, 96, 102, 104	. Nancy	5, 9, 21, 93, 118, 130	. Phyllis Diane	180
130, 136, 153, 194	. Nancy A.	10	. Phyllis Jean	150
. Mary A.	. Nancy Agnes	179	. Polly	10, 104
. Mary Alice	. Nancy Ann	5, 10, 25, 93, 94	. Rachel	5, 8
. Mary Ann	. Nancy Bell	202	. Rachel Ann	6
. Mary Belle	. Nancy Ellen	43, 142	. Rachel Edith	110
. Mary C.	. Nancy J.	177	. Rachel Velma	112
. Mary Catherine	. Nancy Jane	9, 25, 129, 176	. Ralph	143
. Mary Daisy		177, 178, 187	. Ralph Edward	122
. Mary E.	. Nancy Jane Sinclair	176	. Rebecca	85, 92
. Mary Edith	. Nancy Louisa	6	. Rena	122
. Mary Elizabeth	. Nancy Susan	1, 15, 62, 63	. Retes	28, 122
17, 24, 101	. Nat	150, 174, 190	. Reti	108
118, 120, 122, 167	. Nathaniel	8, 65, 116, 119	. Retus	123
. Mary Ellen		125, 135, 136, 145	. Rhoda	129
. Mary Frances		150, 154, 157, 184, 190	. Rhoda F.	129
. Mary Henrietta		192, 193, 194, 197, 198	. Rhoda Frances	128
. Mary Jane		199, 203, 205, 207, 208	. Rhoda Jane	10
. Mary Landis	. Neezer	115, 116, 146	. Richard	158
. Mary Margaret		194, 195, 198	. Richard Elmo	157
. Mary Nadine	. Nettie J.	181	. Richard F.	127
. Mary Olive	. Nezer	115	. Richard Franklin	127
. Mary Rebecca	. Nezzar	116	. Richard Lee	157
. Mary Rosella	. Nola Catherine	154	. Robert	109, 153
. Mary S.	. Nora	182	. Robert Allen	157
. Mary Susan	. Nora Alta	169	. Robert Dewey	180, 181
. Mary Taylor	. Norah Ann	149	. Robert E.	180
. Matilda	. Norman	122	. Robert Earnest	180
. Mattie	. Norman Herman	122	. Robert Jasper	180
. Mattie Jane	. Obediah	107	. Robert L.	201
. Mattilee	. Obert	107	. Robert Thomas	112
. Maxine	. Obert Don	107, 159	. Robert Vencil	61
. McKinley	. Oliver	101, 176, 177, 178	. Rodney Dee	157
. Melba	. Oliver Thomas	178	. Ron	123
. Melvin	. Ollie	113, 149	. Ronald	122
. Melvin Earl	. Ollie D.	142	. Rosabelle	180
. Merle Albert	. Ollie Franklin	148	. Rosa Bell	149, 205
. Merriel Chris	. Orville Parson	111	. Rosa F.	183
. Michael	. Orville Troy	112	. Rosa Frances	183
1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13	. Oscar	109, 169	. Roscoe	158
14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 43				
104, 107, 117, 118, 122				
123, 129, 141, 187, 192				

. Roscoe Franklin	157	. Susan Frances	5	. Willard Martin	17
. Roscoe Milner	110	. Susan M.	7	. William	130, 135, 136
. Rose	127, 183	. Susan Mary	7		194, 200
. Rosella	7	. Susan W.	7	. William Alva Dell	110
. Rosetta	127	. Susannah	5	. William Andrew	7
. Rosie	204, 205	. Susie	113, 181	. William D.	198
. Roy	101	. Tarvin Edward	149	. William David	100, 199
. Roy Albert	101	. Theodore Roosevelt	188		200, 201
. Roy L.	158	. Theophalous	86	. William Earl	153
. Roy Lambert	157	. Theophilus	85	. William Edward	127
. Ruby	207	. Theopholis	92	. William Ellis	106, 153, 154
. Ruby Nell	205	. Thomas	7, 93, 108, 109	. William Hamilton	6
. Rudolph Elsworth	112	. Thomas B.	7, 180	. William Harrison	7
. Rudy	155	. Thomas Earl	127	. William Henry Harrison	7
. Rudy Everett	154	. Thomas Everett	153	. William James	189
. Ruth	102, 127	. Thomas F.	169	. William Lee	122
. Ruth Angeline	101, 104	. Thomas J.	87	. William Leonard	200
	139, 148	. Thomas L.	167, 168, 169	. William M.	23, 119, 126, 135
. Ruth Harris	18	. Thomas Lafayette	167		137, 166, 167, 173
. Sallie	159	. Thomas Virgil	180, 181	. William Martin	31, 32, 136
. Sally	57, 93	. Thomas William	151		150, 151, 152
. Samuel	5, 54, 155	. Thurman Board	178	. William S.	87
. Samuel Edward	155	. Tobe	178	. William Thomas	178
. Samuel Lee	155	. Tom	98	. William W.	180
. Samuel Ray	180	. Truman	15, 134, 136	. Willie	199
. Sara	6		150, 151, 152	. Willie E.	32
. Sara J.	116	. Tulis Chester	112	. Willis Calvin	180
. Sara Jane	17	. U. C.	180	. Wilma Eulene	112
. Sarah	1, 6, 25, 93, 102, 104	. Ulysses Courtland	180, 181	. Wilma Lois	200
	113, 115, 123, 130	. Velma Mae	180	. Wm.	199
	147, 159, 160, 194	. Vernon Harrison	110	. Wm. M.	167
. Sarah A.	130, 159	. Vernon Martin	107, 159	. Wolf John	1, 13, 14, 15, 16
. Sarah Ann	7, 9, 87, 119	. Victor Glenn	206		18, 19, 20, 21, 24
. Sarah Anne	123, 146	. Victoria	110		29, 31, 119, 145, 156
. Sarah Celestis	7	. Victoria B.	111	. Zachariah	10
. Sarah Elizabeth	5, 169	. Viola	176, 177	. Zoa Marie	178
. Sarah Ellen	10	. Viola Lynn	155	Ziegler, Archie Palestine	120
. Sarah Rena	107, 142, 159	. Violet Versie	110		
. Sarah Rosella	128	. Virgie Alice	153		
. Sarah S.	31, 156	. Virgil	153		
. Shade A.	100	. Virgil Thomas	110		
. Shadrack	98	. Virginia Lucille	188		
. Shadrack Andrew	100	. Virginia R.	151		
. Shelby Wayne	206	. W. J.	189		
. Shirley J.	122	. W. M.	199		
. Simon	5	. W. N.	6		
. Sinclair	15	. Walter	177		
. Solomon	7, 8, 9	. Walter Claude	180		
. Stanley	151	. Walter Scott	17		
. St. Clair	15	. Wanda Jean	178		
. Stella M.	127	. Wanda Lee	201		
. Stoge	123, 142, 143	. Warren	180		
. Sudie	144	. Warren G.	169		
. Susan	5, 7, 37, 39, 98	. Wavie	149		
	101, 118, 135, 181	. Wavie Clayton	148, 149		
	184, 185, 187, 188	. Wendell C.	200		